Richard and Susannah Wells

Descendants of Richard Wells

Generation 1

1. **RICHARD[1] WELLS** was born on 11 Feb 1760 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He died on 28 Mar 1838 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Susannah Hutchinson, daughter of Peter Hutchinson Sr. on 28 Sep 1797 in Scott (now Russell) County, Virginia. She was born in 1777 in Washington County, Virginia. She died in 1862 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Richard Wells:
burial: Ashley Butcher Cemetery, East Point, Johnson County, KY
findagrave.com

Tombstone information:
headstone (newer stone)
Richard Wells
Ord Sgt
Jackson's Regt
GA Militia
Rev War
Feb 11 1760
Mar 28 1838

footstone (original stone)
Ord Sgt
Richard Wells
VA Militia
Rev War

from Kentucky Land Grants, Volume I, Part 1, Chapter VI. Kentucky Land Warrants 1816-1873, the counties of Kentucky, p. 763
grantee: Wells, Richard
Acres 50
Book I-2
Page: 287
Date survey: 9-4-1836
County: Floyd
Watercourse: Dry Fk Daniels Cr
from Ancestry.com

Per the Wells reunions
He was in 3 militias: Georgia, VA Indian spy, checking Indian movements with Col Snotty

From Abstracts of Rev. War Pension Files
Wells, Richard, GA & VA Lines, Susanna, W6437, BLW #26162-160-55 & BLW #52748-160-55, sol m on 28 Sep 1797 to Susanna Hutcherson in Russell Co VA, sol was b 11 Feb 1760 at Philadelphia PA & he moved with an uncle "Dr. Wells" to Augusta GA & the uncle was a surgeon in the Rev Army & the uncle was killed after the Rev in a duel with Gen'l Abram Jackson, the said Richard Wells lived at Augusta GA when he enl & in 1780 he moved to Washington Co VA & also enl there & later moved to KY, he appl 20 Feb 1834 in Floyd Co KY & sol d there 17 or 18 or 27 or 28 Mar 1838 (all these dates where shown in the file) wid appl 28 Oct 1850 in Johnson Co formerly a part of Floyd Co KY & she was then aged 73, a son George Wells was aged 46 in 1844, a son Moses Wells was b 13 Apr 1804, the oldest child (not named) was referred to as dec'd in 1844, the son Moses Wells stated he had 2 bros & 1 sister older than himself but he did not give their names, in 1849 a William Wells was referred to (no kinship given) & in 1855 a John Wells was a JP for Johnson Co KY (no kinship given), wid's sis Martha Porter the wid of John Porter wa a res of Floyd Co KY in 1844 & her son John Porter was aged 46 in 1844 a res of Floyd Co KY
Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files vol III N - Z

Abstracted by Virgil D. White
US 973.12 M2w Vol 3
Mormon Family History Library Annandale, VA

1830 census, Floyd County, KY
Richard Wells
male 60-70 assume Richard
male 20-30 assume George E
male 15-20 assume Peter
male 10-15 assume John
male 10-15 assume William Green
male under 5 don't know who this is
female 30-40 assume Susannah
female 15-20 assume Nancy Martha
female 5-10 assume Agnes
female under 5 assume Mary
female under 5 don't know who this is
no slaves listed

1820 census, Scott County, VA
Richard Wells
male 45 and over assume Richard
male 16-26 assume George
male 10-16 assume Moses
male under 10 assume Peter
male under 10 assume John
male under 10 assume William Green
female 26-45 assume Susannah
female 16-26 assume Elizabeth
female 10-16 assume Rosanna
female under 10 assume Nancy Martha
no slaves listed

Timeline:
2/11/1760 born, Philadelphia PA; source Rev War Pension File
? moved to Augusta GA
1780 moved to Wash Co VA; source Rev War Pension File
1790 census, Russell Co VA; source unknown
9/28/1797 marriage to Susanna Hutcherson, Russell Co VA; source Rev War Pension File
1800 census, ?
1810 census, ?
1820 census, Scott Co VA; source National Archives Census Record
1830 census, Floyd Co KY; source National Archives Census Record
2/20/1834 Floyd Co KY; source Rev War Pension File
3/17,18,27,28/1838 death; Rev War Pension File
10/28/1850 widow application, Johnson Co KY, Susanna age 73; source Rev War Pension File

Notes for Susannah Hutchinson:
The widow, Susanna Wells, was allowed pension on her application executed October 28, 1850, then a resident of Johnson Co. (a new county taken from Floyd Co.) Ky, aged about seventy-three years.

Susanna Wells, widow of Richard Wells
Certificate #765
Issued April 5, 1851

Rate $63.33 per annum
Commenced March 4, 1848
Act of July 29, 1848
Kentucky Agency

Information from a letter in Unto the Hills...Some Hillmans and Others by Belva Marshall Counts.

Birth date ranges from 1775/1777

1860 census, Paintsville PO, Johnson County, KY
June 13, 1860
enumerated with Rosanah Spears, daughter

In the 1850 census, she is listed as 71 years old and living with the Spears family (daughter Roseann was the widow of Spencer John Spears)
1850 census, Johnson County, KY
#307 September 21, 1850
enumerated with Roseann Spears, daughter

1830 census, Floyd County, KY
enumerated with Richard Wells, husband

1820 census, Scott County, VA
enumerated with Richard Wells, husband
Richard Wells and Susannah Hutchinson had the following children:

i. ANDREW[2] WELLS was born on 11 Jul 1799 in Russell County, Virginia. He died on 21 Jan 1828 in Virginia. He married Mary Mobley in 1819 in Virginia.

Notes for Andrew Wells:
Information from a family tree on Ancestry:
from Margaret Berryman
correct dates for Andrew Wells are b. 11 Jun 1799 d. 21 Jan 1828. bur. in Rich Valley, Washington County, VA about 7 miles from Abingdon. mar. Mary Mobley. She later mar. a Mr. Hite and is bur. in Gantz Cem. in Jefferson County, Iowa. I descend from son Rufus Morgan. Other son, William is bur. in Mahaska County Iowa. Will share info., but need DAR acceptable proof that Andrew is son of Richard.

ii. GEORGE EIRELAND WELLS was born on 22 Mar 1800 in Russell County, Virginia. He died on 14 Dec 1887 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He married (1) SALLY YOUNG about 1826. She was born in England. She died in 1829. He married (2) ELIZABETH DELONG, daughter of George Delong and Mary Barbara Auxier on 29 Sep 1831 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She was born in 1808. She died in 1852. He married (3) NANCY BUTCHER, daughter of Jacob Butcher and Artie Dotson on 19 May 1853 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She was born on 18 May 1838 in Johnson, Virginia. She died in 1900 in Floyd now Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for George Eireland Wells:
From the George E Wells Family Genealogy, Wells Family Association:
George E. Wells, the second child of Richard and Susanna Hutcheson Wells, was born March 22, 1800 in what was then Russell County, Virginia. He died on Johns Creek in Floyd County, Kentucky on December 14, 1887. George E. Wells was buried in the Allen Wells Cemetery on Johns Creek, but was later moved to the Auxier Relocation Cemetery. The move was necessary due to the Dewey Dam project on Johns Creek.
George E. Wells was married twice, and possibly three times. He married

Elizabeth (Delong) Gaines, widow of Noble Gaines, on September 29, 1831. After Elizabeth's death in 1852, George married Nancy Butcher, daughter of Jacob and Artie Dotson Butcher. George may have been married to Sally Young before he married Elizabeth, but family tradition seems to disprove this. According to family tradition, when George married Elizabeth, Sally Young brought her young son to George's house and said, "Here George Wells is your son." George accepted the boy, George Washington Wells, and raised him from that day. George Washington Wells' death certificate lists him as being the son of George E. Wells and Sally Young.
Although George E. Wells lived most of his married life on Daniel's Creek, he was living in Floyd County on Johns Creek at his death. He moved to Johns Creek before 1880. His wife Nancy Butcher Wells lived on Johns Creek after his death. She died there in 1900.
Elizabeth (Delong) Gaines had one daughter, Rebecca, by Noble Gaines, and Rebecca went by Wells in later years. James W. Wells was born before George E. and Elizabeth were married, but there seems little doubt that James was George's son.

burial: Auxier Relocation Cemetery, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, KY
findagrave.com

1880 census, John's Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY
#238 June 19, 1880
Wells, George, W, M, 80, farmer, VA, VA, VA
Nancy, W, F, 45, keeping house, VA, VA, VA
Benton, W, M, 24, farm hand, KY, VA, VA
Scott, W, M, 18, KY, VA, VA
Noah, W, M, 16, KY, VA, VA
Cordelia, W, F, 13, KY, VA, VA
Araminta, W, F, 10, KY, VA, VA
John, W, M, 8, KY, VA, VA
Margaret L, W, F, 6, KY, VA, VA
Theodore, W, M, 2, KY, VA, VA

1870 census, John's Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY
#67 July 12, 1870
Wells, George, 70, M, W, farmer, 200, VA
Nancy, 30, F, W, keeping house, VA
Green, 16, M, W, works on farm, KY
Jefferson B, 15, M, W, works on farm, KY
Lewis N or W?, 12, M, W, works on farm, KY
Susanna, 10, F, W, at home, KY
William S, 8, M, W, KY
Noah, 5, M, W, KY
Cordelia, 3, F, W, KY
Minta, 1, F, W, KY

1860 Census, Johnson County, Kentucky
#193 June 13, 1860
George Wells, 60, M, farmer, 300, 300, VA
Nancy Wells, 25, F, VA
Alen S Wells, 14, M, KY
Albert G Wells, 6, M, KY
Jefferson Wells, 5, M, KY
Lewis M Wells, 4, M, KY
Cynthia S Wells, 2/12, F, KY

1850 census, Johnson County, KY

#505 September 20, 1850
Georg Wells, 50, M, farmer, 800, VA
Elizabeth, 42, F, KY
James, 18, M, farmer, KY
Jemima, 15, F, KY
Martha A, 13, F, KY
Marion, 11, M, KY
Hiram, 9, M, KY
David, 7, M, KY
Allen, 4, M, KY
George W Wells, 21, M, farmer, 500, KY

1830 census, Floyd County, KY
enumerated with Richard Wells, father

1820 census, Scott County, VA
enumerated with Richard Wells, father

iii. MOSES WELLS was born on 13 Apr 1804 in Russell County, Virginia. He died on 16 Sep 1878 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Margaret Elizabeth Hillman, daughter of William Hillman and Margaret (Peggy) Burton on 20 Nov 1824 in Scott County, Virginia. She was born in 1807 in Virginia. She died in 1878 in Kentucky.

Notes for Moses Wells:
findagrave.com
Birth: Apr., 1804, Russell County, Virginia, USA
Death: Sep. 16, 1878, Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA
Moses,s/o Richard & Susannah (Hutchinson) Wells.h/o Margaret (Hillman) Wells.
Burial:
Clark Cemetery, Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA

Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953
Moses Wells, white, married, age 73
farmer
died Sep 16, 1878, old age, Johnson County
born Johnson County, KY
residence Johnson County, KY
parents: names not known; both born VA

1870 census, Johns Creek Precinct, Paintsville, Johnson County, KY
#57 July 12, 1870
Wells, Moses, 66, M, W, farmer, 0, 400, VA
Margaret, 62, F, W, keeping house, VA

1860 census, Paintsville, Johnson County, KY
#185 June 12, 1860
Moses Wells, 54 or 56?, M, farmer, 1500, 500, VA
Margaret, 50, F, VA
William Arrowood, 27, M, farmer, 0, 400, NC
Nancy Arrowood, 19, F, KY
Morgan Welles, 20, M, farmer, KY
Minta Wells, 14, F, KY

1850 census, Johnson County, KY
#561 September 27, 1850
Moses Wells, 46, M, farmer, 600, VA

Margaret, 42, F, VA
John, 21, M, farmer, KY
Henry, 17, M, farmer, KY
Julianna L?, 14, F, KY
Morgan, 12, M, KY
Nancy, 10, F, KY
Arminta, 5, F, KY

from Kentucky Land Grants, Volume I, Part 2:
Chapter X. Grants in the County Court Orders (1836-1924), the counties of Kentucky
page 1798
grantee: Wells, Moses
acres: 50
book: 11
page: 20
date survey: 8-27-1843
County: Johnson
Watercourse: Greasy Cr
from Ancestry.com

1840 census - searched in Floyd and Johnson Counties and couldn't find Moses

1830 census, Floyd County, KY
Moses Wells
male 20-30 probably Moses
male under 5 probably William
male under 5 probably John W
female 20-30 probably Margaret

Scott County Marriages 1815-1829:
Moses Wells, Margaret Hillmon
married November 20, 1824

1820 census, Scott County, VA
enumerated with Richard Wells, father

iv. ELIZABETH WELLS was born on 30 Aug 1807 in Scott County, Virginia. She died on 13 Aug 1885 in Nicklesville, Virginia. She married John Hillman, son of William Hillman and Margaret (Peggy) Burton on 27 Aug 1824 in Virginia. He was born on 08 Mar 1799 in Montgomery County, Virginia. He died on 03 Sep 1871 in Scott County, Virginia.

Notes for Elizabeth Wells:
1870 census, Floyd Township, Scott County, VA
August 24, 1870
enumerated with John Hillman, husband

1860 census, Scott County, Virginia
July 26, 1860
enumerated with John Hillman, husband

1850 Census, Western District, Scott County, Virginia
August 22, 1850
enumerated with John Hillman, husband

1840 census, Scott County, VA

enumerated with John Hillman, husband

1830 census, Scott County, VA
enumerated with John Hillman, husband

1820 census, Scott County, VA
enumerated with Richard Wells, father

v. SIMON PETER WELLS was born on 09 Oct 1810 in Russell County, Virginia. He died on 09 Feb 1884 in Greenup County, Kentucky. He married Mary Porter on 03 Apr 1833 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She was born about 1814 in Virginia. She died on 18 Jun 1905 in Boyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Simon Peter Wells:
1880 census, Precinct 5, Greenup County, KY
#293 June 19, 1880
Wells, Peter S, W, M, 70, M, farmer, VA, PA, SC
Mary, W, F, 72, wife, M, housekeeping, VA, VA, VA
Richard M, W, M, 22, son, S, crippled, spine comp?, KY, VA, VA

1870 census, Precinct 5, Greenup County, KY
#365 July 27, 1870
Wells, Peter, 60, M, W, farming, 300, WV
Mary, 55, F, W, keeping house, WV
William P, 20, M, W, iron ore miner, KY
Samuel C, 16, M, W, iron ore miner, KY
Richard, 13, M, W, iron ore miner, KY
Mary A, 11, F, W, attending school, KY

1860 census, Little Sandy, Greenup County, KY
#444 August 12, 1860
Peter Wells, 53, M, day laborer, 300, VA
Mary, 46, F, VA
Geo, 16, M, day laborer, KY
Wm Perry, 12, M, KY
Saml C, 9, M, KY
Richard, 7, M, KY
Mary, 2, F, KY

1850 census, District 2, Greenup County, KY
#655 August 30, 1850
Peter Wells, 45, M, farmer, 300, VA
Mary, 36, F, VA
Amanda, 17, F, KY
Jackson, 14, M, KY
Elizabeth, 13, F, KY
Martha, 10, F, KY
George W, 6, M, KY
Albert G, 3, M, KY
William P, 11/12, M, KY

1830 census, Floyd County, KY
enumerated with Richard Wells, father

1820 census, Scott County, VA
enumerated with Richard Wells, father

vi. ROSANNA WELLS was born about 1811 in Russell County, Virginia. She died in

1878 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She married John Spencer Spears, son of Thomas Spears and Jane Logan on 13 Nov 1828 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He was born on 16 Apr 1804 in Virginia. He died before 1850 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Rosanna Wells:
Burial
findagrave.com
Birth: 1811, Russell County, Virginia, USA
Death: 1878, Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA
Rosanna,d/o Richard & Susannah (Hutchinson) Wells.w/o Spencer Spears.
Burial:
Clark Cemetery, Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA

1870 census, Johns Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY
July 12, 1870
enumerated with John W Spears, son

1860 census, Paintsville PO, Johnson County, KY
#195 June 13, 1860
Spears, Rosanah, 48, F, 1000, 400, VA
John W, 21, M, farmer, KY
Thomas J, 19, M, farmer, KY
George W, 17, M, farmer, KY
Moses, 15, M, farmer, KY
Susanah, 86, F, NC

1850 census, Johnson County, KY
#307 September 21, 1850
Spears, Roseann, 40, F, 500, VA
Harry, 22, M, farmer, KY
Morgan, 20, M, farmer, KY
Wiley, 19, M, farmer, KY
Susannah, 17, F, KY
Athena, 16, F, KY
Ruth J, 14, F, KY
Wells, 12, M, KY
John W, 10, M, KY
Thomas J, 9, M, KY
George, 7, M, KY
Moses, 5, M, KY
Susannah Wells, 71, F, NC

1840 census, Floyd County, KY
enumerated with Spencer Spears, husband

1820 census, Scott County, VA
enumerated with Richard Wells, father

vii. JOHN PRESTON WELLS was born on 14 Mar 1815 in Virginia. He died in 1880 in Lawrence County, Ohio. He married Nancy Ann Webb on 04 Dec 1839 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She was born about 1823 in Kentucky. She died on 21 Aug 1895 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Notes for John Preston Wells:
John Preston Wells was born March 14, 1815 in Virginia, the son of Richard Wells and Susannah Hutchinson. The family moved to Floyd County, Kentucky between 1820 and 1830, where they lived for many years. In the

late 1830s, John received land grants on Oak Log Fork of Daniels Creek, in Johnson County, and in the 1850s, he received additional land grants on Daniels Creek. On December 4, 1839 in Floyd County, John married Nancy Ann Webb. John and Nancy had the following children: Alexander, William, Peter, Julia, Martha, Margaret, Malissa, and Edward. During the Civil War, John enlisted in the Conferate Army in 1861, in Company H of the fifth Kentucky Infantry at Prestonsburg. He was discharged in 1862 and re-enlisted as a private in Company K of the thirteenth Kentucky Cavalry. He took part in a raid on a Union-owned store and in 1865, he was indicted by the Johnson County Circuit Court. At that time, John had already sold his land in Kentucky and moved to Lawrence County, Ohio, where he purchased more land. He surrendered and took the oath of allegiance to the US. He died in 1880 and was buried in the Perkins Ridge Cemetery in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio.

findagrave.com
John P Wells
Birth: 1815
Death: 1880
Family links:
Children:
Peter Francis Wells (1847 - 1877)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Perkins Ridge Cemetery, Greasy Ridge, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA

1880 census, Windsor Township, Lawrence County, OH
#14 June 7, 1880
Wells, John, W, M, 65, M, farmer, VA, Phila, VA
Nancy, W, F, 58, wife, M, keeping house, KY, VA, VA
Margret, W, F, 21, daughter, S, servant, KY, VA, KY
Melissa, W, F, 17, daughter, S, KY, VA, KY
Edward, W, M, 14, son, S, laborer, KY, VA, KY

1870 census, Windsor Township, Lawrence County, OH
#337 July 15, 1870
Wells, John, 55, M, W, farmer, 240, WV
Nancy, 48, F, W, keeping house, KY
Peter, 21, M, W, farm laborer, KY
Julia, 17, F, W, spinning, KY
Martha, 13, F, W, helps mother, KY
Margret, 11, F, W, assists in house, KY
Melissa, 8, F, W, doing chores, KY
Edward, 5, M, W, at home, OH

1860 census, Paintsville Post Office, Johnson County, KY
#187 June 12, 1860
Wells, John, 45, M, farmer, 700, 500, VA
Nancy A, 37, F, KY
Alexander G, 16, M, farmer, KY
Peter F, 11, M, KY
Julia A, 7, F, KY
Martha E, 3, F, KY
Margaret I, 1, F, KY

Kentucky, Land Grants, 1782-1924
Grantee: John Wells
Number of Acres: 25

Survey Date: 14 Apr 1857
County: Johnson
Watercourse: Daniels Cr
Book Number: 51

Kentucky, Land Grants, 1782-1924
Grantee: John Wells
Number of Acres: 107
Survey Date: 18 Jan 1854
County: Johnson
Watercourse: Daniels Cr
Book Number: 44

1850 census, Johnson County, KY
#566 September 27, 1850
John Wells, 35, M, farmer, 400, VA
Nancy A, 27, F, KY
Alexander G, 5, M, KY
William C, 3, M, KY
Peter F, 1, M, KY

Kentucky, Land Grants, 1782-1924
Grantee: Jno Wells
Number of Acres: 100
Survey Date: 4 May 1836
County: Floyd
Watercourse: Oak Log Fk Daniels Cr
Book Number: I-2

1830 census, Floyd County, KY
enumerated with Richard Wells, father

1820 census, Scott County, VA
enumerated with Richard Wells, father

viii. MARTHA NANCY WELLS was born about 1816 in Virginia. She died in 1843 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She married William Webb, son of William Webb and Nancy Green on 01 Mar 1836. He was born about 1816 in Kentucky. He died on 16 Oct 1901.

Notes for Martha Nancy Wells:
Martha Nancy Wells was the eighth child of Richard Wells and Susannah Hutchinson. She was born about 1816 in Scott County, Virginia. The family moved to Kentucky between 1820 and 1830 and settled in the Floyd County area. She married William Webb, the son of William Webb and Nancy Green, on March 1, 1836. She and William lived in Floyd County in the Johns' Creek area. They had 3 children, Juliann, Cynthia, and William before her untimely death in 1842 or 1843. She was probably buried in an unmarked grave in the Webb-Butcher cemetery in Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky, the cemetery where her husband, William Webb, was also buried.

Death
1842 - The Wells Family of Kentucky's Big Sandy Valley
1843 - Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996

1840 census, Floyd County, KY
enumerated with William Webb, husband

1830 census, Floyd County, KY
enumerated with Richard Wells, father

1820 census, Scott County, VA
enumerated with Richard Wells, father

ix. WILLIAM GREEN WELLS was born in 1818 in Scott County, Virginia. He died in 1887 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Mary Butcher, daughter of Jacob Butcher and Hannah Beverly on 15 Jan 1839. She was born about 1820 in Russell County, Virginia. She died in 1890 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for William Green Wells:
burial: J.B.Wells Cemetery, Depot Rd, Paintsville, Johnson County, KY
findagrave.com
William, son of Richard & Susannah Hutchinson Wells. Husband of Mary Butcher Wells. William was a veteran of the civil war 1861-1865. He was a Capt and served in the CSA. He also was a doctor & minister.
William Green Wells was my great-great grandfather. He served as a Captain in the Confederate Army during the War Between the States in the 10th Kentucky Cavalry and the 13th Georgia Cavalry. He surrendered on June 12, 1865. I honor his memory and the Cause for which he fought!
- John B. Wells III

from The Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 46, Summer 2005
WILLIAM GREEN WELLS
Richard and Susannah (Hutchison) Wells had eleven children, all born in Virginia. William Green Wells, the youngest son, was born at Dungannon, in Scott County, Viginia, in 1818.He was given the middle name of ìGreenî in honor of Susannah Hutchisonís mother, Nancy (Green) Hutchisonís, who was the daughter of Lewis Green, Sr. William lived with his parents in their little cabin on Danielís Creek until his fatherís death. At that point he took over his fatherís small farm and a trading business the two had established just before Richardís death. On January 15, 1939, William married Mary Butcher, the daughter of Jacob Butcher, also of Scott County, Virginia. Since Jacob Butcher did not move to Kentucky until the mid 1840ís it is likely that Wells traveled back to Virginia in search of a bride.
William Green Wells quickly developed a reputation as a hard worker and shrewd businessman. On November 2, 1842, he mortgaged all his possessions including ìOne Bay Horse about seven years old. On November 2, 1842, he mortgaged all of his possessions including ìOne Bay Horse about seven years old, one By Mare with one eye, 1 two year old filley, 2 cows and calves, 40 head of hogs and the land on which I live containing about one hundred fifty acresî to J.P. Martin & Co. for $144.59 in order to purchase merchandise for his store. As the only store on Danielsís Creek, the risk paid off. By 1846, his holdings had increased to 800 acres of farmland and one lot in the town of Paintsville, on estate valued for taxes at $905.00. Beginning in 1855, he took advantage of the Kentucky state grants program to acquire thousands of acres of ìvacantî land in what are now Johnson, Floyd, and Martin counties. By 1857, he controlled 6,050 acres on the waters of Danielís Creek, Greasy Creek, and Rockcastle Creek. For unknown reasons, in 1857 he traded his lands on Daniels Creek for additional acreage on the right fork of Greasy Creek and moved his family across is now the community of Boonscamp. Wells built a new two-story log house at the junction of ìmiddle forkî and ìmain Greasyî and located his store nearby. The farm of of William Green Wells quickly became the focal point of the greasy Creek area. In addition to being a merchant farmer, Wells became a minister in the Methodist

Episcopal Church South, a lieutenant in the local militia, and a country doctor. He performed over one hundred marriages between 1852 and 1875. Kozeeís ìEarly Families of Eastern & Southern Kentuckyî noted that ìreligion and service in the name of Christ was the passion of his life. The home of Dr. Wells land the generous hospitality of his wife were the boon and comfort of the traveling Methodist ministry of those early days.î The Big Sandy Valley, published by William Ely in 1887, described him as ìa prominent man in the ministry, and Ö.also (as) a physician. He is well known in the Upper Valley, and his talent is highly appreciated, both at home and abroad.î About 1855, Wells and two of his sons began a successful mule trading business. At least twice per year, large numbers of young mules were driven to Newnan in Coweta County, Georgia, where they were sold to cotton planters. In 1858, the Newnan newspaper announced the formation of a partnership ìDent & Wells Co. -Mule Traders, offering the finest old Kentucky stock.î Politically, Dr. Wells was a staunch Democrat and was a vocal supporter of the Southern Democrat John C. Breckinridge in the Presidential election of 1860. Undoubtedly, he had much do with Breckinridgeís overwhelming victory in Johnson County and that his Republican opponent Abraham Lincoln did not receive a single vote. During the War Between the States, he cast his lot with the Confederate States of America. Traveling to Cedar Bluff, Virginia, he enlisted on November 21, 1861, as a private in Company E of the 54th Virginia Infantry. Wells later affiliated with Co. E of the 5th Kentucky Infantry and fought in the Battle of Middle Creek, but was captured in Morgan County, Kentucky, on November 7, 1862. He was taken by his captors to Camp Chase at Columbus, Ohio, where he was held as a prisoner of war until exchanged on November 3, 1963. Upon his return to Johnson County, he formed his own ìpartisan rangerî company called the Greasy Creek Guards. During the summer of 1864, this company was transferred to Col. William S. Smithís Battalion of Virginia Cavalry and Wells was commissioned as a captain. Although attached to Smithís command, the company continued to act as an independent command carrying out raids against Unionists in Johnson, Floyd and Lawrence counties. One raid during the fall of 1864 resulted in a postwar lawsuit. John Howes of Paintsville claimed that Captain Wells ìwhilst in the company of a military body Ö in arms against the Government of the United States did take four head of horses and other property.î By October 1864, Wells and his men were a part of Colonel Edwin Trimbleís 10th Kentucky Cavalry, C.S.A.. Captain Wells commanded a company of the 10th until January 1865 when his men were transferred to the 13th. Georgia Cavalry. Taking command of K of the 13th Georgia, Wells and some of his men were detached for duty in Georgia in February 1865. For two weeks in February, Capt. Wells was a patient in a Confederate hospital at Newnan, Georgia, suffering from ìdiarrhea.îHe returned to duty late in February and led his command back to Virginia. Capt.Wells was a patient in a Confederate hospital at Newnan, Georgia, suffering from "diarrhea." He returned to duty late in February and led his command back to Virginia. He remained with the Georgia regiment until the unity disbanded near Christiansburg, Virginia on April 12, 1865. Upon his return to Kentucky his men were forced from their homes by occupying Union soldiers. They returned to the field until forced to surrender at Charleston, West Virginia, on June 12, 1865, over two months after Leeís surrender at Appomattox. The war exacted a terrific toll on Wells and his family. His store was closed by occupying Union troops and much of his property was either sold in order to supply his men or was confiscated by the enemy. In 1866, his property included less than 1700 acres of land, one hog, and 10 cattle. In spite of these setbacks, Wells reopened the store and continued the practice of medicine and the "propagation of the gospel." He also re-established his mule business in Georgia, although postwar conditions in that state made trading far less lucrative than in the years before the War. However, his

passion for the issues surrounding the war did not diminish. A Union sympathizer from nearby Cassville, West Virginia, reported that "on March 19h [1866] Capt. Willie Wells of Johnson co." confronted him "hurrahing for Jeff Davis, defying everybody" and "abused me as a d____d Abolitionist." His views did not alter his respected position in the community. In 1872, he was appointed as one of three commissioners to select a county seat for the new county of Martin. It was his suggestion that placed the seat at its current location of Inez, Kentucky. In 1870, he reorganized his mule trading company along with a group of wartime friends from Coweta County, Georgia. During Reconstruction, the Deep South suffered from a severe shortage of farm animals, a need Capt. Wells was all too happy to fulfill. For almost ten years, Wells drove hundreds of Kentucky mules to market at Newnan, Moreland and Senoia, Georgia. Capt. Wells became so prominent that the main street in the Coweta County town of Senoia was renamed ìWells Street.î As his age advanced and health problems increased, William Green Wells moved to the town of Paintsville, Kentucky. On April 17, 1883, he purchased "a house and lot on the southeast corner of Cross and Back streets leading from the Methodist Church to the tanyard." This spot is now the location of the World War I memorial at the corner of Court and Second streets. While in Paintsville he assisted in the organization of the Johnson County Battalion of the East Kentucky Confederate Veterans Society and served as an officer until his death. Possibly sensing his end, Wells sold his Paintsville home to his son John P. Wells on April 30, 1886, and moved back to the farm on Greasy Creek where he died less than a year later. Initially, he was buried in the old Ward Cemetery at Offutt, Kentucky, but later the grave was moved to the J.B. Wells Cemetery on Depot Road in Paintsville. Just after his death, a new Methodist Church organized on Greasy Creek and was named "Wells Chapel Methodist Church" in his honor. The first minister was his son, Rev. Aaron Wells. William Green and Mary (Butcher) Wells had thirteen children. Of their eight sons, four served in the Confederate Army and one for the Union, four were farmers, two were lawyers, one owned a general merchandise store, one became a teacher, two served as elected county officials, one served in the Kentucky General Assembly, and four became postmasters.

1880 Census, Precinct 8 Greasy, Johnson County, KY
#64 June 4, 1880
Wells, Wm G, W, M, 67, farmer, VA, Rema?, VA
Mary, W, F, 61, wife, keeping house, VA, VA, VA
J G, W, M, 22, son, S, assists on farm, KY, VA, VA
N J Mullett, W, F, 28, daughter, keeping house, KY, VA, VA
Mary Mullett, W, F, 5, grandaughter, KY, KY, KY
Julia Mullett, W, F, 3, grandaughter, KY, KY, KY
John Stipo?, W, M, 10, KY, KY, KY

1870 Census, Toms Creek, Paintsville post office, Johnson County, KY
#180 August 23, 1870
William G Wells, 52, M, farmer, 500, 300, VA
Mary, 51, F, W, keeping house, VA
Nancy Jane, 17, F, W, teaching school, KY
John P, 15, M, W, works on farm, KY
Charles J, 14, M, W, works on farm, KY
Jacob G, 12, M, W, at home, KY
Julia, 7, F, W, KY

1860 Census, Paintsville, Johnson County, KY
#325 June 21, 1860
Wm G Wells, 42, M, farming & physician, 3000, 1000, VA
Mary, 39, F, VA

Richard, 20, M, farming, KY
Moses, 19, M, farming, KY
Aran, 19, M, (twins), ditto, KY
William ?, 15, M, ditto, KY
Susannah, 14, F, KY
Marcus L, 12, M, KY
Sarah, 11, F, KY
Nancy ?, 8, F, KY
John P, 6, M, KY
Charles ?, 4, M, KY
Jacob G, 2, M, KY

1850 Census, Johnson County, KY
#556 September 26, 1850
William G Wells, 32, M, farmer, 800, VA
Mary, 29, F, VA
Richard, 10, M, KY
Moses, 9, M, KY
Aaron, 9, M, KY
William A, 5, M, KY
Susannah, 4, F, KY
Mascarius L, 1, M, KY
Sarah E, 6/12, F, KY
Nancy Butcher, 17, F, KY

1830 Census, Floyd County, KY
enumerated with Richard Wells, father

1820 Census, Scott County, VA
enumerated with Richard Wells, father

US Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865
Name: William Wells
Side: Confederate
Regiment State/Origin: Kentucky
Regiment Name: Ficklin's Batt'n., Kentucky Inf.
Regiment Name Expanded: Ficklin's Battalion, Kentucky Infantry
COMPANY: D
Rank In: Private
Rank In Expanded: Private
Rank Out: Private
Rank Out Expanded: Private
Film Number: M377 roll 14

x. AGNES HUTCHISON WELLS was born on 07 Dec 1820 in Scott County, Virginia. She died on 08 Dec 1908 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Samuel Lewis Auxier on 02 May 1838. He was born on 07 Aug 1791 in Russell County, Virginia. He died on 13 Dec 1883.

Notes for Agnes Hutchison Wells:
Gravestone
Auxier
Samuel Auxier II
son of Revolutionary Soldier Samuel I
1791 - 1883
Agnes Wells
daughter of Revolutionary Soldier Richard Wells
1820-1908

Death
08 Dec 1908, Johnson County, KY - Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996
03 May 1908 - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need

1900 census
can't find Agnes

1880 census, John's Creek, Johnson County, KY
June 16, 1880
enumerated with Samuel Auxier, husband

1870 census, John's Creek, Johnson County, KY
July 5, 1870
enumerated with Samuel Auxier, husband

1860 census, Paintsville PO, Johnson County, KY
June 11, 1860
enumerated with Samuel Auxier, husband

1850 census, Johnson County, KY
September 27, 1850
enumerated with Samuel Auxier, husband

1830 census, Floyd County, KY
enumerated with Richard Wells, father

From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Agnes' father was a Revolutionary War soldier, serving as a cook in the army of Washington. The Wells family moved to the Big Sandy Valley of Kentucky in 1827 when Agnes was only seven years old. At the age of 17, she became the second wife of Samuel Auxier II, and bore him six children. Agnes Auxier, the historian, said that "Aunt Aggie" was good to visit the sick, to lend a helping hand to the needy, and to sympathize with those in distress. After Uncle Sam died, she married Franklin Williamson of Pike County on 26 Jul 1894.

xi. MARY WELLS was born on 14 Mar 1823 in Virginia. She died on 21 Mar 1911 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She married William Butcher, son of Jacob Butcher and Artie Dotson on 01 Feb 1845. He was born on 23 Jan 1823. He died on 01 Feb 1897.

Notes for Mary Wells:
Burial - findagrave.com
Mary Wells Butcher
Birth: Sep., 1823, Russell County, Virginia, USA
Death: Mar. 23, 1911, Williamsport, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA
Mary,daughter of Richard & Susannah (Hutchinson) Wells.Wife of William Butcher.
Family links:
Spouse:
William Butcher (1823 - 1897)
Children:
Lewis Butcher (1846 - 1942)*
Marcus L. Butcher (1850 - 1932)*

Henry M. Butcher (1856 - 1933)*
John Wells Butcher (1860 - 1948)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
John Butcher Cemetery, Williamsport, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA

Information from Death Certificate:
Mary Butcher
female, white, widowed
born March 14, 1815, VA
age 96 years, 7 days
died March 21, 1911 Buffalo, Johnson County, KY
acute lobar pracmoma?
father Richard Wells, born PA
mother Susannah Hutchison, born VA
informant John Butcher, Williamsport, KY
burial March 22, 1911, Williamsport, KY

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY
May 11, 1910
enumerated wtih Jeff Butcher, grandson

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
#278 June 23, 1900
Butcher, Pollie, head, W, F, Mar 1823, 77, W, blank, 13, 9, VA, VA, VA, farmer
Ida, g daughter, W, F, July 1893, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, at school
George, g son, W, M, May 1884, 16, S, KY, KY, KY, farm laborer

1880 census, Precinct 8, Greasy, Johnson County, KY
June 7, 1880
enumerated with William Butcher, husband

1870 census, John's Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY
July 5, 1870
enumerated with William Butcher, husband

1860 census, Paintsville, Johnson County, KY
June 12, 1860
enumerated with Wm Butcher, husband

1850 census, Johnson County, KY
September 20, 1850
enumerated with William Butcher, husband

1830 census, Floyd County, KY
enumerated with Richard Wells, father

Index of Individuals

H
Hutchinson, Susannah 4
W
Wells, Agnes Hutchison 15, 16
Wells, Andrew 4
Wells, Elizabeth 7, 8
Wells, George Eireland 4, 5, 6
Wells, John Preston 9, 10, 11
Wells, Martha Nancy 11, 12
Wells, Mary 16, 17
Wells, Moses 6, 7
Wells, Richard 2, 3
Wells, Rosanna 8, 9
Wells, Simon Peter 8
Wells, William Green 12, 13, 14, 15

Agnes Hutchinson Auxier

compiled by

Louise McMonegal

Advisors, Contributors, and Editors

Patti Quallich, Lou Sherburne, Mary Walton,
John B Wells III

Technical and Website Support

Richard Bonitz

June 5, 2021

Descendants of Agnes Hutchison Wells

Generation 1

1. **AGNES HUTCHISON[1] WELLS** was born on 07 Dec 1820 in Scott County, Virginia. She died on 08 Dec 1908 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Samuel Lewis Auxier on 02 May 1838 in Kentucky, USA. He was born on 07 Aug 1791 in Russell County, Virginia. He died on 13 Dec 1883.

Notes for Agnes Hutchison Wells:
Gravestone
Auxier
Samuel Auxier II
son of Revolutionary Soldier Samuel I
1791 - 1883
Agnes Wells
daughter of Revolutionary Soldier Richard Wells
1820-1908

Death
08 Dec 1908, Johnson County, KY - Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996
03 May 1908 - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need

1900 census
can't find Agnes

1880 census, John's Creek, Johnson County, KY
June 16, 1880
enumerated with Samuel Auxier, husband

1870 census, John's Creek, Johnson County, KY
July 5, 1870
enumerated with Samuel Auxier, husband

1860 census, Paintsville PO, Johnson County, KY
June 11, 1860
enumerated with Samuel Auxier, husband

1850 census, Johnson County, KY
September 27, 1850
enumerated with Samuel Auxier, husband

US and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900
Agnes Wells
Samuel Auxier, born 1791 Kentucky
Married 1838, Kentucky

1830 census, Floyd County, KY
enumerated with Richard Wells, father

From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need: Agnes' father was a Revolutionary War soldier, serving as a cook in the army of Washington. The Wells family moved to the Big Sandy Valley of Kentucky in 1827 when Agnes was only seven years old. At the age of 17, she became the second wife of Samuel Auxier II, and bore him six children. Agnes Auxier, the historian, said that "Aunt Aggie" was good to visit the sick, to lend a helping hand to the needy, and to sympathize with those in distress. After Uncle Sam died, she married Franklin Williamson of Pike County on 26 Jul 1894.

Notes for Samuel Lewis Auxier:
Death
13 Dec 1883 - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel
Need
1883 - gravestone

Gravestone
Auxier
Samuel Auxier II
son of Revolutionary Soldier Samuel I
1791 - 1883
Agnes Wells
daughter of Revolutionary Soldier Richard Wells
1820-1908

1880 census, John's Creek, Johnson County, KY
#210 June 16, 1880
Auxier, Samuel, W, M, 88, farmer, VA, VA, VA
Agnes, W, F, 59, wife, keeping house, VA, VA, VA
Hilman, George, W, M, 22, hired hand, works on farm, VA, VA, VA
Angelina Brown, W, F, 20, niece, house work, KY, KY, KY

1870 census, John's Creek, Johnson County, KY
#12 July 5, 1870
Auxier, Samuel, 78, M, W, farmer, 6000, 1145, VA
Agnes, 50, F, W, keeping house, VA
Polk James K, 25, M, W, housework, 750, 825, KY
Emma, 24, F, W, housework, 600, KY
Agnes M, 1, F, W, KY
Anna M, 3/12, F, W, KY, born Feb
White, Jemima, 18, F, W, at home, KY

1860 census, Paintsville PO, Johnson County, KY
#158 June 11, 1860
Samuel Auxier, 68, M, farmer, 5000, 1555, VA
Agga, 40, F, VA
Elijah B, 19, M, farmer, KY
Wm L, 17, M, farmer, KY
Jas K P, 15, M, farmer, KY
Angeline, 15, F, KY
Aroh? Collins, 16, M, farmer, VA

1850 census, Johnson County, KY
#572 September 27, 1850
Samuel Auxier, 57, M, farmer, 200, VA
Agnes, 29, F, VA
Joseph, 25, M, KY, deaf
Samuel, 23, M, farmer, 1200, KY
Martha, 21, F, KY
Thomas J, 16, M, farmer, KY
Margaret, 11, F, KY
Elijah, 9, M, KY
William L, 7, M, KY
James K P, 5, M, KY
Angelina, 3, F, KY

1840 census, Floyd County, KY
Samuel Oxer
0 1 1 1 0 0 1 / 1 2 1 0 1 0
1 male 5 through 9 (Henry)
1 male 10 through 14 (Daniel)
1 male 15 through 19 (Joseph)
2 males 40 through 49 (Samuel)
1 female under 5
2 females 5 through 9 (Amanda)
1 female 10 through 14 (Rebecca)
1 female 20 through 29 (Jemima, Sarah)
2 persons employed in agriculture
7 free white persons under 20
2 free white persons 20 through 49
9 total free white persons
9 total persons (free white, slaves, free colored)

1830 census, Floyd County, KY
Samuel Auxer
1 2 2 0 0 2 / 2 1 1 0 0 1
1 male under 5 (Daniel)
2 males 5 through 9 (Joseph)
2 males 10 through 14 (John Brown, George Washington)
2 males 30 through 39 (Samuel)
2 females under 5 (Rebecca, Martha)
1 female 5 through 9 (Sarah)
1 female 10 through 14 (Jemima)
1 female 30 through 39 (Rebecca)
9 free white persons under 20
3 free white persons 20 through 49
12 total free white persons
12 total persons (free white, slaves, free colored)

1820 census, Floyd County, KY
August 7, 1820
Samuel Auxier
3 1 0 0 1 0 / 1 1 1 0 0 / 0 2
3 males under 10 (Nathaniel, John Brown, George Washington)
1 male 10 and under 16
1 male 26 and under 45 (Samuel)
1 female under 10 (Jemima)
1 female 10 and under 16
1 female 16 and under 26 (Rebecca)
2 persons in agriculture

From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Samuel Auxier II, referred to by some as "Virginia Sam", was described by Agnes Auxier as a man of strong mind and character, with old-time honesty and unquestioned integrity. Though uneducated, he was interested in the cause of learning, and commended those who strove for improvement. He was one of the first school commissioners of Floyd County, Kentucky, and he was also among the first five magistrates of Floyd and Johnson Counties.
In politics, Samuel was a Democrat, and although he was steady in his views, he was never active in political affairs. When the Civil War broke out, his sympathies remained with the South. Lists of slaveholders in Johnson County in 1860 show that Samuel owned one slave. This no doubt rankled his son, Nathaniel who publicly took a strong stand for the Union. Samuel's grandson, David Valentine Auxier, was wearing the Northern blue when he was killed at the Battle of Saltville, Virginia, in 1864.

Samuel married Rebecca Phillips on Oct. 1, 1812. Eleven children were born before Rebecca died at the age of 40 in the year 1835. Sam remained a widower for a few years, and then remarried to Agnes Wells on May 2, 1838. They had 6 children, five of whom lived to maturity. As long as Sam could ride "Old Suse", he could be seen overseeing his vast farming interests and looking after his livestock. Even in his waning years when he was confined to his bed, he retained great vigor of mind, and interest in all that was going on around him. He wanted to be told all the details of his business. In his ninetieth year, he was baptized, with many of his friends and relatives attending the solemn occasion.
Agnes Auxier devoted several pages of her family history to Samuel II and his family as they struggled to establish roots in the rugged mountains of Eastern Kentucky.
Rebecca: Agnes Auxier said that when Rebecca and Sam married, they remained with his mother one year before moving their belongings on one little sled, pulled by the one horse they owned, to a small cabin they built in the Blockhouse Bottom. Their first bed was made of leaves sewed up in a petticoat which, from want of a bedstead was laid in one corner of the room. A few years later, they built a large house near the old one and it stood for many generations.

Birth
07 Aug 1791, Russell County, VA - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need
1791 - from his gravestone
Agnes Hutchison Wells and Samuel Lewis Auxier had the following children:

i. MARGARET LOUISE AUXIER was born on 11 Feb 1839 in Blockhouse Bottom, Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 26 Feb 1916 in Rum Creek, Logan County, West Virginia. She married Lorenzo Dow Chambers, son of James Chambers and Elizabeth Cole on 02 May 1855 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He was born on 23 Dec 1827 in Logan County, West Virginia. He died on 29 May 1917 in Rum Creek, Logan County, West Virginia.

Notes for Margaret Louise Auxier:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need
Margaret and Dow lived and raised their family in Logan County, West Virginia. Agnes Auxier quotes from a letter received from Margaret around 1905 that "I am the mother of fourteen children, five of whom are dead and nine living. Six are married and have families; five are not married. I have forty three grandchildren living and nine dead. I also have eleven great grandchildren." Margaret's mother gave her 50 pounds of feathers as a wedding present.

1910 census, Precinct 5 River Creek, Logan County, WV
May 7, 1910
enumerated with L D Chambers, Jr, son

1900 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
June 21, 1900
enumerated with L D Chambers, husband

1880 census, Logan County, WV
June 1880
enumerated with L D Chambers, husband

1870 census, Logan Township, Logan County, WV
July 25, 1870
enumerated with Lorenzo D Chambers, husband

1860 census, Logan County, VA
June 25, 1860
enumerated with L D Chambers, husband

Kentucky Marriage Records, 1852-1914
Margaret Louisa Auxier, age 14, born ca 1841 Tazewell County, Virginia, residence Johnson County Virginia
Lorenzo Dow Chambers, age 28, born Logan County Virginia, residence Logan County Virginia
Married: 21 May 1855, Johnson County, Kentucky

1850 census, Johnson County, KY
September 27, 1850
enumerated with Samuel Auxier, father

Birth
11 Feb 1839, Blockhouse Bottom, Johnson County, KY - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need
Jan 1839, Tazewell County, VA - Kentucky Marriage Records, 1852-1914

ii. ELIJAH BROWN AUXIER was born on 20 Nov 1840 in East Point, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 17 Feb 1910. He married Anna Margaret Richmond, daughter of James Richmond and Isabel Unknown on 30 Apr 1863 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She was born on 27 Sep 1837 in Paisley, Scotland. She died on 05 Sep 1910 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Elijah Brown Auxier:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Three of Elijah and Anna Margaret's daughters (Margaret Louise, Anna Laurie, and Dora Brown Auxier) married sons of William James May and Cynthia Ann Powers (Thomas Reuben, Beverly Clark, and John Powers May). Cemetery records show that Elijah Brown Auxier was born on Nov. 12, 1840. Douglas Auxier Galbraith listed the date of birth as 12 Oct 1840. Lige was known as one of the best farmers in Floyd County, and was famous for his watermelons and apples known as "Rusty Coats." He believed that mutton was the best meat.

Findagrave
Elijah Brown Auxier
Born 12 Nov 1840
Died 17 Feb 1910
Elijah Brown Auxier Cemetery, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky
Father Samuel Lewis Auxier
Mother Margaret Ann Auxier
Children Agnes Spradlin, James W Auxier, Margaret May, Anna Laura May, Charles Richmond Auxier

1900 census, Hagar Shoal, Floyd County, KY
#56 June 4, 1900
Auxier, Elijah B, head, W, M, Oct 1840, 59, M, 37, KY, VA, VA, farmer
Margaret, wife, W, F, Sept 1837, 62, M, 37, 9, 7, Scotland, Scotland, Scotland
Charles R, son, W, M, Mar 1880, 20, S, KY, KY, England, farm laborer

[The daughter listed as Sarah A was probably Dora Belle]
1880 census, Precincts 8, 10, 13, Floyd County, KY
#369 June 25 & 26, 1880
Auxier, Elijah B, W, M, 40, M, farmer, KY, VA, VA
Margaret, W, F, 42, wife, M, keeping house, Scotland, Scotland, Scotland
Margaret L, W, F, 16, daughter, S, KY, KY, Scotland
James W, W, M, 14, son, S, works on farm, KY, KY, Scotland
Anie L, W, F, 12, daughter, S, KY, KY, Scotland

Samuel B, W, M, 10, son, S, works on farm, KY, KY, Scotland
Agnes F, W, F, 7, daughter, S, KY, KY, Scotland
Sarah A, W, F, 5, daughter, S, KY, KY, Scotland
Charles R, W, M, 3/12, Mch, S, KY, KY, Scotland
Hillman, Andrew J, W, M, 20, servant, S, laborer, VA, VA, VA

1870 census, Precinct 8, Floyd County, KY
#176 July 30, 1870
Auxier, Elijah B, 29, M, W, farmer, 6000, 4000, KY
Margaret, 30, F, W, keeping house, Scotland
Margaret L, 6, F, W, KY
James W, 4, M, W, KY
Anna L, 2, F, W, KY
Samuel B, 1/12, M, W, KY, Jany
Powers, David, 16, M, W, farm laborer, VA
Powers, Susan, 14, F, W, none, VA

US Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865
Sub District #14
Elijah B Auxier, 23, white, farmer, married, born KY, no former military service
October 30, 1863

1860 census, Paintsville PO, Johnson County, KY
June 11, 1860
enumerated with Samuel Auxier, father

1850 census, Johnson County, KY
September 27, 1850
enumerated with Samuel Auxier, father

Birth
20 Nov 1840, East Point, Johnson County, KY - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need
Abt. 1841, KY - census records

iii. WILLIAM LEWIS AUXIER was born on 02 Oct 1842 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Apr 1900. He married Louisa Ford on 25 Jul 1866. She was born on 28 Nov 1850 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 26 Sep 1925 in Auxier, Kentucky.

Notes for William Lewis Auxier:
Findagrave
William Lewis Auxier
Born 26 Oct 1842
Died 13 Apr 1900
Auxier Cemetery #5, Hagerhill, Johnson County, Kentucky
Father Samuel Lewis Auxier
Mother Agnes Hutchinson Auxier
Spouse Mary Louisa Auxier
Children William Pierce Auxier, Anna Lee Auxier, Lizzie Lynn Auxier, Eva Wharton, Lucy A Hatcher

1880 census, Precincts 8, 10, 13, Floyd County, KY
#351 June 24-25, 1880
Auxier, William L, W, M, 37, M, dry goods merchant, KY, VA, VA
Louisa, W, F, 30, wife, M, keeping house, KY, VA, VA
Lucy A, W, F, 13, daughter, S, KY, KY, KY
William P, W, M, 12, son, S, KY, KY, KY

1870 census, Precinct No [blank], Floyd County, KY
#183 July 30, 1870
Auxier, William L, 21, M, W, merchant (R), 1350, 2900, KY
Louisa, 19, F, W, keeping house, KY
Lucy A, 3, F, W, KY
William P, 1, M, W, KY

Civil War Draft Registration Records
Sub District #12
October 30, 1863
William L Auxier, age 20, white, farmer, unmarried, born KY, no former military service

1860 census, Paintsville PO, Johnson County, KY
June 11, 1860
enumerated with Samuel Auxier, father

1850 census, Johnson County, KY
September 27, 1850
enumerated with Samuel Auxier, father

Birth
02 Oct 1842, KY - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need, census records
26 Oct 1842 - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need, census records
26 Nov 1843 - Wells Family Association

iv. JAMES KNOX POLK AUXIER was born on 05 Mar 1845 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 02 Apr 1926. He married Susannah Emaline Spradlin, daughter of John Jackson Spradlin and Margaret Fitzpatrick on 07 Jan 1868 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She was born on 26 Nov 1843 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 03 Jul 1919 in East Point, Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for James Knox Polk Auxier:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Polk Auxier was born on the day of President J. K. Polk's inauguration, and he was promptly named for the Chief Magistrate. His home was built at the lower end of the Blockhouse Bottom in Johnson County. It has been enlarged and renovated, and is an imposing and historic landmark in the Big Sandy Valley. Polk had a remarkable memory and was an inveterate reader, keeping well informed on current events, both state and national. Polk served in Co. E of the 5th KY Inf., CSA and fought in the battle of Middle Creek.

Findagrave
James Knox Polk Auxier
Born 5 Mar 1845
Died 2 Apr 1926, Lawrence County, Kentucky
James Knox Polk Auxier Cemetery, Hagerhill, Johnson County, Kentucky
Father Samuel Lewis Auxier
Mother Agnes Hutchinson Auxier
Spouse Emaline Emeline Auxier
Children Anna Maria Auxier, Richard Fagan Auxier, Robert Chambers Auxier, Agnes Masolete Auxier

Information from Obituary
JAMES K. POLK AUXIER

1945-1926
JKP AUXIER 81, DIED FRIDAY OF PNEUMONIA YOUNGEST MEMBER OF FAMILY OF 16 CHILDREN PASSES AWAY; DAUGHTER DIES 2 DAYS LATER MASONS IN CHARGE
James K. Polk Auxier died at home in Block House Bottom Friday, April 2nd
youngest of a family of sixteen children of Samuel Auxier, his mother Agnes Wells, being the second wife of Samuel Auxier
age 81
His death marked the passing of one of a large and well known family
all of his brothers and sisters preceded him in death
survived by: three sons, Dick, Robert and Milton
remaining daughter Ann died on Monday
funeral on Sunday, conducted by the Masons of East Point Lodge
Internment in the family cemetery near his old home
Miss Ann Auxier, daughter of JKP Auxier, died at the home of her father on Monday April 5th
She was youngest daughter of JKP and Emily Spradlin Auxier
buried on Tuesday in the old family cemetery, near her father and mother
The Paintsville Herald, Thursday, April 8, 1926

1920 census, East Point Precinct 11, Johnson County, KY
#91 January 14, 1920
Auxier, Polk, head, owned free, M, W, 74, W, KY, VA, KY, farmer, home farm
Agnes, daughter, F, W, 51, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Annie, daughter, F, W, 49, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Robert, son, M, W, 37, S, KY, KY, KY, farmer, home farm

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
#59 April 21, 1910
Auxier, J K P, head, M, W, 65, M1, 42, KY, VA, VA, farmer, general farm
Emma, wife, F, W, 65, M1, 42, 8, 5, KY, VA, VA, none
Agness, daughter, F, W, 41, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Anna, daughter, F, W, 40, S, KY, KY, KY, dressmaker, at home
Robert C, son, M, W, 27, S, KY, KY, KY, laborer, H farm

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
#115 June 8, 1900
Auxier, Polk, head, W, M, Mar 1844, 56, M, 33, KY, KY, KY, farmer
Emma, wife, W, F, May 1843, 57, M, 33, 8, 6, KY, KY, KY
Agnes, daughter, W, F, Nov 1868, 31, S, KY, KY, KY, teacher
Anna, daughter, W, F, Nov 1870, 29, S, KY, KY, KY
Milton, son, W, M, Jany 1872, 28, S, KY, KY, KY, farm laborer
Bob, son, W, M, March 1883, 17, S, KY, KY, KY, at school

1880 census, Precinct 5, John's Creek, Johnson County, KY
#208 June 16, 1880
Auxier, J K P, W, M, 35, M, farmer, KY, VA, VA
Emma, W, F, 35, wife, M, keeping house, KY, VA, VA
Agnes M, W, F, 11, daughter, S, KY, KY, KY
Anna M, W, F, 10, daughter, S, KY, KY, KY
Milton S, W, M, 8, son, S, KY, KY, KY
William J, W, M, 7, son, S, KY, KY, KY
Faran L, W, M, 3, son, S, KY, KY, KY

1870 census, John's Creek, Johnson County, KY
July 5, 1870
enumerated with Samuel Auxier, father

1860 census, Paintsville PO, Johnson County, KY
June 11, 1860
enumerated with Samuel Auxier, father

1850 census, Johnson County, KY
September 27, 1850
enumerated with Samuel Auxier, father

Birth
05 Mar 1845, Johnson County, KY - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need
Mar 1844, KY - census records

v. SUSAN ANGELINE AUXIER was born on 22 Mar 1847 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 09 Aug 1890 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She married John Richmond, son of James Richmond and Margaret Buchanan on 16 May 1864 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He was born on 16 May 1839 in Renfrewshire, Scotland. He died on 20 Sep 1897 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Susan Angeline Auxier:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
The Douglas Auxier Galbraith collection lists Susan's death date as 3 May 1890 in one entry, and "about Aug. 1, 1890" in another. It was said that Susan Angeline awakened the family one night during her brief illness, singing "The day is passed and gone, the evening shades appear. Oh may we all remember well, the night of death draws near." Susan's birth date has also been listed as 12 Mar 1847.

Death
03 May 1890 - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need
09 Aug 1890 - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need

findagrave
Susan Angeline Richmond
Born 22 Mar 1847, Johnson County, Kentucky
Died 3 Aug 1890, Johnson County, Kentucky
Richmond Cemetery, Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky
Father Samuel Lewis Auxier
Mother Agnes Hutchinson Auxier
Spouse John Richmond
Children Lula Jane Preston, William Richard Richmond, John D Richmond, Margaret Hager, James Auxier Richmond, Elijah Brown Richmond, Henry Bascom Richmond, Samuel B Richmond, Anna Laura Sherman

1880 census, Precinct 5 Johns Creek, Johnson County, KY
June 21, 1880
enumerated with John Richmond, husband

1870 census, Johns Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY
July 6, 1870
enumerated with John Richmond, husband

1860 census, Paintsville PO, Johnson County, KY
June 11, 1860
enumerated with Samuel Auxier, father

1850 census, Johnson County, KY
September 27, 1850
enumerated with Samuel Auxier, father

Birth
22 Mar 1847, Johnson County, KY - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need
22 Mar 1849, Johnson County, KY - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need

vi. NANCY ANN AUXIER was born on 27 Feb 1849. She died in 1850.

Index of Individuals

A
Auxier, Elijah Brown 6, 7
Auxier, James Knox Polk 8, 9, 10
Auxier, Margaret Louise 5, 6
Auxier, Nancy Ann 11
Auxier, Samuel Lewis 5
Auxier, Susan Angeline 10, 11
Auxier, William Lewis 7, 8
W
Wells, Agnes Hutchison 2

Margaret Louise Auxier Chambers

compiled by

Louise McMonegal

Advisors, Contributors, and Editors

Patti Quallich, Lou Sherburne, Mary Walton, John B Wells III

Technical and Website Support

Richard Bonitz

June 5, 2021

Descendants of Margaret Louise Auxier

Generation 1

1. **MARGARET LOUISE[1] AUXIER** was born on 11 Feb 1839 in Blockhouse Bottom, Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 26 Feb 1916 in Rum Creek, Logan County, West Virginia. She married Lorenzo Dow Chambers, son of James Chambers and Elizabeth Cole on 02 May 1855 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He was born on 23 Dec 1827 in Logan County, West Virginia. He died on 29 May 1917 in Rum Creek, Logan County, West Virginia.

Notes for Margaret Louise Auxier:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need
Margaret and Dow lived and raised their family in Logan County, West Virginia. Agnes Auxier quotes from a letter received from Margaret around 1905 that "I am the mother of fourteen children, five of whom are dead and nine living. Six are married and have families; five are not married. I have forty three grandchildren living and nine dead. I also have eleven great grandchildren." Margaret's mother gave her 50 pounds of feathers as a wedding present.

1910 census, Precinct 5 River Creek, Logan County, WV
May 7, 1910
enumerated with L D Chambers, Jr, son

1900 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
June 21, 1900
enumerated with L D Chambers, husband

1880 census, Logan County, WV
June 1880
enumerated with L D Chambers, husband

1870 census, Logan Township, Logan County, WV
July 25, 1870
enumerated with Lorenzo D Chambers, husband

1860 census, Logan County, VA
June 25, 1860
enumerated with L D Chambers, husband

Kentucky Marriage Records, 1852-1914
Margaret Louisa Auxier, age 14, born ca 1841 Tazewell County, Virginia, residence Johnson County Virginia
Lorenzo Dow Chambers, age 28, born Logan County Virginia, residence Logan County Virginia
Married: 21 May 1855, Johnson County, Kentucky

1850 census, Johnson County, KY
September 27, 1850
enumerated with Samuel Auxier, father

Birth
11 Feb 1839, Blockhouse Bottom, Johnson County, KY - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need
Jan 1839, Tazewell County, VA - Kentucky Marriage Records, 1852-1914

Notes for Lorenzo Dow Chambers:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need
L. D. Chambers was a Captain in the Confederate Army, and served several terms as a member of the West Virginia House of Delegates. The children listed by difference sources for

this family are different and do not total 14 as noted in Margaret's letter. Lorenza met Margaret while on a cattle buying trip to Eastern Kentucky. He was a pioneer settler, a good citizen, loyal to his convictions, honest and truthful, a friend to all and especially to the friendless and poor.

U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006
Lorenzo Dow Chambers
CAPT ASST QTR MR CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY
born 22 Dec 1827
died 29 May 1917
Chambers Family Cem, Luray, VA 22835

West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
L D Chambers Sr
Born ca 1828
Died 29 May 1917, Syburn, Logan County, West Virginia
Age 89 years, 5 months, 7 days
Farmer
Male, white, married

1910 census, Precinct 5 River Creek, Logan County, WV
May 7, 1910
enumerated with L D Chambers, Jr, son

1900 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
#298 June 21, 1900
Chambers, L D, head, W, M, Oct 1827, 72, M, 45, WV, WV, WV, farmer
Margaret, wife, W, F, Jan 1839, 61, M, 45, 13, 10, WV, WV, WV
Otis R, son, W, M, Nov 1869, 30, S, WV, WV, WV, teacher
Agnes, daughter, W, F, Feb 1872, 28, S, WV, WV, WV
Charley A, son, W, M, Dec 1877, 22, S, WV, WV, WV, merchant
Cora E, daughter, W, F, July 1879, 20, S, WV, WV, WV
Lorenza D Jr, W, M, June 1881, 18, S, WV, WV, WV

1880 census, Logan County, WV
#51 June 1880
Chambers, L D, W, M, 53, M, farmer, WV
Margaret S?, W, F, 42, wife, M, keeping house, KY, KY, KY
James S?, W, M, 18, son, S, keeping house, WV, VA, KY
Geneva, W, F, 16, daughter, S, keeping house, WV, VA, KY
Louise, W, F, 12, daughter, S, keeping house, WV, VA, KY
Otis K, W, M, 10, son, S, keeping house, WV, VA, KY
Agnes, W, F, 7, daughter, S, keeping house, WV, VA, KY
Galen S, W, M, 4, son, S, keeping house, WV, VA, KY
Charles A, W, M, 2, son, S, keeping house, WV, VA, KY
Cora, W, F, 7/12, Oct, daughter, S, keeping house, WV, VA, KY
Chambers, Samuel, W, M, 23, M, farmer, WV, VA, KY
Sarah A, W, F, 18, wife, M, keeping house, WV, VA, WV
Upton, Hillery, W, M, 22, S, works on farm, WV, VA, WV

1870 census, Logan Township, Logan County, WV
#118 July 25, 1870
Chambers, Lorenzo D, 42, M, W, farming, blank, 375, VA
Margaret L, 31, F, W, KY
Samuel, 14, M, W, VA
Anna M, 12, F, W, VA
Augusta, 10, F, W, VA
James L, 9, M, W, VA
Geneva, 7, F, W, WV

Louisa, 3, F, W, WV
Otis R, 8/12, M, W, WV

Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865
Lorenzo D Chambers
Confederate, Virginia
12th Regiment, Virginia Militia
Rank in: Captain
Rank out: Captain

1860 census, Logan County, VA
#213 June 25, 1860
L D Chambers, 32, M, merchant, 4000, 1000 [birth places not stated]
Margaret L, 21, F
Samuel E, 4, M
Mahulda A, 3, F
Augusta, 8/12, F

Birth
23 Dec 1827, Logan County, WV - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need
Oct 1827, Logan County, VA - Kentucky Marriage Records, 1852-1914
Margaret Louise Auxier and Lorenzo Dow Chambers had the following children:

2. i. SAMUEL EDWARD CHAMBERS was born on 29 Jun 1856 in Virginia. He died on 23 Mar 1936 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He married Sarah Alice Cook, daughter of Floyd Cook and Mary Ballard on 25 Dec 1879 in Wyoming, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 23 Dec 1861 in Virginia, USA. She died on 08 Jan 1921.

3. ii. MAHULDA ANNA CHAMBERS was born about 1858 in Rum Junction, Logan County, West Virginia. She died on 02 Nov 1894 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She married George R Hinchman, son of James Harvey Hinchman and Martha A Gore on 19 Mar 1879 in Logan County, West Virginia. He was born in 1856 in Logan County, Virginia. He died on 20 Nov 1894 in Logan, West Virginia, USA.

4. iii. AUGUSTA CHAMBERS was born on 17 Sep 1859 in Logan County, Virginia. She died on 19 Nov 1944 in Switzer, Logan, West Virginia, USA. She married Smith Butcher, son of James Butcher and Sarah Dingess on 25 Dec 1878 in Logan County, West Virginia. He was born in Feb 1859 in West Virginia. He died between 1910-1920.

5. iv. JAMES L CHAMBERS was born on 18 Jul 1861 in Logan County, West Virginia. He died on 24 Mar 1940 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He married Alice Sarah Mitchell, daughter of Joseph Mitchell and Jane Rowsey on 15 Dec 1885 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She was born about 1865 in West Virginia. She died on 21 Feb 1928 in Logan, West Virginia, USA.

6. v. GENEVA CHAMBERS was born on 25 Aug 1863 in West Virginia. She died on 08 Jan 1903. She married (1) LONZO CARTWRIGHT on 06 Nov 1882. She married (2) GEORGE BUTCHER in 1899 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He was born in Jan 1865 in West Virginia, USA.

vi. FLOYD B CHAMBERS was born on 11 Jul 1865. He died on 06 Jan 1867.

7. vii. LOUISA CHAMBERS was born on 26 Sep 1869 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Aug 1938 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She married Rush Scaggs, son of Joseph Scaggs and Nancy A Hinchman on 24 Feb 1888 in Logan, West Virginia,

USA. He was born on 18 Dec 1853 in Virginia. He died on 07 Feb 1929.

viii. OTIS R CHAMBERS was born on 07 Oct 1869 in Rum Junction, Logan County, West Virginia. He died on 17 Mar 1912.

Notes for Otis R Chambers:
Global findagrave Index for Burials at Sea and Other Select Burial locations, 1300s-Current
Otis R Chambers
Born Nov 1869, Logan County, West Virginia
Died 17 Mar 1912, Rolfe, McDowell County, West Virginia

1910 census, Precinct 5 River Creek, Logan County, WV
May 7, 1910
enumerated with L D Chambers, Jr, brother

1900 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
June 21, 1900
enumerated with L D Chambers, father

1880 census, Logan County, WV
June 1880
enumerated with L D Chambers, father

1870 census, Logan Township, Logan County, WV
July 25, 1870
enumerated with Lorenzo D Chambers, father

Birth
07 Oct 1869, Rum Junction, Logan County, WV - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need
Nov 1869, Rum Junction, Logan County, WV - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need

ix. AGNES CHAMBERS was born on 02 Jun 1872 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She died in 1962.

Notes for Agnes Chambers:
Findagrave
Agnes Chambers
Born Feb 1872, Logan County, West Virginia
Died 1962
Rich Creek Cemetery, Lyburn, Logan County, West Virginia
Father Lorenzo Dow Chambers
Mother Margaret Louise Chambers

1940 Census, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 6, 1940
Enumerated with L D Chambers, brother

1930 census, Precinct 17, Logan County, WV
April 10, 1930
enumerated with Lorings D Chambers, brother

1920 census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, WV
January 14, 1920
enumerated with L D Chambers, brother

1910 census, Precinct 5 River Creek, Logan County, WV
May 7, 1910
enumerated with L D Chambers, Jr, brother

1900 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
June 21, 1900
enumerated with L D Chambers, father

1880 census, Logan County, WV
June 1880
enumerated with L D Chambers, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Agnes Chambers
Female, born Logan County, West Virginia
Parents: L D Chambers, Margaret L Chambers

x. GAYLEN B CHAMBERS was born on 27 Sep 1874 in West Virginia. He died on 03 Jul 1890.

Notes for Gaylen B Chambers:
Findagrave
Gelen L Chambers
Born 27 Sep 1877, Logan County, West Virginia
Died 3 Jul 1890
Chambers Cemetery, Rum Junction, Logan County, West Virginia
Father Lorenzo Dow Chambers
Mother Margaret Louise Chambers

1880 census, Logan County, WV
June 1880
enumerated with L D Chambers, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Gelen Chambers
Born 1 Oct 1874, Logan, Logan County, West Virginia
Parents: I D Chambers, Margret Chambers

xi. CHARLES AUXIER CHAMBERS was born on 21 Nov 1877 in West Virginia. He died on 29 Mar 1919 in Dehue, Logan, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Charles Auxier Chambers:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Chas Chambers
Born ca 1877, West Virginia
Died 29 Mar 1919, Dehue, Logan County, West Virginia
Burial 30 Mar 1919, Rum Creek
Age 42
Merchant
White, single, male
Father Dow Chambers, born West Virginia
Mother Margaret Auxies, born West Virginia

World War I Draft Registration Card
Charles Auxier Chambers
Kleen Koal, Logan County, West Virginia
Age 40, born November 21, 1877

White, native born
Merchant, self employed, Kleen Koal, Logan County, West Virginia
Nearest relative: L D Chambers, Kleen Koal, West Virginia
Height medium, build medium, eyes black, hair black
September 12, 1918

1910 census, Precinct 5 River Creek, Logan County, WV
May 7, 1910
enumerated with L D Chambers, Jr, brother

1900 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
June 21, 1900
enumerated with L D Chambers, father

1880 census, Logan County, WV
June 1880
enumerated with L D Chambers, father

xii. CORA ELIZABETH CHAMBERS was born on 08 Oct 1879 in West Virginia. She died on 21 Oct 1959 in Logan County, West Virginia.

Notes for Cora Elizabeth Chambers:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Cora Elizabeth Chambers
Born 8 Oct 1879, West Virginia
Died 21 Oct 1959, Rum Junction, Logan County, West Virginia
Burial 24 Oct 1959, Chambers Cemetery
Age 80 years, 13 days
Domestic
White, single, female
Father Lorenzo D Chambers
Mother Margaret Auxier

1940 Census, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 6, 1940
Enumerated with L D Chambers, brother

1930 census, Precinct 17, Logan County, WV
April 10, 1930
enumerated with Lorings D Chambers, brother

1920 census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, WV
January 14, 1920
enumerated with L D Chambers, brother

1910 census, Precinct 5 River Creek, Logan County, WV
May 7, 1910
enumerated with L D Chambers, Jr, brother

1900 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
June 21, 1900
enumerated with L D Chambers, father

1880 census, Logan County, WV
June 1880
enumerated with L D Chambers, father

Birth

08 Oct 1879, WV - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need; 1880 census record
Jul 1879 - 1900 census record

8. xiii. LORENZO DOW CHAMBERS JR. was born on 12 Dec 1881 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Feb 1959 in Clothier, Logan, West Virginia, USA. He married (1) LURA DELL DINGESS, daughter of Robert Dingess and Elizabeth Trent on 20 Oct 1907 in Blockhouse Bottom, Johnson County, Kentucky. She was born on 16 Nov 1892 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 06 May 1949 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He married PEARL MILLER.

xiv. WORLAND CHAMBERS.

xv. NANCY CHAMBERS.

9. xvi. CRAYTON CHAMBERS. He married Unknown in Jan 1941.

2. **SAMUEL EDWARD CHAMBERS** (Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,Lorenzo Dow Chambers, James Chambers) was born on 29 Jun 1856 in Virginia. He died on 23 Mar 1936 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He married Sarah Alice Cook, daughter of Floyd Cook and Mary Ballard on 25 Dec 1879 in Wyoming, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 23 Dec 1861 in Virginia, USA. She died on 08 Jan 1921.

Notes for Samuel Edward Chambers:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Samuel Edward Chambers
Born 24 Jun 1856, West Virginia
Died 23 Mar 1936, Logan County, West Virginia
Age 79 years, 8 months, 24 days
Farmer
White, widowed, male
Father Lorenzo Chambers, born West Virginia
Mother Margaret, born Kentucky
[This entry was barely legible]

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#203 April 16, 1930
Rum Creek Road
Chambers, Samuel E, head, rented 25, M, W, 73, Wd, WV, WV, KY, truck farm, own garden
Bertha M, daughter, F, W, 33, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Alva W, son, M, W, 24, S, WV, WV, WV, miner, coal mines
Perry, Rae, servant, F, W, 20, Wd, WV, WV, WV, servant, private family
Davis, Almeda, adopted daughter, F, W, 12, S, MD, MD, MD, none
Tharp, Alphonso D, lodger, M, W, 55, S, WV, WV, WV, laborer, coal mines
Everly, Perry, lodger, M, W, 38, S, OH, OH, OH, civ engineer, mining
Mullin, William W, lodger, M, W, 43, D, KY, KY, IL, miner, coal mines
Francis, Roy T, lodger, M, W, 27, S, OH, OH, KY, miner, coal mining
Crawford, Shirley W, lodger, M, W, 34, S, VA, VA, VA, miner, coal mines
Powell, Albert, lodger, M, W, 33, S, WV, WV, WV, miner, coal mining

1920 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
#203 January 12, 1920
Rum Creek Col
Chambers, Samuel, head, rented, M, W, 63, M, VA, VA, KY, none

Sarah, wife, F, W, 58, M, VA, VA, VA, boarding house, own home
Mary, daughter, F, W, 24, S, WV, VA, VA, none
Bertha, daughter, F, W, 21, S, WV, VA, VA, saleswoman, coal co store
Moss, son, M, W, 16, S, WV, VA, VA, none
Alvie W, son, M, W, 14, S, WV, VA, VA, none
Cartwright, Roy, foster son, M, W, 22, S, WV, VA, VA, salesman, coal co store
Payne, Thornton, boarder, M, W, 37, S, OH, VA, OH, miner, coal mines
Cochran, David C, boarder, M, W, 44, S, KY, NC, KY, miner, coal mines

1910 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Precinct 5, Rum Creek, Logan County, West Virginia
#417 May 7, 1910
Chambers, Samuel E, head, M, W, 53, M1, 30, WV, WV, WV, farming, general farm
Sarah, wife, F, W, 48, M1, 30, 12, 8, WV, WV, WV, none
Lige, son, M, W, 18, S, WV, WV, WV, farm laborer, home farm
Mary, daughter, F, W, 15, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Bertha, daughter, F, W, 13, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Moss, son, M, W, 7, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Alva, son, M, W, 4, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Cartwright, Roy, nephew, M, W, 13, S, WV, WV, WV, none

1900 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
#300 June 21, 1900
Chambers, Samuel, head, W, M, Mar 1856, 44, M, 20, WV, WV, WV, farmer
Sarah, wife, W, F, May 1862, 38, M, 20, 8, 8, WV, WV, WV
Maggie, daughter, W, F, Jan 1881, 19, S, WV, WV, WV
Effie M, daughter, W, F, May 1883, 17, S, WV, WV, WV
Willie E, son, W, M, July 1885, 14, S, WV, WV, WV
Grover, son, W, M, Aug 1888, 11, S, WV, WV, WV
Elijah B, son, W, M, Oct 1890, 9, S, WV, WV, WV
Mary L, daughter, W, F, Jan 1894, 6, S, WV, WV, WV
Bertha, daughter, W, F, Mar 1897, 3, S, WV, WV, WV

1880 census, Logan County, WV
June 1880
enumerated with L D Chambers, father

West Virginia Compiled Marriage Records, 1863-1900
Samuel E Chambers
Sarah A Cook
Married: 24 Dec 1879, Wyoming County, West Virginia [not 25 Dec]

1870 census, Logan Township, Logan County, WV
July 25, 1870
enumerated with Lorenzo D Chambers, father

1860 census, Logan County, VA
June 25, 1860
enumerated with L D Chambers, father

Notes for Sarah Alice Cook:
1920 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
January 12, 1920
enumerated with Samuel Chambers, husband

1910 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Precinct 5, Rum Creek, Logan County, West Virginia
May 7, 1910

Enumerated with Samuel E Chambers, husband

1900 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
June 21, 1900
enumerated with Samuel Chambers, husband

1880 census, Logan County, WV
June 1880
enumerated with L D Chambers, father-in-law

Samuel Edward Chambers and Sarah Alice Cook had the following children:

10. i. MAGDALENE CHAMBERS was born on 25 Dec 1880 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Aug 1925 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She married Robert Lee Ray, son of Henry Ray and Cynthia Unknown on 28 Apr 1898 in Logan County, West Virginia. He was born in 1873 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Oct 1965 in Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee, USA.

11. ii. EFFIE MAY CHAMBERS was born on 27 Feb 1883 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Mar 1955 in South Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. She married James W Mullins on 17 Feb 1905. He was born on 01 Jan 1868 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Jan 1958.

12. iii. WILLIE EDWARD CHAMBERS was born on 01 Feb 1886 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Sep 1961 in Barnabus, Logan, West Virginia, USA. He married Parlee Curry, daughter of Victor D Curry and Elizabeth Chafin on 02 Dec 1907 in Logan County, West Virginia. She was born in 1888 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She died on 08 Sep 1970 in Logan, West Virginia, USA.

iv. GROVER L CHAMBERS was born on 28 Oct 1888 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 10 Jul 1909 in Logan, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Grover L Chambers:
Findagrave
Grover Chambers
Born 28 Sep 1888
Died 10 Jul 1909
Rich Creek Cemetery, Lyburn, Logan County, West Virginia
Father Samuel Edward Chambers
Mother Sarah Alice Chambers

West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Grover Chambers
Born ca 1889
Died 10 Jul 1910, Logan County, West Virginia
Age 21
Farmer
White, single, male

1900 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
June 21, 1900
enumerated with Samuel Chambers, father

13. v. ELIJAH BROWN CHAMBERS was born on 07 Aug 1891 in Dehue, Logan, West Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Jan 1976 in Daviess, Kentucky, USA. He married Martha Jane Justice in 1914 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She was born about 1893 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Jan 1970 in Logan, West Virginia, USA.

14. vi. MARY L CHAMBERS was born on 13 Jul 1894 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Jun 1936 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA. She married THORNTON PAYNE. He was born on 26 Dec 1882 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Apr 1957 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA.

vii. BERTHA MAUDE CHAMBERS was born on 09 Mar 1897 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1988 in Ironton, Lawrence, Ohio, USA. She married PERCEY EVERLY. He was born on 27 Dec 1890 in Ohio. He died in 1955.

Notes for Bertha Maude Chambers:
Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2018
Bertha M Everly
Age 90
Born ca 1898
Died 19 Jan 1988, Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio

1940 Census, Hanging Rock, Lawrence County, Ohio
April 3, 1940
Enumerated with Percy Everly, husband

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 16, 1930
Enumerated with Samuel E Chambers, father

1920 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
January 12, 1920
enumerated with Samuel Chambers, father

1910 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Precinct 5, Rum Creek, Logan County, West Virginia
May 7, 1910
Enumerated with Samuel E Chambers, father

1900 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
June 21, 1900
enumerated with Samuel Chambers, father

viii. IVY CHAMBERS was born on 05 Dec 1900.

Notes for Ivy Chambers:
Global, findagrave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current
Ivy Chambers
Born 5 Dec 1900, Logan County, West Virginia

15. ix. EZRA MOSS CHAMBERS was born on 17 Feb 1903 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Mar 1971 in Medina, Medina, Ohio, USA. He married Mildred Francis in 1927 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 05 Apr 1909 in Ohio. She died on 20 Dec 1988.

x. ALVA WILLIS CHAMBERS was born on 09 Sep 1905 in West Virginia, USA. He died in Mar 1972. He married Lilla Erle Leach in 1936 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 30 Nov 1906 in Mississippi, USA. She died in Sep 1980.

Notes for Alva Willis Chambers:
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Alva Chambers

Born 5 Sep 1905
Died 20 Mar 1972
Branch: NAVY
Enlistment date: 1 Jul 1942
Release date: 3 Oct 1945

Social Security Death Index
Alva Chambers
Born 5 Sep 1905
Died Mar 1972
Last residence: Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio

World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947
Alva Willis Chambers
Dehue, Logan, West Virginia
Age 35, born September 9, 1905, Dehue, West Virginia
Nearest relative Mrs Lila Erle Chambers, wife, Dehue, Logan, West Virginia
Youngstown Mine Corp, Dehue, Logan, West Virginia

1940 Census, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
#99 April 11, 1940
Chambers, Ava W, head, M, W, 34, m, grade 8, WV, same place in 1935, car coupler, mining
Lila Erle, wife, F, W, 33, M, gray H4, MS, Carthage Mississippi in 1935

West Virginia Marriages Index, 1785-1971
A W Chambers
Lila Erle Leach
Married 1936, Logan County, West Virginia

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 16, 1930
Enumerated with Samuel E Chambers, father

1920 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
January 12, 1920
enumerated with Samuel Chambers, father

1910 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Precinct 5, Rum Creek, Logan County, West Virginia
May 7, 1910
Enumerated with Samuel E Chambers, father

3. **MAHULDA ANNA CHAMBERS** (Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,Lorenzo Dow Chambers, James Chambers) was born about 1858 in Rum Junction, Logan County, West Virginia. She died on 02 Nov 1894 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She married George R Hinchman, son of James Harvey Hinchman and Martha A Gore on 19 Mar 1879 in Logan County, West Virginia. He was born in 1856 in Logan County, Virginia. He died on 20 Nov 1894 in Logan, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Mahulda Anna Chambers:
Findagrave
Mahilda Ann Hinchman
Born 15 Sep 1857, Logan County, West Virginia
Died 2 Nov 1894, Rita, Logan County, West Virginia
Rita Cemetery, Rita, Logan County, West Virginia
Father Lorenzo Dow Chambers
Mother Margaret Louise Chambers
Spouse George Reed Hinchman

Children Don Carlos Hinchman, Sarah Alice Bryant, John James Hinchman

West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Mrs Ann Hinchman
Born ca 1857, Logan County, West Virginia
Died 2 Nov 1894, Rich Creek, Logan County, West Virginia
Burial 2 Nov 1894, Rich Creek
Age 37 years, 1 month, 17 days
White, married, female

1880 Census, Triadelphia, Logan County, West Virginia
June 25?, 1880
Enumerated with Geo Hinchman, husband

West Virginia Marriages index, 1785-1971
Mahilda A Chambers, age 21, born ca 1858, Logan County, West Virginia
Parents: L D Chambers, M Auctier
George R Hinchman, age 22, born Logan County, West Virginia
Parents: J H Hinchman, M P Gore
Married 17 Mar 1879, Logan County, West Virginia

1870 census, Logan Township, Logan County, WV
July 25, 1870
enumerated with Lorenzo D Chambers, father

1860 census, Logan County, VA
June 25, 1860
enumerated with L D Chambers, father

Notes for George R Hinchman:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Cora Chambers' family history did not make it clear if it was George or Mahulda that died on 20 Nov 1894.

West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Geo Reed Hinchman
Born ca 1857, West Virginia
Died 4 Apr 1942, Rita, Logan County, West Virginia
Burial 5 Apr 1942, Rita, West Virginia
Age 85 years, 2 months, 4 days
Farmer
White, married, male
Father Jas H Hinchman, born West Virginia
Mother Martha P Gore, born West Virginia

1910 Census, Logan Precinct 4, Logan County, West Virginia
#149 May 2, 1910
Hinchman, George, head, M, W, 53, M2, 15, WV, WV, WV, agent, real estate
Margarette, wife, F, W, 40, M1, 15, 4, 2, WV, WV, WV, none
Don, son, M, W, 16, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Allie, daughter, F, W, 25, S, WV, WV, WV, stenographer, grain store
Roco, son, M, W, 11, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Ruby, daughter, F, W, 5, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Fowler, Fannie, boarder, F, W, 17, S, WV, WV, WV, cook, private family

1900 Census, Triadelphia District, Logan County, West Virginia

#6 June 1, 1900
Hinchman, George R, head, W, M, Jan 1858, 42, M, 5, WV, WV, WV, farmer
Margaret, wife, W, F, July 1869, 30, M, 5, 3, 1, WV, WV, WV
James J, son, W, M, Feb 1880, 20, S, WV, WV, WV, farm laborer
Sarah A, daughter, W, F, June 1884, 15, S, WV, WV, WV
Don C, son, W, M, Nov 1893, 6, S, WV, WV, WV
Rosco F, son, W, M, Mar 1899, 1, S, WV, WV, WV
Stallard, Millard F, nephew, W, M, Apr 1885, 15, S, WV, WV, WV, farm laborer

1880 Census, Triadelphia, Logan County, West Virginia
#147 June 25?, 1880
Hinchman, Geo, W, M, 23, M, farmer, WV, WV, WV
Ann, W, F, 22, wife, M, housekeep, WV, WV, WV
John, W, M, 4/12?, son, S, WV, WV, WV
Mahulda Anna Chambers and George R Hinchman had the following children:

16. i. JOHN JAMES HINCHMAN was born on 19 Feb 1880 in Logan County, West Virginia. He died in Jan 1976. He married Louisa Bell Browning, daughter of George F Browning and Louisa Farely on 10 Feb 1904 in Logan County, West Virginia. She was born on 10 Nov 1882 in Logan County, West Virginia. She died on 02 Jun 1972 in Kanawha, West Virginia, USA.

17. ii. SARAH ALICE HINCHMAN was born on 08 Jun 1884 in Logan County, West Virginia. She died on 13 Jun 1943 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, USA. She married Charles Ernest Bryant, son of R. M Bryant and M. A Stuart on 24 Nov 1910 in Logan County, West Virginia. He was born on 21 Aug 1879 in Nicholas County, West Virginia. He died in Aug 1970.

18. iii. DON C HINCHMAN was born on 11 Nov 1893 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Jan 1966 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, USA. He married Lura Browning in 1917 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 16 Oct 1900 in West Virginia, USA. She died in Oct 1973.

iv. BERTHA HINCHMAN. She died in infancy.

4. **AUGUSTA CHAMBERS** (Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,Lorenzo Dow Chambers, James Chambers) was born on 17 Sep 1859 in Logan County, Virginia. She died on 19 Nov 1944 in Switzer, Logan, West Virginia, USA. She married Smith Butcher, son of James Butcher and Sarah Dingess on 25 Dec 1878 in Logan County, West Virginia. He was born in Feb 1859 in West Virginia. He died between 1910-1920.

Notes for Augusta Chambers:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Augusta Butcher [Augusta Chambers]
Born 17 Sep 1859, Virginia
Died 19 Nov 1944, Switzer, Logan County, West Virginia
Butcher Cemetery, Mcbeth
White, widowed, female
Father L D Chambers, born Virginia
Mother Margaret Auxier, born Virginia

1940 census, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 18, 1940
Enumerated with William P Vance, son in law [Margaret's husband]

1930 census, Logan Precinct 7, Logan County, WV
April 3, 1930
enumerated with William P Vance, son-in-law [Margaret's husband]

1920 census, Logan, Logan County, WV
#55 January 2, 1920
Butcher, Augusta, head, owned free, F, W, 60, W, WV, WV, WV, none
Kyle, granddaughter, F, W, 13, S, WV, WV, WV, none
May, granddaughter, F, W, 10, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Opal, granddaughter, F, W, 7, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Bryan, nephew, M, W, 17, S, WV, WV, WV, laborer, machine shops
Homer, son, M, W, 18, S, WV, WV, WV, laborer, machine shops

1910 census, Logan Precinct 4, Logan County, WV
April 7, 1910
enumerated with Smith Butcher, husband

1900 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
June 21, 1900
enumerated with Smith Butcher, husband

1880 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
June 1880
enumerated with Smith Butcher, husband

West Virginia Marriages Index, 1785-1971
Augusta Chambers, age 19, born ca 1859, Logan County, West Virginia
Single, white, Canadian
Parents: L D Chambers, M L Anzier
Smith Butcher, age 23, born Logan County, West Virginia
Parents: J Butcher, S Dingess
Married 25 Dec 1878, Logan County, West Virginia

1870 census, Logan Township, Logan County, WV
July 25, 1870
enumerated with Lorenzo D Chambers, father

1860 census, Logan County, VA
June 25, 1860
enumerated with L D Chambers, father

Birth
17 Sep 1859, Logan County, VA - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need
May 1860, VA - 1900 census record

Notes for Smith Butcher:
1910 census, Logan Precinct 4, Logan County, WV
#16 April 7, 1910
Butcher, Smith, head, M, W, 51, M1, 30, WV, WV, WV, mechanic, furniture factory
Augusta, wife, F, W, 50, M1, 30, 11, 9, WV, WV, WV, none
J Edward, son, M, W, 19, S, WV, WV, WV, lumber group
Lucy, daughter, F, W, 17, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Cora, daughter, F, W, 14, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Homer, son, M, W, 8, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Bryner?, nephew, M, W, 7, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Cyle?, niece, F, W, 3, S, WV, WV, WV, none

1900 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV

#304 June 21, 1900
Butcher, Smith, head, W, M, Feb 1859, 41, M, 21, WV, WV, WV, farmer
Augusta, wife, W, F, May 1860, 40, M, 21, 9, 8, WV, WV, WV
Lorenza, son, W, M, Mar 1884, 16, S, WV, WV, WV
Margaret, daughter, W, F, May 1886, 14, S, WV, WV, WV
Pearl A, daughter, W, F, July 1887, 12, S, WV, WV, WV
James E, son, W, M, June 1890, 9, S, WV, WV, WV
Lucy M, daughter, W, F, July 1893, 6, S, WV, WV, WV
Coa, daughter, W, F, Aug 1895, 4, S, WV, WV, WV
Syntha, daughter, W, F, Apr 1900, 1/12, S, WV, WV, WV

1880 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
#52 June 1880
Butcher, Smith, W, M, 22, M, farmer, WV, VA, WV
Augusta, W, F, 20, wife, M, keeping house, WV, VA, KY
John, W, M, 4/12, Oct, keeping house, WV, VA, VA
Augusta Chambers and Smith Butcher had the following children:

19. i. JOHN LEE BUTCHER was born on 03 Oct 1879 in Logan County, West Virginia. He died on 17 Dec 1959 in Logan, Logan, West Virginia, USA. He married Victoria Fillinger, daughter of James Fillinger and Unknown Christian on 23 Oct 1899 in Logan County, West Virginia. She was born on 29 Sep 1881 in Logan County, West Virginia. She died on 14 Apr 1975 in Pike, Kentucky, USA.

20. ii. DORA ALICE BUTCHER was born on 29 May 1881 in Logan County, West Virginia. She died on 02 Aug 1944 in Boone, West Virginia, USA. She married John Dixon, son of Alex Dixon and Unknown Walten on 25 May 1898 in Logan County, West Virginia. He was born in Oct 1877 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Jul 1929 in Logan, West Virginia, USA.

21. iii. LORENZA DOW BUTCHER was born on 24 Oct 1883 in Logan County, West Virginia. He died on 18 Jul 1928 in Logan, Logan, West Virginia, USA. He married Dixie Deskins, daughter of Joseph Deskins and Synthia J Vance on 27 Mar 1907 in Logan County, West Virginia. She was born on 05 Aug 1887 in Logan County, West Virginia. She died in Aug 1976.

22. iv. MARGARET L BUTCHER was born on 09 Nov 1885 in Logan County, West Virginia. She died on 16 Jan 1971 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She married William Patterson Vance, son of John P Vance and Malissa J Lusk on 07 Jun 1906 in Logan County, West Virginia. He was born about 1886 in West Virginia. He died on 21 Jul 1967 in Logan, West Virginia, USA.

v. EMMA MAE BUTCHER was born on 19 Nov 1887.

Notes for Emma Mae Butcher:
Could find no information for her as of May 2021

23. vi. PEARL AGNES BUTCHER was born on 19 Jan 1888 in Logan County, West Virginia. She died on 21 Apr 1936 in Logan, Logan, West Virginia, USA. She married Patrick Lee Murphy, son of J. W Murphy and Millie E Gooslin on 21 Sep 1908 in Logan County, West Virginia. He was born in 1886 in Logan County, West Virginia. He died on 27 Jul 1935 in Logan, Logan, West Virginia, USA.

24. vii. JAMES EDWARD BUTCHER was born on 03 Mar 1890 in Logan County, West Virginia. He died on 03 Jun 1964 in Grundy, Buchanan, Virginia, USA. He married Eliza A Gartner, daughter of James Gartner and Chloa Fry on 12 Oct 1911 in Logan County, West Virginia. She was born in 1894 in Lincoln County,

West Virginia. She died in 1951.

25. viii. LUCY MYRTLE BUTCHER was born on 09 Jul 1892 in West Virginia, USA. She died in Mar 1976. She married William Wesley Patton in 1913 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 17 Jul 1888 in Ohio. He died on 21 Jul 1976 in Citrus, Florida, USA.

26. ix. CORA ANN BUTCHER was born on 12 Jan 1895 in West Virginia, USA. She died in 1976. She married Raleigh Amick Herbert in 1915 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He was born in 1895 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Aug 1950 in Monaville, Logan, West Virginia, USA.

x. EVA BUTCHER was born in Aug 1895 in West Virginia.

Notes for Eva Butcher:
Could find no information for her as of May 2021

xi. CYNTHIA BUTCHER was born in Apr 1900 in West Virginia.

Notes for Cynthia Butcher:
Could find no other information for her as of May 2021

1900 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
June 21, 1900
enumerated with Smith Butcher, father

xii. HESTER BUTCHER was born on 11 May 1900.

Notes for Hester Butcher:
Could find no information for her as of May 2021

xiii. HOMER VICTOR BUTCHER was born on 21 Jan 1902 in West Virginia. He died on 01 Mar 1951 in Cabell, West Virginia, USA. He married MARY SHEPHERD. He married DELCIE BROWNING.

Notes for Homer Victor Butcher:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Homer Victor Butcher
Born 1902
Died 1 Mar 1951, Cabell County, West Virginia
Age 49 years, 1 month, 8 days
Father Smith Butcher
Mother Augusta Chambers

1920 census, Logan, Logan County, WV
January 2, 1920
enumerated with Augusta Butcher, mother

1910 census, Logan Precinct 4, Logan County, WV
April 7, 1910
enumerated with Smith Butcher, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Homer Victor Butcher
Born 1902, Logan County, West Virginia

5. **JAMES L CHAMBERS** (Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,Lorenzo Dow Chambers, James Chambers) was born on 18 Jul 1861 in Logan County, West Virginia. He died on 24 Mar 1940 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He married Alice Sarah Mitchell, daughter of Joseph Mitchell and Jane Rowsey on 15 Dec 1885 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She was born about 1865 in West Virginia. She died on 21 Feb 1928 in Logan, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for James L Chambers:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
James L Chambers
Born 22 Jul 1861
Died 24 Mar 1940, Cham, Logan County, West Virginia
Burial 26 Mar 1940, Cham, West Virginia
Age 59 years, 8 months, 2 days
Unemployed farmer
White, male, widowed
Father James L Chambers, born Virginia
Mother Margaret Auxier, born Virginia

1930 census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, WV
#381 April 23, 1930
Chambers, James L, head, owned, M, W, 68, Wd, WV, WV, KY, farmer, own farm
Harry L, son, M, W, 20, S, WV, WV, WV, truck driver, general transfer
Gayhart, Dan, lodger, M, W, 15, S, KY, KY, KY, laborer, farm

1920 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
#104 January 8, 1920
Logan Road below Argyle
Chambers, James L, head, owned free, M, W, 58, M, WV, WV, WV, farmer, own farm
Sarah, wife, F, W, 55, M, WV, WV, WV, none
Margaret, daughter, F, W, 25, S, WV, WV, WV, sales woman, grocery store
Frank, son, M, W, 23, S, WV, WV, WV, salesman, grocery store
Elbert B, son, M, W, 19, S, WV, WV, WV, miner, coal mines
Thelma, daughter, F, W, 18, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Joseph, son, M, W, 15, S, WV, WV, WV, miner, coal mines
Mirley, daughter, F, W, 11, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Harry L, son, M, W, 8, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Cartt, Chance, boarder, M, W, 30, S, OH, WV, OH, teacher, pub school

1910 census, Precinct 5 Burn Creek, Logan County, WV
#421 May 7, 1910
Chambers, James, head, M, W, 49, M1, 24, WV, WV, WV, farmer, general farm
Sarah A, wife, F, W, 46, M1, 24, 12, 11, WV, WV, WV, none
Maud, daughter, F, W, 22, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Artie, son, M, W, 20, S, WV, WV, WV, farm laborer, home farm
Linford D, son, M, W, 19, S, WV, WV, WV, farm laborer, home farm
Roy, son, M, W, 17, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Margaret, daughter, F, W, 15, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Frank, son, M, W, 14
Effie B, daughter, F, W, 10, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Thelma, daughter, F, W, 8, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Joseph, son, M, W, 6, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Myrtle, daughter, F, W, 3, S, WV, WV, WV, none

1900 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
#311 (307) June 21, 1900
Chambers, James, head, W, M, July 1861, 38, M, 15, WV, WV, WV, farmer
Sarah A, wife, W, F, July 1864, 35, M, 15, 9, 9, WV, WV, WV
Alfred, son, W, M, Sep 1886, 13, S, WV, WV, WV

Maud A, daughter, W, F, Jan 1888, 12, S, WV, WV, WV
James A, son, W, M, Aug 1889, 10, S, WV, WV, WV
Lorenzo D, son, W, M, Jun? 1891, 9, S, WV, WV, WV
Roy, son, W, M, Aug 1892, 7, S, WV, WV, WV
Margaret, daughter, W, F, Jun 1893, 6, S, WV, WV, WV
Frank, son, W, M, Feb 1896, 4, S, WV, WV, WV
Fern, daughter, W, F, Jan 1898, 2, S, WV, WV, WV
Elbert, son, W, M, Jan 1900, 4/12, S, WV, WV, WV
Birrwell, cousin, W, M, Mar 1828, 72, Wd, WV, WV, WV, minister

West Virginia Marriages Index, 1785-1971
James Chambers, age 24, born ca 1861, Logan County, West Virginia
Parents: L D Chambers, Morgan O?
Alice Mitchell, age 22, born Mason County, West Virginia
Parents: Joseph Mitchell, N J Rozey?
Married: 15 Dec 1885, Logan County, West Virginia

1880 census, Logan County, WV
June 1880
enumerated with L D Chambers, father

1870 census, Logan Township, Logan County, WV
July 25, 1870
enumerated with Lorenzo D Chambers, father

Notes for Alice Sarah Mitchell:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Sarah A Chambers [Sarah A Mitchell]
Born ca 1863
Died 21 Feb 1928, Logan County, West Virginia
Age 65 years, 6 months, 29 days
Father Joe Mitchell
Mother Jane Ransey

1920 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
January 8, 1920
enumerated with James L Chambers, husband

1910 census, Precinct 5 Burn Creek, Logan County, WV
May 7, 1910
enumerated with James Chambers, husband

1900 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
June 21, 1900
enumerated with James Chambers, husband
James L Chambers and Alice Sarah Mitchell had the following children:

27. i. MAUD AGNES CHAMBERS was born on 29 Jan 1888 in Logan County, West Virginia. She died on 31 Jan 1931 in Logan, Logan, West Virginia, USA. She married William Nisbet, son of W. B Nesbit and Mary Heath on 29 Nov 1911 in Logan County, West Virginia. He was born in 1885 in Scotland. He died on 29 Dec 1948 in Logan, Logan, West Virginia, USA.

ii. ALFRED F CHAMBERS was born on 26 Sep 1888 in Logan County, West Virginia. He died in 1912. He married Josie May, daughter of John May and Deniah Damron on 08 May 1909 in Logan County, West Virginia. She was born in 1887 in West Virginia.

Notes for Alfred F Chambers:
Findagrave
Alfred F Chambers
Born 25 Sep 1886
Died 11 Apr 1912
Chambers Cemetery, Orville, Logan County, West Virginia
Father James Lorenzo Chambers
Mother Sarah Alice Chambers
Children: Ludell Chambers

1910 Census, Washington District Boone County, West Virginia
#242 May 2, 1910
Chambers, Alford F, head, M, W, 23, M1, 1, WV, WV, WV, salesman, general store
Josie, wife, F, W, 23, M2, 1, 0, 0, WV WV, WV, none

1900 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
June 21, 1900
enumerated with James Chambers, father

28. iii. JAMES A CHAMBERS was born on 01 Aug 1889 in West Virginia. He died on 03 Aug 1926 in Yolyn, Logan, West Virginia, USA. He married Cynthia Raines in 1915 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She was born about 1895 in West Virginia, USA.

29. iv. LORENZO DOW CHAMBERS was born on 19 Jan 1891 in West Virginia. He died on 03 Jul 1964 in Yolyn, Logan, West Virginia, USA. He married Cora Cyfers in 1913 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She was born about 1897 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 01 Apr 1971 in Logan, West Virginia, USA.

30. v. OTIS ROY CHAMBERS was born on 04 Aug 1892 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 18 Jun 1965 in Logan, Logan, West Virginia, USA. He married MARY DEAN. She was born on 04 Aug 1892 in West Virginia, USA. She died in Dec 1975.

31. vi. MARGARET L CHAMBERS was born on 24 Jun 1894 in West Virginia, USA. She died in May 1981. She married Ham Bland in 1921 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He was born about 1878. He died on 20 Feb 1962 in Logan, Logan, West Virginia, USA.

32. vii. FRANK WILSON CHAMBERS was born on 18 Feb 1896 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Jan 1989 in Hillsborough, Florida, USA. He married BERTHA WILLIAMS. She was born on 31 Jan 1896 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Mar 1987 in Lake, Florida, USA.

viii. EFFIE FERN CHAMBERS was born on 13 Dec 1897 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 27 Nov 1901.

Notes for Effie Fern Chambers:
A previous version of this genealogy stated her death date was 27 Nov 1901. She was present in her family for the 1910 census, so this date is incorrect.

1910 census, Precinct 5 Burn Creek, Logan County, WV
May 7, 1910
enumerated with James Chambers, father

1900 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV

June 21, 1900
enumerated with James Chambers, father

ix. ELBERT BURRELL CHAMBERS was born on 10 Jan 1900 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Mar 1971 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He married MARY ELKINS. She was born about 1898 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 29 Dec 1958 in Logan, Logan, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Elbert Burrell Chambers:
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Elbert B Chambers
Died 15 Mar 1971
Branch: ARMY

Social Security Death Index
Elbert Chambers
Born 10 Jan 1900
Died Mar 1971
Last residence: McConnell, Logan County, West Virginia

West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Elbert B Chambers
Died 15 Mar 1971, Logan County, West Virginia
Father James Chambers
Mother Alice Mitchell

1940 Census, Yolyn, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#48 April 25, 1940
Chambers, Elbert B, head, M, W, 39, M, grade H1, WV, same house in 1935, machine man, coal mines

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#317 April 21, 1930
Chambers, Elbert B, head, M, W, 31, M, 22, WV, WV, WV, miner, coal mine
Mary A, wife, F,W, 32, M, 23, WV, KY, WV, none

1920 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
January 8, 1920
enumerated with James L Chambers, father

World War I Draft Registration Card
Elbert Burrell Chambers
Yolyn, Logan County, West Virginia
Age 18, born January 10, 1900
White, native born
Coal miner, Orville Coal Co, Ojay, Logan County, West Virginia
Nearest relative Jas L Cambers, Yolyn, Logan, West Virginia, father
Height tall, build medium, eyes brown, hair brown
September 12, 1918

1910 census, Precinct 5 Burn Creek, Logan County, WV
May 7, 1910
enumerated with James Chambers, father

1900 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
June 21, 1900
enumerated with James Chambers, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Elbert B Chambers
Born 1900, Logan County, West Virginia

33. x. THELMA MAY CHAMBERS was born on 06 Nov 1901 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She died in Feb 1983. She married Todd Chambers Willis in 1924 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 28 Jun 1895 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1965 in Logan, West Virginia, USA.

34. xi. JOSEPH O CHAMBERS was born on 01 Mar 1904 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Jan 1935 in Logan, Logan, West Virginia, USA. He married Minnie L Davis in 1927 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 23 Jul 1906 in Ohio. She died on 27 Nov 1995.

35. xii. MERLIE CHAMBERS was born on 07 Mar 1907 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She died on 05 Aug 1974 in Lake, Florida, USA. She married Richard Gray in 1928 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 22 Feb 1906 in Virginia, USA. He died in Feb 1953.

36. xiii. HARRY LEONARD CHAMBERS was born on 11 Jan 1910 in West Virginia, USA. He died in Jul 1975. He married Geraldine Lowe in 1931 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 10 Jul 1914 in West Virginia, USA. She died in Mar 1980.

6. **GENEVA CHAMBERS** (Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,Lorenzo Dow Chambers, James Chambers) was born on 25 Aug 1863 in West Virginia. She died on 08 Jan 1903. She married (1) **LONZO CARTWRIGHT** on 06 Nov 1882. She married (2) **GEORGE BUTCHER** in 1899 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He was born in Jan 1865 in West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Geneva Chambers:
1900 Census, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
June 21, 1900
Enumerated with George Butcher, husband

West Virginia Marriages Index, 1785-1971
Geneva Cartright
George Butcher
Married: 1899, Logan County, West Virginia

1880 census, Logan County, WV
June 1880
enumerated with L D Chambers, father

1870 census, Logan Township, Logan County, WV
July 25, 1870
enumerated with Lorenzo D Chambers, father

Notes for Lonzo Cartwright:
Could only find a family tree that listed his birth as 1854 and death as 1891, but no supporting sources.
Geneva Chambers and Lonzo Cartwright had the following children:

i. NORMA CARTWRIGHT was born on 06 Feb 1883 in Logan County, West Virginia. She married Otto Nichols, son of John Nichols and Florence Burgess in Jul 1899 in Logan County, West Virginia. He was born in 1878 in Lincoln County, West Virginia.

Notes for Norma Cartwright:
1900 Census, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
June 21, 1900
Enumerated with George Butcher, step father

37. ii. LULA CARTWRIGHT was born in 1885 in West Virginia, USA. She married Bird Hager in 1900 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 17 Mar 1875 in West Virginia, USA. He died in Jun 1970.

38. iii. ADDA CARTWRIGHT was born on 19 Sep 1889 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 16 Sep 1943 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She married (1) OVIE JEFFREY in 1913 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He was born about 1894 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Nov 1917. She married (2) GEORGE HENSLEY in 1923 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 07 May 1883 in West Virginia, USA. He died in Mar 1972.

39. iv. LORENZA WAYNE CARTWRIGHT was born on 30 Nov 1892 in West Virginia. He died on 01 Mar 1945 in Monongalia, West Virginia, USA. He married MARY CATON. She was born about 1905 in Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 16 Sep 1965 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA.

v. JAMES OTIS CARTWRIGHT was born on 11 Feb 1894 in West Virginia. He died on 08 Feb 1938 in Logan, Logan, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for James Otis Cartwright:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
James Otis Cartwright
Born 11 Feb 1893, West Virginia
Died 8 Feb 1938, Logan, Logan County, West Virginia
Burial 10 Feb 1938
Age 43 years, 11 months, 22 days
Miner
White, single, male
Father Lon Cartwright, born West Virginia
Mother Geneva Chambers, born West Virginia

1930 census, Precinct 17, Logan County, WV
April 10, 1930
enumerated with Lorings D Chambers, uncle

1920 census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, WV
January 14, 1920
enumerated with L D Chambers, uncle

1910 census, Precinct 5 River Creek, Logan County, WV
May 7, 1910
enumerated with L D Chambers, Jr, uncle

1900 Census, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
June 21, 1900
Enumerated with George Butcher, step father

vi. ROY CARTWRIGHT was born on 14 Jun 1897 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Dec 1921 in Logan, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Roy Cartwright:

West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Roy Cartwright
Born ca 1897, West Virginia
Died 13 Dec 1921, Logan County, West Virginia
Burial 15 Dec 1921, Columbus County
Age 43 24
Salesman
White, single, male
Father Lougs Cartwright, born West Virginia
Mother Geniva Chambers, born West Virginia

1920 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
January 12, 1920
enumerated with Samuel Chambers, uncle [brother of his mother Geneva Chambers]

World War I Draft Registration Card
Roy Cartwright
Dehue, West Virginia
Age 21, born June 14, 1897, Iolville, West Virginia
Employer Diave Cort, Dehue, West Virginia
Nearest relative Claude Cartwright, Lyburn, West Virginia
Height tall, build slender, eyes dark, hair light
August 24, 1918

1910 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Precinct 5, Rum Creek, Logan County, West Virginia
May 7, 1910
Enumerated with Samuel E Chambers, uncle [brother of his mother Geneva Chambers]

1900 Census, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
June 21, 1900
Enumerated with George Butcher, step father

40. vii. CLAUDE CARTWRIGHT was born on 25 Mar 1900 in West Virginia. He died on 01 Jan 1965 in Man, Logan County, West Virginia. He married Wecie Brooke Robinette on 30 Aug 1918 in Lawrence, Ohio, USA. She was born on 16 Mar 1899 in West Virginia, USA. She died in May 1975.

viii. BRYAN BUTCHER CARTWRIGHT was born on 11 Dec 1902. He married NANCY MAYNARD.

Notes for Bryan Butcher Cartwright:
Could find no information for him, as of May 2021.

ix. GEORGE CARTWRIGHT. He died in young.

Notes for George Cartwright:
Could find no information for him, as of May 2021.

Notes for George Butcher:
1900 Census, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
#305 June 21, 1900
Butcher, George, head, W, M, Jan 1865, 33, M, 15, WV, WV, WV, farmer

Geneva, wife, W, F, Sep 1861, 34, M, 15, 7, 7, WV, WV, WV
Norma, daughter, W, F, Dec 1881, 18, S, WV, WV, WV
Lula, daughter, W, F, Jan 1884, 16, M, 1, 0, 0, WV, WV, WV
Ada, daughter, W, F, May 1887, 11, S, WV, WV, WV
Wayne, son, W, M, May 1891, 8, S, WV, WV, WV
James, son, W, M, Sep 1893, 6, S, WV, WV, WV
Roy, son, W, M, Jan 1896, 4, S, WV, WV, WV
Claude, son, W, M, Mar 1900, 2/12, S, WV, WV, WV
Deffrey, Bird L, son in law, W, M, Mar 1876, 24, M, 1, WV, WV, WV, farm laborer

7. **LOUISA CHAMBERS** (Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,Lorenzo Dow Chambers, James Chambers) was born on 26 Sep 1869 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Aug 1938 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She married Rush Scaggs, son of Joseph Scaggs and Nancy A Hinchman on 24 Feb 1888 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 18 Dec 1853 in Virginia. He died on 07 Feb 1929.

Notes for Louisa Chambers:
West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Louisa, Mrs Scaggs
Died 30 Aug 1938, Logan County, West Virginia
Married
Parents: L D Chambers, Margaret Auxier
Spouse Rush Scaggs

1930 census, Precinct 17, Logan County, WV
April 10, 1930
enumerated with Lorings D Chambers, brother

1920 census, Triadelphia Magisterial District, Logan County, WV
February 14, 1920
enumerated with Rush Scaggs, husband

1910 census, Triadelphia District, Logan County, WV
May 2, 1910
enumerated with Rush F Scaggs, husband

1900 census, Triadelphia District, Logan County, WV
June 16, 1900
enumerated with Rush F Scaggs, husband

West Virginia Marriages Index, 1785-1971
La? Chambers, age 20, born ca 1868
Parents: L D Chambers, M L A
R F Scaggs, age 32
Parents: J Scaggs, Na H
Married: 24 feb 1888, Logan County, West Virginia

1880 census, Logan County, WV
June 1880
enumerated with L D Chambers, father

1870 census, Logan Township, Logan County, WV
July 25, 1870
enumerated with Lorenzo D Chambers, father

Birth
26 Sep 1869 - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel
Need
Sep 1866, WV - 1900 census record

Notes for Rush Scaggs:
Findagrave
Rush Floyd Scaggs
Born 18 Dec 1855, Montgomery County, Virginia
Died 7 Feb 1929
Logan Memorial Park, McConnell, Logan County, West Virginia
Spouse Louisa Scaggs
Children Iva Myrtle Brammell, Elbert Hugh Scaggs, Arthur Clyde Scaggs, Emmett Floyd Scaggs, Rubie Violet Bayless, Mae Louise Young

1920 census, Triadelphia Magisterial District, Logan County, WV
#123 February 14, 1920
Scaggs, Rush, head, owned free, M, W, 64, M, VA, VA, VA, laborer, coal mine
Louisa, wife, F, W, 51, M, WV, WV, WV, none
Alfred, son, M, W, 24, S, WV, VA, WV, clerk, general tire
Eva, daughter, F, W, 21, S, WV, VA, WV, teacher, public school
Arthur, son, M, W, 16, S, WV, VA, WV, miner, coal mine
Ruby, daughter, F, W, 12, S, WV, VA, WV, none

1910 census, Triadelphia District, Logan County, WV
#196 May 2, 1910
Scaggs, Rush F, head, M, W, 52, M2, 22, VA, VA, WV, farmer, general farm
Ice?, wife, F, W, 43, M1, 22, 7, 7, WV, WV, WV, none
Emmit, son, M, W, 21, S, WV, VA, WV, teaching, public school
Elbert, son, M, W, 18, S, WV, VA, WV, none
May, daughter, F, W, 16, S, WV, VA, WV, none
Alford, son, M, W, 14, S, WV, VA, WV, none
Ivy, daughter, F, W, 11, S, WV, VA, WV, none
Arthur, son, M, W, 7, S, WV, VA, WV
Ruby, daughter, F, W, 6/12, S, WV, VA, WV

1900 census, Triadelphia District, Logan County, WV
#177 June 16, 1900
Scaggs, Rush F, head, owned free, W, M, Dec 1855, 44, M, 13, VA, VA, WV, farmer
Louisa, wife, W, F, Sept 1866, 33, M, 13, 5, 5, WV, WV, KY
Emmet, son, W, M, Jan 1889, 11, S, WV, VA, WV, at school
Elbert H, son, W, M, Aug 1890, 9, S, WV, WV, WV
Louisa M, daughter, W, F, March 1894, 6, WV, WV, WV
Alfred, son, W, M, Apr 1896, 4, S, WV, VA, WV
Ivy M, daughter, W, F, July 1899, 10/12, S, WV, VA, WV
Ellis, George, boarder, W, M, Sept 1878, 21, S, WV, WV, WV, farm laborer
Louisa Chambers and Rush Scaggs had the following children:

i. EMMETT F SCAGGS was born on 30 Jan 1889 in West Virginia. He married Emma Burgess on 06 Aug 1913.

Notes for Emmett F Scaggs:
1910 census, Triadelphia District, Logan County, WV
May 2, 1910
enumerated with Rush F Scaggs, father

1900 census, Triadelphia District, Logan County, WV
June 16, 1900
enumerated with Rush F Scaggs, father

ii. ELBERT H SCAGGS was born on 03 Aug 1891. He married Maggie Davis on 21

Apr 1916.

Notes for Elbert H Scaggs:
1910 census, Triadelphia District, Logan County, WV
May 2, 1910
enumerated with Rush F Scaggs, father

1900 census, Triadelphia District, Logan County, WV
June 16, 1900
enumerated with Rush F Scaggs, father

iii. LOUISA MAY SCAGGS was born on 22 Mar 1894 in West Virginia. She married PARIS P YOUNG.

Notes for Louisa May Scaggs:
1910 census, Triadelphia District, Logan County, WV
May 2, 1910
enumerated with Rush F Scaggs, father

1900 census, Triadelphia District, Logan County, WV
June 16, 1900
enumerated with Rush F Scaggs, father

41. iv. ALFRED DOW SCAGGS was born on 12 Apr 1896 in West Virginia. He died on 07 Jul 1955 in Logan, Logan, West Virginia, USA. He married Anna M Duncan on 19 Aug 1921 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 28 Jan 1901 in West Virginia, USA. She died in May 1984.

42. v. IVY MYRTLE SCAGGS was born on 29 Jul 1899 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She died in Jun 1982. She married Cogley M Brammell on 23 Dec 1923 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 17 Apr 1886 in Kentucky, USA. He died in Aug 1981.

vi. ARTHUR CLYDE SCAGGS was born on 14 Dec 1902 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Jun 1945 in Beckley, Raleigh, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Arthur Clyde Scaggs:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Arthyr Ckyde Scaggs
Born ca 1903
Died 14 Jun 1945, Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia
Age 42 years, 6 months
Unemployed
White, divorced, male

World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947
Arthyr Clyde Scaggs
MacBeth, Logan County, West Virginia
Age 39, born December 14, 1902, Man, West Virginia
Nearest relative Lilliie Scaggs, MacBeth, West Virginia
Hutchinson Coal Co, MacBeth, West Virginia

1930 Census, Logan City, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
#88 April 4, 1930
Scaggs, Arthur C, head, M, W, 27, S, WV, VA, WV, deputy sheriff, sheriff's office
Gillespie, Lawrence, lodger, M, W, 32, S, VA, VA, VA, salesman, barbecue stand

1920 census, Triadelphia Magisterial District, Logan County, WV
February 14, 1920
enumerated with Rush Scaggs, father

1910 census, Triadelphia District, Logan County, WV
May 2, 1910
enumerated with Rush F Scaggs, father

43. vii. RUBY VIOLET SCAGGS was born on 21 Oct 1909 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She died on 29 Sep 1988. She married Earl Ronal Bayless in 1928 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 19 Apr 1906 in West Virginia, USA. He died in Aug 1985.

8. **LORENZO DOW CHAMBERS JR.** (Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,Lorenzo Dow Chambers, James Chambers) was born on 12 Dec 1881 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Feb 1959 in Clothier, Logan, West Virginia, USA. He married (1) **LURA DELL DINGESS**, daughter of Robert Dingess and Elizabeth Trent on 20 Oct 1907 in Blockhouse Bottom, Johnson County, Kentucky. She was born on 16 Nov 1892 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 06 May 1949 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He married **PEARL MILLER**.

Notes for Lorenzo Dow Chambers Jr.:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Lorenzo Dow Chambers
Born 12 Dec 1881, West Virginia
Died 15 Feb 1959, Clothier, Logan County, West Virginia
Burial 18 Feb 1959, Chambers Cemetery
Age 77 years 2 months 3 days
Minister
White, married, male
Residence Clothier, Logan County, West Virginia
Father L D Chambers Sr
Mother Margaret Auxier

1940 Census, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
#3 April 6, 1940
Chambers, L D, head, M, W, 58, M, grade H4, WV, same house in 1935, farming, own farm
Lura Dell, wife, F, W, 48, M, grade H1, WV, same house in 1935
Agnes, sister, F, W, 67, S, grade 8, WV, same house in 1935
Cora, sister, F, W, 60, S, grade 8, WV, same house in 1935

1930 census, Precinct 17, Logan County, WV
#247 April 10, 1930
Chambers, Lorings D, head, owned, M, W, 48, M, 25, WV, WV, KY, clergyman, Methodist Church
Lura D, wife, F, W, 37, M, 15, WV, WV, WV, none
M Mildred, daughter, F, W, 20, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Otis C, son, M, W, 19, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Alice L, daughter, F, W, 16, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Robert L A, son, M, W, 13, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Elnor E, daughter, F, W, 9, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Ollie R, daughter, F, W, 7, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Agnes, sister, F, W, 51, S, WV, WV, KY, none
Cora E, sister, F, W, 50, S, WV, WV, KY, none
Scaggs, Louisa, sister, F, W, 62, Wd, WV, WV, KY, none
Cartwright, James, nephew, M, W, 35, S, WV, WV, WV, truck driver, odd jobs

1920 census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, WV

#56 January 14, 1920
Chambers, L D, head, owned free, M, W, 38, M, WV, WV, KY, minister of the local chapel
Lura D, wife, F, W, 27, M, WV, WV, WV, none
Mildred, daughter, F, W, 10, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Cory, son, M, W, 8, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Lucile, daughter, F, W, 6, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Robert O, son, M, W, 3 4/12, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Charley M, son, M, W, 1 9/12, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Agnes, sister, F, W, 47, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Cora, sister, F, W, 40, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Cartwright, Wane, nephew, M, W, 28, S, WV, WV, WV, merchant, retail journal?
Cartwright, James O, nephew, M, W, 26, S, WV, WV, WV, merchant, retail groceries

World War I Draft Registration Card
Lorenza Dow Chambers
Kleen Koal, Logan County, West Virginia
Age 36, born December 12, 1881
White, native born
Minister, M E Church South, Kleen Koal, Logan County, West Virginia
Nearest relative Lura Chambers, Kleen Koal, Logan County, West Virginia
Height medium, build medium, eyes black, hair black
September 12, 1918

1910 census, Precinct 5 River Creek, Logan County, WV
#415 May 7, 1910
Chambers, L D Jr, head, M, W, 28, M1, 3, WV, WV, WV, farmer, general farm
Lura, wife, F, W, 18, M1, 3, 1, 1, WV, WV, WV, none
Margaret M, daughter, F, W, 11/12, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Linford D, father, M, W, 82, M1, 55, WV, WV, WV, none
Margaret, mother, F, W, 71, M1, 55, 13, 9, WV, WV, WV, none
Otis R, brother, M, W, 39, S, WV, WV, WV, farm laborer, home farm
Agnes, sister, F, W, 36, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Cora, sister, F, W, 30, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Charlie, brother, M, W, 32, S, WV, WV, WV, salesman, retail store
Cartwright, Addie, niece, F, W, 20, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Wayne, nephew, M, W, 18, S, WV, WV, WV, farm laborer, home farm
James, nephew, M, W, 16, S, WV, WV, WV, farm laborer, home farm
Claud, nephew, M, W, 10, S, WV, WV, WV, none

West Virginia Marriage Index, 1785-1971
L D Chambers
Lara D Dingus
Married: 1907, Logan County, West Virginia

Marriage
20 Oct 1907, Blockhouse Bottom, Johnson County, Kentucky - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need
1907, Logan County, West Virginia - West Virginia Marriage Records

1900 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
June 21, 1900
enumerated with L D Chambers, father

Birth
12 Dec 1881 - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need
Jun 1881, WV - census record

Notes for Lura Dell Dingess:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Lena Dell Chambers [Lena Dell Dingess]
Born 16 Nov 1892, West Virginia
Died 6 May 1949, Stallings, Logan County, West Virginia
Burial 8 May 1949, Logan County, Family Cemetery
Age 56 years 5 months 21 days
Housewife
White, married, female
Father Robert Dingess
Mother Elizabeth Trent
Spouse L D Chambers

1940 Census, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 6, 1940
Enumerated with L D Chambers, husband

1930 census, Precinct 17, Logan County, WV
April 10, 1930
enumerated with Lorings D Chambers, husband

1920 census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, WV
January 14, 1920
enumerated with L D Chambers, husband

1910 census, Precinct 5 River Creek, Logan County, WV
May 7, 1910
enumerated with L D Chambers, Jr, husband
Lorenzo Dow Chambers Jr. and Lura Dell Dingess had the following children:

44. i. MILDRED CHAMBERS was born on 08 Jun 1909 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She died on 08 Jul 1992. She married Luther Morrison on 24 Dec 1932 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 03 Jul 1913 in West Virginia, USA. He died in Jul 1981.

45. ii. OTIS CARY CHAMBERS was born on 20 Mar 1911 in West Virginia, USA. He died in May 1987. He married Verla Parsons on 25 Nov 1935. She was born on 11 Dec 1913 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 16 May 1999.

46. iii. ALICE LUCILLE CHAMBERS was born on 10 Jul 1913 in West Virginia, USA. She married Wallace Robertson on 22 Jan 1931. He was born on 11 Aug 1906 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Sep 1995.

47. iv. ROBERT L. AUXIER CHAMBERS was born on 10 Aug 1916 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 08 May 1946 in "At sea - international waters". He married Irene Vaughn on 18 Oct 1935. She was born on 16 Jan 1917 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Feb 2005.

v. CHARLES MARVIN CHAMBERS was born on 02 Oct 1918 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He died on 03 Nov 1920 in West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Charles Marvin Chambers:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Chas M Chambers
Born 2 Oct 1918, West Virginia
Died 3 Nov 1920, Kleen Koal, West Virginia

Burial 4 Nov 1920, Kleen Koal, West Virginia
Age 2 years, 1 month, 2 days
White, single, male
Father L D Chambers, born West Virginia
Mother Laura Dingess, born West Virginia

1920 census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, WV
January 14, 1920
enumerated with L D Chambers, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Chas Marvin Chambers
Born 1918, Logan County, West Virginia

vi. ELEANOR E CHAMBERS was born on 30 Oct 1920 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She died on 29 May 1989. She married Ambrose Vaughn on 17 Nov 1939.

Notes for Eleanor E Chambers:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Eleanor Elizabeth Vaughan [Eleanor E Vaughan] [Eleanor Elizabeth Chambers]
Born 30 Oct 1920, Rum Junction, West Virginia
Died 29 May 1989
Father Lorenza Chambers
Mother Lura Dingess
Nov 1966: Name listed as Eleanor Elizabeth Vaughan; 13 Jun 1989: Name listed as Eleanor E Vaughan

Social Security Death Index
Eleanor E Vaughan
Born 30 Oct 1920
Died 29 May 1989
Last residence: Winfield, Putnam County, West Virginia

1930 census, Precinct 17, Logan County, WV
April 10, 1930
enumerated with Lorings D Chambers, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Eleanor Elizabeth Chambers
Born 1920, Logan County, West Virginia

48. vii. OLLIE RUTH CHAMBERS was born on 13 Jul 1922 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Jul 2019 in Winfield, Putnam, West Virginia, USA. She married Earl Wall on 03 Aug 1939. He was born on 17 Aug 1910 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Jan 2011.

9. **CRAYTON CHAMBERS** (Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,Lorenzo Dow Chambers, James Chambers). He married Unknown in Jan 1941.

Crayton Chambers and Unknown had the following child:
i. ELWOOD CHAMBERS.

Generation 3

10. **MAGDALENE CHAMBERS** (Samuel Edward Chambers, Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,Samuel Edward Chambers, Lorenzo Dow Chambers, James Chambers) was born on 25 Dec 1880 in West

Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Aug 1925 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She married Robert Lee Ray, son of Henry Ray and Cynthia Unknown on 28 Apr 1898 in Logan County, West Virginia. He was born in 1873 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Oct 1965 in Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee, USA.

Notes for Magdalene Chambers:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Maggie Ray [Maggie Chambers]
Born 25 Dec 1880, West Virginia
Died 19 Aug 1925, Kleenkoal, Logan County, West Virginia
Mullens on Rum Creek Cemetery, Rum Creek, Logan County, West Virginia
Age 44 years, 7 months, 19 days
Housewife
White, married, female
Father Sam Chambers, born West Virginia
Mother Sarah Cooke, born West Virginia

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 15, 1920
Enumerated with Robert L Ray, husband

1910 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Precinct 6, Logan County, West Virginia
May 2, 1910
Enumerated with Robert L Ray, husband

1900 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
June 21, 1900
enumerated with Samuel Chambers, father

West Virginia Marriages Index, 1785-1971
Maggie Chambers
R L Ray
Married: 1898, Logan County, West Virginia

Notes for Robert Lee Ray:
Information from Death Certificate
Robert Lee Ray
Male, white, widowed
Born April 27, 1873, Ash County, North Carolina
Age 92
Died October 4, 1965, Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee
Chronic congestive heart disease
Father Henry Ray
Mother Cynthia Ray
Informant Jones W Ray, Knoxville, Tennessee
Burial October 16, 1965, Highland Memorial, Knox County, Tennessee

1930 Census, Precinct 5, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#337 April 14, 1930
Ray, Robert L, head, M, W, 55, M, 25, NC, NC, NC, laborer, coal mine
Marie, daughter, F, W, 19, S, WV, NC, WV, none
Jessie, son, M, W, 24, M, 20, WV, NC, WV, motor man, coal mine
Bina M, daughter, F, W, 13, S, WV, NC, WV, none
Iris, daughter, F, W, 7, S, WV, NC, WV, none
Hartsaw, Joyce, grandchild, F, W, 1/12?, S, WV, WV, WV, none

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#259 January 15, 1920
Ray, Robert L, head, M, W, 46, M, NC, NC, NC, farmer, general farm
Maggie, wife, F, W, 39, M, WV, WV, WV, none
Bessie, daughter, F, W, 17, S, WV, NC, WV, none
Jess, son, M, W, 15, S, WV, NC, WV, laborer, home farm
Willie, son, M, W, 13, S, WV, NC, WV, laborer, home farm
Lucy, daughter, F, W, 10, S, WV, NC, WV, none
Macie, daughter, F, W, 9, S, WV, NC, WV, none
Jones, son, M, W, 6, S, WV, NC, WV, none
Nina, daughter, F, W, 3 6/12, S, WV, NC, WV, none
Don, son, M, W, 9/12, S, WV, NC, WV, none

1910 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Precinct 6, Logan County, West Virginia
#84 May 2, 1910
Ray, Robert L, head, M, W, 36, M1, 11, NC, NC, NC, farmer, general
Maggie, wife, F, W, 29, M1, 11, 9, 4, WV, WV, WV, none
Bessie, daughter, F, W, 7, S, WV, NC, WV, none
Jesse, son, M, W, 5, S, WV, NC, WV, none
William, son, M, W, 4, S, WV, NC, WV, none
Lucy, daughter, F, W, 1, S, WV, NC, WV, none
Magdalene Chambers and Robert Lee Ray had the following children:

i. BESSIE M RAY was born on 18 Dec 1902 in Saulsville, Wyoming, West Virginia, USA. She died on 02 Jul 1998. She married EDWARD THOMAS WATSON. He was born on 14 Dec 1903 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Jan 1970 in Logan, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Bessie M Ray:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Bessie M Watson
Born 18 Dec 1902
Died 2 Jul 1998

Social Security Death Index
Bessie M Watson
Born 18 Dec 1902
Died 2 Jul 1998
Last residence: Peoria, Maricopa County, Arizona

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 26, 1940
Enumerated with Edward T Watson, husband

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Precinct 7, Logan County, West Virginia
April 9, 1930
Enumerated with Edward T Watson, husband

West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971
Bessie Ray
Edward T Watson
Married: 1924, Logan County, West Virginia

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 15, 1920
Enumerated with Robert L Ray, father

1910 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Precinct 6, Logan County, West Virginia
May 2, 1910

Enumerated with Robert L Ray, father

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938
Bessie Ray
Born 18 Dec 1902, Saulsville, Wyoming County, West Virginia
Father R L Ray
Mother Maggie Ray

ii. JESSIE RAY was born on 10 Dec 1904 in Wyoming, West Virginia, USA. He died in Dec 1974. He married VIOLET ABBOTT. She was born on 24 Jun 1908 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 02 Dec 1988.

iii. WILLIAM RAY was born on 27 Aug 1906 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 11 Sep 1926 in Shamrock, Logan, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for William Ray:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
William Ray
Born 27 Aug 1906, West Virginia
Died 11 Sep 1926, Shamrock, Logan County, West Virginia
Burial Mullens, Wyoming County, West Virginia
Age 20 years, 2 months, 12 days
Chauffer
White, single, male
Father R L Ray, born South Carolina
Mother Maggie Chambers, born West Virginia

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 15, 1920
Enumerated with Robert L Ray, father

1910 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Precinct 6, Logan County, West Virginia
May 2, 1910
Enumerated with Robert L Ray, father

iv. LUCY RAY was born on 05 Apr 1909 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Aug 1994 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She married CHARLES L HUFF. He was born on 27 Dec 1897 in Kentucky, USA. He died in Dec 1975.

Notes for Lucy Ray:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Lucy A Huff
Born 5 Apr 1909
Died Aug 1994

Social Security Death Index
Lucy A Huff
Born 5 Apr 1909
Died Aug 1994
Last residence: Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia

North Carolina Death Indexes, 1908-2004
Lucy Huff [Lucy Ray]
Female, white, widowed
Age 85
Born 5 Apr 1909
Died 20 Aug 1994, Mecklenburg, North Carolina

Father's last name Ray

Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Death Index, 1992-2012
Lucy A Huff
Died 20 Aug 1994, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina

1930 Census, Precinct 7, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 10, 1930
Enumerated with Charles L Huff, husband

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 15, 1920
Enumerated with Robert L Ray, father

1910 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Precinct 6, Logan County, West Virginia
May 2, 1910
Enumerated with Robert L Ray, father

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938
Lucy Ray
Born 1909, Logan County, West Virginia

v. MACIE RAY was born on 26 Aug 1910 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 14 Feb 2003 in Brazil, Clay, Indiana, USA. She married WALTER L HULL. He was born on 02 Jan 1909 in Indiana, USA. He died on 24 Nov 1994.

Notes for Macie Ray:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Macie M Hull
Born 26 Aug 1910
Died 14 Feb 2003

Social Security Death Index
Macie M Hull
Born 26 Aug 1910
Died 14 Feb 2003
Last residence: Brazil, Clay County, Indiana

Information from Death Certificate
Macie M Hull
Female, white, widowed
Born August 26, 1910, Logan, West Virginia
Age 92
Died February 14, 2003, Brazil, Clay County, Indiana
Acute renal failure, congestive heart failure
Father Robert L Ray
Mother Mary M Chambers
Informant Mrs Joyce Swartz, Brazil, Indiana, daughter
Burial February 18, 2003, Summit Lawn Cemetery, Brazil, Indiana

1940 Census, Big Creek, McDowell County, West Virginia
May 1, 1940
Enumerated with Walter L Hull, husband

1930 Census, Precinct 5, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 14, 1930
Enumerated with Robert L Ray, father

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 15, 1920
Enumerated with Robert L Ray, father

vi. JONES WOODROW RAY was born on 25 May 1913 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He died in Dec 1984. He married MARGARET OWENS. She was born about 1919 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 2015.

Notes for Jones Woodrow Ray:
Social Security Death Index
Jones Ray
Born 25 May 1913
Died Dec 1984
Last residence: Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee

1940 Census, Big Creek, McDowell County, West Virginia
#353 April 30, 1940
Ray, Jones, head, M, W, 27, M, grade 7, WV, same house in 1935, miner, coal mines
Margaret, wife, F, W, 21, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935
Donna, daughter, F, W, 6, S, grade 0, WV, same house in 1935
Robert Lee, son, M, W, 4, S, grade 0, WV
Jack Zane, son, M, W, 6/12, S, grade 0, WV
Owens, Maxine, sister in law, F, W, 16, S, grade 8, WV, same place in 1935

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 15, 1920
Enumerated with Robert L Ray, father

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938
Jones Woodrow Ray
Born 1913, Logan County, West Virginia

vii. NINA N RAY was born on 01 Apr 1917 in West Virginia, USA. She died in Aug 1994.

Notes for Nina N Ray:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Nina N Ray
Born 1 Apr 1917
Died Aug 1994

1930 Census, Precinct 5, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 14, 1930
Enumerated with Robert L Ray, father

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 15, 1920
Enumerated with Robert L Ray, father

viii. DON RAY was born on 08 Apr 1919 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 18 Nov 1929 in Logan, Logan, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Don Ray:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Don Ray
Born 8 Apr 1919, West Virginia

Died 18 Nov 1929, Logan, Logan County, West Virginia
Burial Mullens, Wyoming County, West Virginia
Age 10 years, 7 months, 10 days
Student
Male, white, single
Father R L Ray, born West Virginia
Mother Maggie Chambers, born West Virginia

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 15, 1920
Enumerated with Robert L Ray, father

11. **EFFIE MAY CHAMBERS** (Samuel Edward Chambers, Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,Samuel Edward Chambers, Lorenzo Dow Chambers, James Chambers) was born on 27 Feb 1883 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Mar 1955 in South Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. She married James W Mullins on 17 Feb 1905. He was born on 01 Jan 1868 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Jan 1958.

Notes for Effie May Chambers:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Effie Mae Mullins [Effie Mae Chambers]
Born 27 Feb 1883, West Virginia
Died 20 Mar 1955, South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
Burial 22 Mar 1955, Graceland Memorial Park
Age 72 years, 23 days
Housewife
Female, white, married
Father Samuel L Chambers
Mother Sarah Alice Cook

1940 Census, Elk District, Kanawha County, West Virginia
April 29, 1940
Enumerated with James Mullins, husband

1930 Census, Elk District, Kanawha County, West Virginia
April 23, 1930
Enumerated with James W Mullins, husband

1920 Census, Elk District, Kanawha County, West Virginia
January 21, 1920
Enumerated with James W Mullins, husband

1910 Census, Logan Precinct, Logan County, West Virginia
April 30, 1910
Enumerated with James Mullins, husband

1900 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
June 21, 1900
enumerated with Samuel Chambers, father

Notes for James W Mullins:
US Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1970
James W Mullins
Born January 1, 1868
Died January 28, 1958

Enlisted June 25, 1898
Discharged April 10, 1899
Corporal, West Virginia
Co B, 2nd West Virginia Infantry
Cemetery: VA Center, Mountain Home, Tennessee
Applicant: Lee B Harr, Manager, VA Center, Mountain Home, Tennessee
February 24, 1958

1940 Census, Elk District, Kanawha County, West Virginia
#651 April 29, 1940
Mullins, James, head, M, W, 72, M, grade 8, WV, same place in 1935
Effie, wife, F, W, 57, M, grade 8, WV, same place in 1935
Charles, son, M, W, 22, S, grade H4, WV, same place in 1935, laborer, construction
Samuel, son, M, W, 20, S, grade H4, WV, same place in 1935, company clerk, office work

1930 Census, Elk District, Kanawha County, West Virginia
#440 April 23, 1930
Mullins, James W, head, M, W, 62, M, 38, WV, WV, WV, agent, insurance
Effie M, wife, F, W, 47, M, 29, WV, WV, WV, none
Gertrude E, daughter, F, W, 15, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Charles F, son, M, W, 12, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Samuel L, son, M, W, 10, S, WV, WV, WV, none

1920 Census, Elk District, Kanawha County, West Virginia
#315 January 21, 1920
Mullins, James W, head, M, W, 51, M, WV, WV, WV, engineer, coal mine
Effie M, wife, F, W, 36, M, WV, WV, WV, none
Fred, son, M, W, 11, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Lucille, daughter, F, W, 8, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Gertrude E, daughter, F, W, 5, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Charles F, son, M, W, 2 5/12, S, WV, WV, WV, none

1910 Census, Logan Precinct, Logan County, West Virginia
#109 April 30, 1910
Mullins, James, head, M, W, 40, M1, 4, WV, WV, WV, merchant, general store
E May, wife, F, W, 27, M, 4, 2, 1, WV, WV, WV, none
Fred, son, M, W, 1 6/12, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Effie May Chambers and James W Mullins had the following children:

i. FRED MULLINS was born about 1908 in West Virginia, USA. He married CORBA QUICK. She was born in 1913 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 10 Jul 1964 in Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Fred Mullins:
1940 Census, Elk, Kanawha County, West Virginia
#648 April 29, 1940
Quick, John W, head, M, W, 57, M, grade 6, WV, same house in 1935, janitor, county court
Stella, wife, F, W, 56, M, grade 8, WV, same house in 1935
Harold, son, M, W, 31, S, grade H1, WV, same house in 1935, farm hand, agriculture
Mullens, Fred, son in law, M, W, 31, M, grade H3, WV, same house in 1935, painter, state road
Gorda, daughter, F, W, 27, M, grade H2, WV, same house in 1935
Patty, grand daughter, F, W, 9, S, grade 3, WV, same house in 1935

1930 Census, Dunbar City, Union District, Kanawha County, West Virginia
#83 April 4, 1930
Mullins, Fred, head, M, W, 22, M, 21, WV, WV, WV, manager, grocery store

Carbo, wife, F, W, 18, M, 17, WV, WV, WV, none

1920 Census, Elk District, Kanawha County, West Virginia
January 21, 1920
Enumerated with James W Mullins, father

1910 Census, Logan Precinct, Logan County, West Virginia
April 30, 1910
Enumerated with James Mullins, father

ii. LUCILLE MULLINS was born about 1912 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 09 May 1949 in Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Lucille Mullins:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Lucille Mullins Tinney
Born 9 Dec 1911, Logan, West Virginia
Died 9 May 1949, Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
Burial 9 May 1949, Needham Memorial Park
Age 37 years, 5 months, 28 days
Female, white, widowed
Father James W Mullins
Mother Effie May Mullins

1930 Census, Charleston City, Kanawha County, West Virginia
McMillan Hospital
#207 April 12, 1930
Mullins, Lucille, lodger, F, W, 19, S, WV, WV, WV, student nurse, hospital

1920 Census, Elk District, Kanawha County, West Virginia
January 21, 1920
Enumerated with James W Mullins, father

iii. GERTRUDE E MULLINS was born in 1914 in Kanawha, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Gertrude E Mullins:
1930 Census, Elk District, Kanawha County, West Virginia
April 23, 1930
Enumerated with James W Mullins, father

1920 Census, Elk District, Kanawha County, West Virginia
January 21, 1920
Enumerated with James W Mullins, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Gertrude Mullins
Born 1914, Kanawha, Kanawha County, West Virginia

iv. CHARLES FRANKLIN MULLINS was born on 03 Jul 1917 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 31 Oct 1954 in Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina, USA.

Notes for Charles Franklin Mullins:
Veterans Administration Master Index, 1917-1940
Charles Franklin Mullins
Born: 3 Jul 1917
Military date: 1 Oct 1938
Residence: Quick, Virginia

Died: 31 Oct 1954

Information from Death Certificate
Charles F Mullins
Male, white, married
Born July 3, 1917, West Virginia
Age 37
Circulation manager, newspaper
Died October 31, 1954, Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina
Congestive heart failure, myocarditis, rheumatic fever
Father J W Mullins
Mother Effie Chambers
Informant VA Hospital Records
Burial November 2, 1954, Lafayette Memorial, Fayetteville, North Carolina

1940 Census, Elk District, Kanawha County, West Virginia
April 29, 1940
Enumerated with James Mullins, father

1930 Census, Elk District, Kanawha County, West Virginia
April 23, 1930
Enumerated with James W Mullins, father

1920 Census, Elk District, Kanawha County, West Virginia
January 21, 1920
Enumerated with James W Mullins, father

v. SAMUEL L MULLINS was born on 07 Apr 1920 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 18 Jun 1986.

Notes for Samuel L Mullins:
US Veterans' Gravesites, ca 1775-2019
Samuel L Mullins
Born 7 Apr 1920
Died 18 Jun 1986
Service start date: 19 Aug 1950
Service end date: 31 Aug 1968
Interment: Santa Fe National Cemetery, Santa Fe, New Mexico
Section Ma site 110
Cw4 US ARMY Korea

US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Samuel Mullins
Born 7 Apr 1920
Died 18 Jun 1986

Social Security Death Index
Samuel Mullins
Born 7 Apr 1920
Died Jun 1986
Last residence: Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico

1940 Census, Elk District, Kanawha County, West Virginia
April 29, 1940
Enumerated with James Mullins, father

1930 Census, Elk District, Kanawha County, West Virginia
April 23, 1930

Enumerated with James W Mullins, father

12. **WILLIE EDWARD CHAMBERS** (Samuel Edward Chambers, Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,Samuel Edward Chambers, Lorenzo Dow Chambers, James Chambers) was born on 01 Feb 1886 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Sep 1961 in Barnabus, Logan, West Virginia, USA. He married Parlee Curry, daughter of Victor D Curry and Elizabeth Chafin on 02 Dec 1907 in Logan County, West Virginia. She was born in 1888 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She died on 08 Sep 1970 in Logan, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Willie Edward Chambers:
West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Willard Edward Chambers
Born 2 Feb 1887, West Virginia
Died 19 Sep 1961, Barnabus, Logan County, West Virginia
Burial 22 Sep 1961, Curry Cemetery, Cow Creek, West Virginia
Age 74 years, 7 months, 17 days
Miner
White, married, male
Father Sam Chambers
Mother Alice Cook

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#201 April 22, 1940
Chambers, William E, head, M, W, 53, M, grade 8, WV, same place in 1935, laborer, lumber mills
Parlee, wife, F, W, 46, M, grade 8, WV, same place in 1935
Willa Mae, daughter, F, W, 17, S, grade 8, WV, same place in 1935
Paris, son, M, W, 15, S, grade 8, WV, same place in 1935
Frank, son, M, W, 13, S, grade 7, WV, same place in 1935
Thelma, daughter, F, W, 12, S, grade 4, WV, same place in 1935
McNeely, James, lodger, M, W, 82, Wd, grade 5, PA, same place in 1935

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#121 April 5, 1930
Chambers, Bill, head, M, W, 44, M, 22, WV, WV, WV, engineer, steam engine
Parlee, wife, F, W, 38, M, 19, WV, WV, WV, none
Elmer, son, M, W, 15, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Mary, daughter, F, W, 12, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Barney, son, M, W, 10, S, WV, WV, WV, none
May, daughter, F, W, 8, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Junior, son, M, W, 6, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Frank, son, M, W, 4, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Nancy, daughter, F, W, 1, S, WV, WV, WV, none

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#292 January 9, 1920
Chambers, Billie M, head, M, W, 32, M, WV, WV, WV, engineer, loco engine
Parlee, wife, F, W, 29, M, WV, WV, WV, none
Ezra, son, M, W, 10, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Elmer, son, M, W, 5, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Mary Elizabeth, daughter, F, W, 1, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Perry, Ruby, boarder, F, W, 11, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Mayhon, Bill, boarder, M, W, 20, S, WV, WV, WV, lumberman, lumber mills
Walter, boarder, M, W, 22, S, WV, WV, WV, lumberman, lumber mills
Dewey, boarder, M, W, 18, S, WV, WV, WV, lumberman, lumber mills
Farley, Nicholas, boarder, M, W, 20, S, WV, WV, WV, lumberman, lumber mills

1900 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
June 21, 1900
enumerated with Samuel Chambers, father

Notes for Parlee Curry:
West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Parlee Chambers
Died 8 Sep 1970, Logan County, West Virginia
Father Victor Curry
Mother Betty Chafin

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 22, 1940
Enumerated with William E Chambers, husband

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 5, 1930
Enumerated with Bill Chambers, husband

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 9, 1920
Enumerated with Billie M Chambers, husband
Willie Edward Chambers and Parlee Curry had the following children:

i. EZRA CHAMBERS was born on 14 Sep 1909 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Jul 1949 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, USA. He married FREDA FRANCIS. She was born on 11 May 1913 in Ohio. She died in Apr 1979.

Notes for Ezra Chambers:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Ezra Julius Chambers
Born 14 Sep 1909, Logan County, West Virginia
Died Jul 1949

Social Security Death Index
Ezra Chambers
Born 16 Sep 1910 [not 14 Sep 1909]
Died Jul 1949

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Ezra Julius Chambers
Born ca 1910
Died 19 Jul 1949, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia
Age 39 years, 10 months, 5 days
Coal Miner
White, married, male
Father William E Chambers
Mother Perlee Curry

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#111 April 11, 1940
Chambers, Ezra, head, M, W, 31, M, grade H2, WV, same place in 1935, motorman, mining
Freda, wife, F, W, 26, M, grade H3, OH, same place in 1935
Jerry, son, M, W, 8, S, grade 2, WV, same place in 1935
Edwin L, son, M, W, 6, S, grade 0, WV, same place in 1935
Donald, son, M, W, 4, S, grade 0, WV, same place in 1935

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 9, 1920
Enumerated with Billie M Chambers, father

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938
Ezra Chambers
Born 1909, Logan County, West Virginia

ii. WILLIAM ELMER CHAMBERS was born on 15 Mar 1915 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He died on 29 May 1997. He married MILDRED BAISDEN. She was born on 28 Jun 1917 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 27 May 1997.

Notes for William Elmer Chambers:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
William E Chambers
Born 15 Mar 1915
Died 29 May 1997

Social Security Death Index
William E Chambers
Born 15 Mar 1914 [not 1915]
Died 29 May 1997
Last residence: Omar, Logan County, West Virginia

World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947
William Elmer Chambers
Peach Creek, Logan, West Virginia
Age 25, born March 15, 1915, Logan County, West Virginia
Next of kin: Mildred Chambers, wife, Peach Creek, Logan, West Virginia
Peytona Lumber Company, Logan, Logan, West Virginia

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#290 April 21, 1940
Chambers, Elmer, head, M, W, 26, M, grade 9, WV, Logan West Virginia in 1935, truck driver, saw mill
Mildred, wife, F, W, 23, M, grade 7, WV, , Logan West Virginia in 1935
Rosa Lee, daughter, F, W, 9/12, S, grade 0, WV

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 5, 1930
Enumerated with Bill Chambers, father

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 9, 1920
Enumerated with Billie M Chambers, father

iii. MARY ELIZABETH CHAMBERS was born on 06 Jan 1918 in West Virginia, USA. She died in Apr 1980. She married FRANK BROWNING. He was born on 01 Aug 1917 in West Virginia, USA. He died in Dec 1966.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Chambers:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Mary Elizabeth Browning [Mary Browning] [Mary Elizabeth Chambers]
Born 6 Jan 1918, Omar Logan, West Virginia
Died Apr 1980
Father William E Chambers
Mother Parlee Curry

Apr 1942: Name listed as Mary Elizabeth Browning; 4 Jan 1988: Name listed as Mary Browning

Social Security Death Index
Mary Browning
Born 6 Jan 1918
Died Apr 1980
Last residence: Stuart, Martin County, Florida

1940 Census, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 11, 1940
Enumerated with Frank Browning, husband

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 5, 1930
Enumerated with Bill Chambers, father

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 9, 1920
Enumerated with Billie M Chambers, father

iv. BARNEY CHAMBERS was born on 04 Dec 1921 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Jun 1963 in Logan, Logan, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Barney Chambers:
US Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1970
Barney Chambers
Born 2 or 24 Dec 1921
Died 19 Jun 1963
Enlistment date 17 Feb 1945
Discharge date 30 Oct 1946
Rank S / SGT
Branch Mdg Co 3119th Signal Svc Bn (ARMY)
Applicant Geneva Chambers, Barnabus, West Virginia, July 26, 1963
Curry Cemetery, Barnabus, West Virginia

West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Barney Chambers
Born 4 Dec 1921, West Virginia
Died 19 Jun 1963, Logan, Logan County, West Virginia
Burial 22 Jun 1963, Curry Cemetery, Barnabus, West Virginia
Age 41 years, 6 months, 15 days
White, married, male
Father William F Chambers
Mother Parlee Curry

World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947
Barney Chambers
Henlawson, Logan County, West Virginia
Age 20, born 4 Dec 1921, Omar, West Virginia
Nearest relative W E Chambers, Henlawson, West Virginia
Pertona Lumber Co, Henlawson, West Virginia

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 5, 1930
Enumerated with Bill Chambers, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938

Barney Chambers
Born 1920 Logan County, West Virginia

v. WILLA MAE CHAMBERS was born on 06 Oct 1923 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Mar 2010 in Thurston, Washington, USA.

Notes for Willa Mae Chambers:
Social Security Death Index
Willa Mae Chambers
Born 6 Oct1923
Died 22 Mar 2010
Last residence: Moses Lake, Grant County, Washington

Washington Death Index, 1940-2017
Willa M Chambers
Age 86
Born ca 1924
Died 22 Mar 2010, Thurston, Washington

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 22, 1940
Enumerated with William E Chambers, father

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 5, 1930
Enumerated with Bill Chambers, father

vi. PARIS JUNIOR CHAMBERS was born on 06 Jun 1924 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 06 Jul 1974.

Notes for Paris Junior Chambers:
US Veterans' Gravesites, ca1775-2019
Paris J Chambers
Age 50
Born 6 Jun 1924
Died 6 Jul 1974
Burial Curry Chambers Cemetery, Cow Creek Omar, West Virginia
SGT US ARMY World War II

US Departments of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Paris Chambers
Born 6 Jun 1924
Died 6 Jul 1974
Branch: ARMY
Enlistment date: 20 Nov 1943
Release date: 23 Jan 1946

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1906-2007
Paris J Chambers [Paris Chambers]
Born 6 Jun 1924
Died Jul 1974

Social Security Death Index
Paris Chambers
Born 6 Jun 1924
Died Jul 1974

World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947

Paris Junior Chambers
Henlawson, Logan, West Virginia
Age 18, born June 5, 1924, Logan County, West Virginia
Nearest relative: Mrs W E Chambers, Henlawson, West Virginia
Peytona Lumber Company, Henlawson, Logan, West Virginia

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 22, 1940
Enumerated with William E Chambers, father

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 5, 1930
Enumerated with Bill Chambers, father

vii. FRANK CLIFTON CHAMBERS was born on 09 Jun 1925. He died on 23 Oct 1997.

Notes for Frank Clifton Chambers:
US Veterans' Gravesites, ca1775-2019
Frank C Chambers
Age 72
Born 9 Jun 1925
Died 23 Oct 1997
Burial Royal Palm North Cemetery, Petersburg, Florida

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1906-2007
Frank Clifton Chambers [Frank Chambers]
Born 9 Jun 1925, Barnabus Log, West Virginia
Died 23 Oct 1997
Father William E Chambers
Mother Parlee Curry
Jun 1942: Name listed as Frank Clifton Chambers; 6 Nov 1997: Name listed as Frank Chambers

Social Security Death Index
Frank Chambers
Born 9 Jun 1925
Died 23 Oct 1997
Last residence: Pinellas Park, Pinellas County, Florida

World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947
Frank Clifton Chambers
Barnabus, Logan, West Virginia
Age 18, born June 6, 1925, Barnabus, West Virginia
Nearest relative: W E Chambers, Barnabus, West Virginia (father)
Unemployed

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 22, 1940
Enumerated with William E Chambers, father

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 5, 1930
Enumerated with Bill Chambers, father

viii. NANCY THELMA CHAMBERS was born on 29 Oct 1928 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She died on 31 Jul 1986.

Notes for Nancy Thelma Chambers:

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998
Nancy C Ferguson
Age 57
Born 29 Oct 1928
Died 31 Jul 1986, Pinellas County, Florida

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 22, 1940
Enumerated with William E Chambers, father

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 5, 1930
Enumerated with Bill Chambers, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Nancy Thelma Chambers
Born 1928, Logan County, West Virginia

13. **ELIJAH BROWN CHAMBERS** (Samuel Edward Chambers, Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,Samuel Edward Chambers, Lorenzo Dow Chambers, James Chambers) was born on 07 Aug 1891 in Dehue, Logan, West Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Jan 1976 in Daviess, Kentucky, USA. He married Martha Jane Justice in 1914 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She was born about 1893 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Jan 1970 in Logan, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Elijah Brown Chambers:
Social Security Death Index
Elijah Chambers
Born 7 Aug 1891
Died Jan 1976
Last residence: Hawesville, Hancock County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Elijah B Chambers
Died 8 Jan 1976, Daviess County
Age 84

World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942
Elijah Brown Chambers
Man, Logan County, West Virginia
Age 50, born August 7, 1891, Dehue, West Virginia
Nearest relative: Martha Jane Chambers, Man, West Virginia
Self employed and Board of Education, Man, Logan County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Man, Logan County, West Virginia
#144 April 17-18, 1940
Chambers, E B, head, M, W, 48, M, grade H4, WV, same place in 1935, salesman, automobile
Martha, wife, F, W, 47, M, grade 8, WV, same place in 1935
Jack, son, M, W, 13, S, grade 6, WV, same place in 1935

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#17 April 4, 1930
Chambers, Elijah B, head, M, W, 37, M, 22, WV, WV, WV, express agent, coal mine
Martha J, wife, F, W, 36, M, 21, WV, WV, WV, none
Jack J, adopted son, M, W, 3 7/12, S, WV, WV, WV, none

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#196 January 12, 1920
Chambers, Elijah, head, M, W, 28, M, WV, WV, WV, supply clerk, coal company

Martha, wife, F, W, 27, M, WV, WV, WV, none

World War I Draft Registration Card
E B Chambers
Lyburn, West Virginia
Age 25, born August 7, 1891, Dehue, West Virginia
Native born
Farmer, self employed, Lyburn, West Virginia
Dependent - wife
Married, Caucasian
Exemption - weak eyes
Height medium, build slender, eyes brown, hair dark
June 5, [1917]

West Virginia Marriages Index, 1785-1971
E B Chambers
Martha Justier
Married 1914, Logan County, West Virginia

1910 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Precinct 5, Rum Creek, Logan County, West Virginia
May 7, 1910
Enumerated with Samuel E Chambers, father

1900 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
June 21, 1900
enumerated with Samuel Chambers, father

Notes for Martha Jane Justice:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Martha Jane Chambers
Died 11 Jan 1970, Logan County, West Virginia
Married
Father Ben F Justice
Mother Sarah Anne White
Spouse E B Chambers

1940 Census, Man, Logan County, West Virginia
April 17-18, 1940
Enumerated with E B Chambers, husband

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 4, 1930
Enumerated with Elijah B Chambers, husband

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 12, 1920
Enumerated with Elijah Chambers, husband
Elijah Brown Chambers and Martha Jane Justice had the following child:

i. JACK J CHAMBERS was born about 1926 in West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Jack J Chambers:
1940 Census, Man, Logan County, West Virginia
April 17-18, 1940
Enumerated with E B Chambers, father

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia

April 4, 1930
Enumerated with Elijah B Chambers, father

14. **MARY L CHAMBERS** (Samuel Edward Chambers, Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,Samuel Edward Chambers, Lorenzo Dow Chambers, James Chambers) was born on 13 Jul 1894 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Jun 1936 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA. She married **THORNTON PAYNE**. He was born on 26 Dec 1882 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Apr 1957 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Mary L Chambers:
Global, findagrave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current
Mary L Payne
Born 13 Jul 1894, Logan County, West Virginia
Died 19 Jun 1936, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

1930 Census, Dayton City, Montgomery County, Ohio
April 10, 1930
Enumerated with Thornton E Payne, husband

1920 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
January 12, 1920
enumerated with Samuel Chambers, father

1910 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Precinct 5, Rum Creek, Logan County, West Virginia
May 7, 1910
Enumerated with Samuel E Chambers, father

1900 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
June 21, 1900
enumerated with Samuel Chambers, father

Notes for Thornton Payne:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Thornton Alex Payne
Born 23 Dec 1882, Boone County, West Virginia
Died 14 Apr 1957, Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia
Cemetery name: Barker
Age 74
Carpenter
White, married, male
Father Andrew J Payne
Mother Louvina McCune

1940 Census, Clay, Scioto County, Ohio
#5 April 23, 1940
Payne, Thornton, head, M, W, 55, Wd, grade 6, WV, Dayton Ohio in 1935, repair man, service company
Eugene, son, M, W, 11, S, grade 3, OH, Dayton Ohio in 1935

1930 Census, Dayton City, Montgomery County, Ohio
#287 April 10, 1930
Payne, Thornton E, head, M, W, 46, M, 37, WV, VA, PA, laborer, gen refrigeration
Mary L, wife, F, W, 35, M, 26, WV, WV, WV, none
Eugene, son, M, W, 1 8/12, S, OH, WV, WV, none
Mary L Chambers and Thornton Payne had the following child:

i. THORNTON EUGENE PAYNE was born on 12 Jul 1928 in Ohio. He died on 08 Jul 2008.

Notes for Thornton Eugene Payne:
Social Security Death Index
Thornton E Payne
Born 12 Jul 1928
Died 8 Jul 2008
Last residence: Lorain, Lorain County, Ohio

1940 Census, Clay, Scioto County, Ohio
April 23, 1940
Enumerated with Thornton Payne, father

1930 Census, Dayton City, Montgomery County, Ohio
April 10, 1930
Enumerated with Thornton E Payne, father

15. **EZRA MOSS CHAMBERS** (Samuel Edward Chambers, Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,Samuel Edward Chambers, Lorenzo Dow Chambers, James Chambers) was born on 17 Feb 1903 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Mar 1971 in Medina, Medina, Ohio, USA. He married Mildred Francis in 1927 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 05 Apr 1909 in Ohio. She died on 20 Dec 1988.

Notes for Ezra Moss Chambers:
Social Security Death Index
Ezra Chambers
Born 17 Feb 1903
Died Mar 1971
Last residence: Medina, Medina County, Ohio

Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2018
Ezra M Chambers
Age 68
Born ca 1903
Died 7 Mar 1971, Medina, Medina County, Ohio

World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947
Ezra Moss Chambers
Man, Logan, West Virginia
Age 39, born February 17, 1903, Logan, West Virginia
Nearest relative Mrs Mildred Chambers, Man, Logan, West Virginia
Amherst Coal Company, Amherstdale, West Virginia

1940 Census, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
#166 April 10, 1940
Chambers, Moss, head, M, W, 37, M, grade 8, WV, Logan West Virginia in 1935, butcher, retail store
Mildred, wife, F, W, 30, M, grade H2, OH, Logan West Virginia in 1935
Alice M, daughter, F, W, 13, S, grade 5, WV, Logan West Virginia in 1935
James, son, M, W, 7, S, grade 1, WV, Logan West Virginia in 1935
Donna, daughter, F, W, 3, S, grade 0, WV

1930 Census, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
#66 May 1, 1930
Chambers, Moss, head, M, W, 27, M, 24, WV, WV, WV, butcher, general store
Mildred, wife, F, W, 21, M, 18, OH, OH, WV, none
Alice M, daughter, F, W, 2 1/12, S, WV, WV, OH, none

West Virginia Marriages Index, 1785-1971
E M Chambers
Mildred Francis
Married 1927, Logan, West Virginia

1920 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
January 12, 1920
enumerated with Samuel Chambers, father

1910 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Precinct 5, Rum Creek, Logan County, West Virginia
May 7, 1910
Enumerated with Samuel E Chambers, father

Notes for Mildred Francis:
Social Security Death Index
Mildred Chambers
Born 5 Apr 1909
Died 20 Dec 1988
Last residence: Brunswick, Medina County, Ohio

1940 Census, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 10, 1940
Enumerated with Moss Chambers, husband

1930 Census, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
May 1, 1930
Enumerated with Moss Chambers, husband
Ezra Moss Chambers and Mildred Francis had the following children:

i. ALICE MARIE CHAMBERS was born on 21 Feb 1928 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She died on 14 Mar 1997.

Notes for Alice Marie Chambers:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Alice Marie Chambers [Alice Marie Hoskinson] [Alice M Hoskinson]
Born 21 Feb 1928, Logan, Logan, West Virginia
Died 14 Mar 1997
Father Ezra M Chambers
Mother Mildred Frances
Jul 1946: Name listed as Alice Marie Chambers; Jul 1950: Name listed as Alice Marie Hoskinson; 27 MAr 1997: Name listed as Alice M Hoskinson

Social Security Death Records
Alice M Hoskinson
Born 21 Feb 1928
Died 14 Mar 1997
Last residence: Medina, Medina County, Ohio

Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2018
Alice M Hoskinson [Alice M Chambers]
Age 69
Born 21 Feb 1928, West Virginia
Died 14 Mar 1997, Medina, Medina County, Ohio
Father Chambers
Mother Francis

1940 Census, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 10, 1940
Enumerated with Moss Chambers, father

1930 Census, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
May 1, 1930
Enumerated with Moss Chambers, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Alice Marie Chambers
Born 1928, Logan, West Virginia

ii. JAMES FRANKLIN CHAMBERS was born on 02 Sep 1932 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Feb 1996 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.

Notes for James Franklin Chambers:
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
James Chambers
Born 2 Sep 1932
Died 17 Feb 1996
Branch: NAVY
Enlistment date: 7 Jul 1950
Release date: 23 Jun 1953

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
James Franklin Chambers [James F Chambers]
Born 2 Sep 1931, Braeholm Log, West Virginia [not 1932]
Died 17 Feb 1996
Father Ezra M Chambers
Mother Mildred B Francis
May 1948: Name listed as James Franklin Chambers; 27 Feb 1996: Name listed as James F Chambers

Social Security Death Index
James F Chambers
Born 2 Sep 1932
Died 17 Feb 1996
Last residence: Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2018
James F Chambers
Age 63
Born 2 Sep 1932, West Virginia
Died 17 Feb 1996, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Father Chambers
Mother Frances

1940 Census, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 10, 1940
Enumerated with Moss Chambers, father

iii. DONNA CHAMBERS was born about 1937 in West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Donna Chambers:
1940 Census, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 10, 1940
Enumerated with Moss Chambers, father

16. **JOHN JAMES HINCHMAN** (Mahulda Anna Chambers, Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,George R Hinchman, James Harvey Hinchman) was born on 19 Feb 1880 in Logan County, West Virginia. He died in Jan 1976. He married Louisa Bell Browning, daughter of George F Browning and Louisa Farely on 10 Feb 1904 in Logan County, West Virginia. She was born on 10 Nov 1882 in Logan County, West Virginia. She died on 02 Jun 1972 in Kanawha, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for John James Hinchman:
Social Security Death Index
John Hinchman
Born 19 Feb 1880
Died Jan 1976
Last residence: Logan, Logan County, West Virginia

World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942
John James Hinchman
Logan, Logan County, West Virginia
Age 62, born February 19, 1880, Logan County, West Virginia
Nearest relative Mrs Belle Hinchman, Logan, West Virginia
Employer R G Hutchinson, Logan Grocery, Logan, West Virginia

1940 Census, Logan, Logan County, West Virginia
#19 April 2, 1940
Hinchman, H C, head, M, W, 60, M, grade H2, WV, same house in 1935, truck driver, wholesale grocery
Bell, wife, F, W, 57, M, grade H2, WV, same house in 1935
Cline, Ruth, roomer, F, W, 40, S, grade C4, WV, same place in 1935, teacher, public school
Hart, Mary, roomer, F, W, 22, S, grade C4, WV, Huntington Cabell WV in 1935, teacher, public school

1930 Census, Logan, Logan County, West Virginia
#118 April 7, 1930
Hinchman, John J, head, M, W, 50, M, 24, WV, WV, WV, clerk, wholesale grocery
Louisa, wife, F, W, 47, M, WV, WV, WV, none
Lila, daughter, F, W, 18, S, WV, WV, WV, none

1920 Census, Logan City, Logan County, West Virginia
#221 January 7, 1920
Hinchman, John J, head, M, W, 39, M, WV, WV, WV, driver truck, wholesale grocery
Louise Belle, wife, F, W, 37, M, WV, WV, WV, none
Mabel B, daughter, F, W, 14, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Anna G, daughter, F, W, 13, S, WV, WV, WV, none
G Lucile, daughter, F, W, 11, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Lila M, daughter, F, W, 7, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Essie Marie, daughter, F, W, 9, S, WV, WV, WV, none

World War I Draft Registration Card
John James Hinchman
Logan, Logan County, West Virginia
Age 38, born February 19, 1880
White, native born
Teamster, Guyan Supply Co, Logan, West Virginia
Nearest relative Louisa Bell Hinchman, Logan, West Virginia
Height 6'1", build medium, eyes blue, hair dark
September 12, 1918

1910 Census, Precinct 5 Rum Creek, Logan County, West Virginia
#404 May 6, 1910

Hinchman, James J, head, M, W, 30, M1, 6, WV, WV, WV, farmer, general farm
Belle, wife, F, W, 27, M1, 6, 4, 4, WV, WV, WV, none
Mabel, daughter, F, W, 5, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Annie, daughter, F, W, 4, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Lucile, daughter, F, W, 2, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Essie, daughter, F, W, 4/12, S, WV, WV, WV, none

West Virginia Marriages Index, 1785-1971
James Hinchman
Louisa B Brunning
Married 1904, Logan County, West Virginia

1900 Census, Triadelphia District, Logan County, West Virginia
June 1, 1900
Enumerated with George R Hinchman, father

1880 Census, Triadelphia, Logan County, West Virginia
June 25?, 1880
Enumerated with Geo Hinchman, father

Notes for Louisa Bell Browning:
Social Security Death Index
Belle Hinchman
Born 10 Nov 1882
Died Jun 1972
Last residence: Logan, Logan County, West Virginia

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Louisa Belle Hinchman
Died 2 Jun 1972, Kanawha, West Virginia
Married
Father George F Browning
Mother Louise Farley
Spouse J J Hinchman

1940 Census, Logan, Logan County, West Virginia
April 2, 1940
Enumerated with H C Hinchman, husband

1930 Census, Logan, Logan County, West Virginia
April 7, 1930
Enumerated with John J Hinchman, husband

1920 Census, Logan City, Logan County, West Virginia
January 7, 1920
Enumerated with John J Hinchman, husband

1910 Census, Precinct 5 Rum Creek, Logan County, West Virginia
May 6, 1910
Enumerated with James J Hinchman, husband
John James Hinchman and Louisa Bell Browning had the following children:

i. MABEL BAYLESS HINCHMAN was born on 02 Feb 1905 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 25 Mar 2000. She married Thomas Frost Weaver in 1927 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 07 Dec 1903 in West Virginia, USA. He died in Mar 1976.

Notes for Mabel Bayless Hinchman:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Mabel Balyss Hinchman Weaver [Mabel Bayless Weaver] [Mabel Weaver] [Mabel Balyss Hinchman Hinchman]
Born 2 Feb 1905, Logan, West Virginia
Died 25 Mar 2000
Father John J Hinchman
Mother Louisa B Browning
12 Sep 1972: Name listed as Mabel Balyss Hinchman Weaver; 1 Aug 1991: Name listed as Mabel Bayless Weaver; 30 Mar 2000: Name listed as Mabel Weaver

Social Security Death Index
Mabel B Weaver
Born 2 Feb 1905
Died 25 Mar 2000
Last residence: Buckhannon, Upshur County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Buckhannon City, Upshur County, West Virginia
April 9, 1940
Enumerated with Thomas F Weaver, husband

1930 Census, Wheeling City, Richmond District, Ohio County, West Virginia
April 9, 1930
Enumerated with Thomas Weaver, husband

West Virginia Marriages Index, 1785-1971
Mabel B Hinchman
Thomas F Weaver
Married 1927, Logan County, West Virginia

1920 Census, Logan City, Logan County, West Virginia
January 7, 1920
Enumerated with John J Hinchman, father

1910 Census, Precinct 5 Rum Creek, Logan County, West Virginia
May 6, 1910
Enumerated with James J Hinchman, father

ii. ANNIE HINCHMAN was born on 29 Mar 1906 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 16 Jul 2002. She married Everett Thomas Steele in 1925 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He was born about 1902 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Jan 1970 in Logan, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Annie Hinchman:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Anna Hinchman Steele [Anna H Steele] [Anna Hinchman Hinchman]
Born 29 Mar 1906, Oilville, West Virginia
Died 16 Jul 2002
Father John J Hinchman
Mother Louisa B Browning
8 Nov 1995: Name listed as Anna Hinchman Steele; 17 Apr 1968: Name listed as Anna H Steele

Social Security Death Index
Anna H Steele
Born 29 Mar 1906
Died 16 Jul 2002

Last residence: Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee

1940 Census, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 7, 1940
Enumerated with Everett T Steele, husband

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with Evert Steel, husband

West Virginia Marriages Index, 1785-1971
Anna G Hinchman
E T Steele
Married 1925, Logan County, West Virginia

1920 Census, Logan City, Logan County, West Virginia
January 7, 1920
Enumerated with John J Hinchman, father

1910 Census, Precinct 5 Rum Creek, Logan County, West Virginia
May 6, 1910
Enumerated with James J Hinchman, father

iii. GAIE LUCILLE HINCHMAN was born on 14 Jan 1908 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Dec 2001.

Notes for Gaie Lucille Hinchman:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Gaie H Gardner
Born 14 Jan 1908
Died 15 Dec 2001

Social Security Death Index
Gaie H Gardner
Born 14 Jan 1908
Died 15 Dec 2001
Last residence: Logan, Logan County, West Virginia

1920 Census, Logan City, Logan County, West Virginia
January 7, 1920
Enumerated with John J Hinchman, father

1910 Census, Precinct 5 Rum Creek, Logan County, West Virginia
May 6, 1910
Enumerated with James J Hinchman, father

iv. ESSIE HINCHMAN was born about 1910 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 07 May 1935 in Logan, Logan, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Essie Hinchman:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Essie M Hinchman
Born 2 Jan 1910, West Virginia
Died 7 May 1935, Logan, Logan County, West Virginia
Burial 10 May 1935, McConnell, Logan County, West Virginia
Age 25 years, 4 months, 6 days
Secretary
White, single, female

Father Jim J Hinchman, born West Virginia
Mother Laura B Browning, born West Virginia

1930 Census, Wheeling City, Richmond District, Ohio County, West Virginia
April 9, 1930
Enumerated with Thomas Weaver, brother in law [Mabel's husband]

1920 Census, Logan City, Logan County, West Virginia
January 7, 1920
Enumerated with John J Hinchman, father

1910 Census, Precinct 5 Rum Creek, Logan County, West Virginia
May 6, 1910
Enumerated with James J Hinchman, father

v. LILA MARGARET HINCHMAN was born on 09 Apr 1912 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Sep 1989.

Notes for Lila Margaret Hinchman:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Lila Margaret Hinchman [Lila M Hinchman]
Born 8 Apr 1912, Logan, West Virginia
Died 24 Sep 1989
Father John J Hinchman
Mother Louisa B Browning
Apr 1937: Name listed as Lila Margaret Hinchman; 11 Oct 1989: Name listed as Lila M Hinchman

Social Security Death Index
Lila M Hinchman
Born 9 Apr 1912 [not 8 Apr]
Died 24 Sep 1989
Last residence: Logan, Logan County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Greenville, Pitt County, South Carolina
#56 April 5, 1940
Listed in the household of Oscar G and Bertha E Gulley
Hinchman, Lila M, lodger, F, W, 28, S, grade C4, VA, Logan Virginia in 1935, nurse, doctor's office

1930 Census, Logan, Logan County, West Virginia
April 7, 1930
Enumerated with John J Hinchman, father

1920 Census, Logan City, Logan County, West Virginia
January 7, 1920
Enumerated with John J Hinchman, father

17. **SARAH ALICE HINCHMAN** (Mahulda Anna Chambers, Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,George R Hinchman, James Harvey Hinchman) was born on 08 Jun 1884 in Logan County, West Virginia. She died on 13 Jun 1943 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, USA. She married Charles Ernest Bryant, son of R. M Bryant and M. A Stuart on 24 Nov 1910 in Logan County, West Virginia. He was born on 21 Aug 1879 in Nicholas County, West Virginia. He died in Aug 1970.

Notes for Sarah Alice Hinchman:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Cora Chambers listed Sarah Alice's birthday as 8 Jun 1880 and her brother, John James' as 19

Feb 1880. Which one is correct?

Information from Death Certificate
Alice Bryant
Female, white, married
Spouse Charles E Bryant
Born June 8, 1884, Logan, West Virginia
Age 59 years, 0 months, 5 days
Died June 13, 1943, Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
Carcinoma of cervix
Father George Hinchman, born Logan, West Virginia
Mother Matilda Chambers, born Logan, West Virginia
Informant Charles E Bryant, Muncie
Burial June 16, 1943, Kenova, West Virginia

1940 Census, Ceredo Magisterial District, Wayne County, West Virginia
April 30, 1940
Enumerated with Charles Earnest Bryant, husband

1930 Census, Ceredo Magisterial District, Wayne County, West Virginia
April 16, 1930
Enumerated with Charles Bryant, husband

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 3, 1920
Enumerated with Chas E Bryant, husband

1910 Census, Logan Precinct 4, Logan County, West Virginia
May 2, 1910
Enumerated with George Hinchman, father

1900 Census, Triadelphia District, Logan County, West Virginia
June 1, 1900
Enumerated with George R Hinchman, father

Notes for Charles Ernest Bryant:
Social Security Death Index
Charles Bryant
Born 21 Aug 1879
Died Aug 1970
Last residence: Washington, District of Columbia, District of Columbia

1940 Census, Ceredo Magisterial District, Wayne County, West Virginia
#396 April 30, 1940
Bryant, Charles Earnest, head, M, W, 60, M, grade 8, WV, same house in 1935
Alice, wife, F, W, 55, M, grade 8, WV, same house in 1935
Roscoe Lawson, son, M, W, 20, S, grade C1, WV, same house in 1935
Robert, son, M, W, 18, S, grade H2, WV, same house in 1935

1930 Census, Ceredo Magisterial District, Wayne County, West Virginia
#102 April 16, 1930
Bryant, Charles, head, M, W, 50, M, 32, WV, WV, VA, farmer, truck farm
Alice, wife, F, W, 45, M, 25, WV, WV, WV, none
Ruth, daughter, F, W, 18, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Ronald, son, M, W, 16, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Richard, son, M, W, 14, S, WV, WV, WV, none

Ella Mae, daughter, F, W, 12, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Roscoe, son, M, W, 10, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Robert, son, M, W, 8, S, WV, WV, WV, none

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#36 January 3, 1920
Bryant, Chas E, head, M, W, 40, M, WV, WV, WV, insurance agent, insurance agent
Alice, wife, F, W, 35, M, WV, WV, WV, none
Anna R, daughter, F, W, 8, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Ronald E, son, M, W, 5, S, WV, WV, WV, none
George R, son, M, W, 4 6/12, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Ella M, daughter, F, W, 2 2/12, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Roscoe L, son, M, W, 1, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Sarah Alice Hinchman and Charles Ernest Bryant had the following children:

i. ANNA RUTH BRYANT was born on 29 Jan 1912 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Nov 2000 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. She married GORMAN HUTCHINSON. He was born about 1908 in West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Anna Ruth Bryant:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
A Ruth Turner
Born 29 Jan 1912
Died 20 Nov 2000

Social Security Death Index
A Ruth Turner
Born 29 Jan 1912
Died 20 Nov 2000

Information from Death Certificate
Anna Ruth Turner
Female, white, widow
Born January 29, 1912, Logan, West Virginia
Nursing
Age 88
Died November 20, 2000, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana
Cardiovascular accident
Father Charles Bryant
Mother Sarah Alice Hinchman
Informant Alice Wages, Anderson Indiana, daughter
Burial November 24, 2000, Elm Ridge Memorial Park, Muncie, Indiana

1940 Census, Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
April 8, 1940
Enumerated with Gorman Hutchinson, husband

1930 Census, Ceredo Magisterial District, Wayne County, West Virginia
April 16, 1930
Enumerated with Charles Bryant, father

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 3, 1920
Enumerated with Chas E Bryant, father

ii. RONALD E BRYANT was born about 1915 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 03 Dec 1949 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA.

Notes for Ronald E Bryant:

Information from Death Certificate
Ronald E Bryant
Male, white, married
Born March 9, 1914, West Virginia
Warner gear heater
Age 35
Died December 3, 1949, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana
Brain concussion and internal injuries; accident, lost control, ran off roadway, hurled from car
Father Chas E Bryant
Mother Sarah A Hinchman
Informant Eleanor Bryant, Muncie
Burial December 6, 1949, Mt Tabor, Boone County, Indiana

1940 Census, Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
April 8, 1940
Enumerated with Gorman Hutchinson, brother in law [Anna Ruth]

1930 Census, Ceredo Magisterial District, Wayne County, West Virginia
April 16, 1930
Enumerated with Charles Bryant, father

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 3, 1920
Enumerated with Chas E Bryant, father

iii. GEORGE RICHARD BRYANT was born on 09 Aug 1915 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Dec 1980.

Notes for George Richard Bryant:
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
George Bryant
Born 9 Aug 1915
Died 12 Dec 1980
Branch: ARMY
Enlistment date: 20 Jan 1943
Release date: 17 Apr 1943

Social Security Death Index
George Bryant
Born 9 Aug 1915
Died Dec 1980
Last residence: Yorktown, Delaware County, Indiana

1940 Census, Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
April 8, 1940
Enumerated with Gorman Hutchinson, brother in law [Anna Ruth]

1930 Census, Ceredo Magisterial District, Wayne County, West Virginia
April 16, 1930
Enumerated with Charles Bryant, father

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 3, 1920
Enumerated with Chas E Bryant, father

iv. ELLA MAE BRYANT was born about 1918 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 09 Oct 2010 in Ohio. She married WILBUR JACKSON STRADER JR. He was born on 17

Feb 1913 in Beverly, Randolph, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Ella Mae Bryant:
Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2018
Ella M Seward [Ella Bryant]
Age 92
Born 22 Nov 1917, West Virginia
Died 9 Oct 2010, Ohio
Father Bryant
Teacher
Masters Degree Education

1940 Census, South Charleston, London District, Kanawha County, West Virginia
April 17, 1940
Enumerated with Jackson Strader Jr, husband

1930 Census, Ceredo Magisterial District, Wayne County, West Virginia
April 16, 1930
Enumerated with Charles Bryant, father

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 3, 1920
Enumerated with Chas E Bryant, father

v. ROSCOE LAWSON BRYANT was born on 21 Dec 1919 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He died on 30 Sep 1987 in Fayette, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Roscoe Lawson Bryant:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Roscoe Lawson Bryant [R L Bryant]
Born 21 Dec 1919, Logan West Virginia
Died 30 Sep 1987
Father Ernest Bryant
Mother Alice Henchman
Jun 1937: Name listed as Roscoe Lawson Bryant; 22 May 1998: Name listed as R L Bryant

Social Security Death Index
R L Bryant
Born 21 Dec 1919
Died 30 Sep 1987
Last residence: Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Roscoe L Bryant
Died 30 Sep 1987, Fayette County
Age 67

World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947
Roscoe Lawson Bryant
Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia
Age 21, born December 21, 1919, Logan, West Virginia
Nearest relative Mrs C E Bryant, Kenova, West Virginia
C M Love Hardware Co, Huntington, West Virginia

1940 Census, Ceredo Magisterial District, Wayne County, West Virginia
April 30, 1940

Enumerated with Charles Earnest Bryant, father

1930 Census, Ceredo Magisterial District, Wayne County, West Virginia
April 16, 1930
Enumerated with Charles Bryant, father

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 3, 1920
Enumerated with Chas E Bryant, father

vi. ROBERT MERLIN BRYANT was born on 16 Dec 1921 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1994.

Notes for Robert Merlin Bryant:
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Robert Bryant
Born 16 Dec 1921
Died 8 Jan 1994 [not 15 Jan]
Branch: ARMY
Enlistment date: 28 Oct 1942
Release date: 11 Feb 1946

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Robert Merlin Bryant [Robert M Bryant]
Born 16 Dec 1921, Huntington, West Virginia
Died 15 Jan 1994
Father Charles E Bryant
Mother Alice Hinchman
Jun 1940: Name listed as Robert Merlin Bryant; 27 Jan 1994: Name listed as Robert M Bryant

Social Security Death Index
Robert M Bryant
Born 16 Dec 1921
Died 15 Jan 1994
Last residence: Washington, District of Columbia, District of Columbia

World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947
Robert Merlin Bryant
Kenova, Wayne, West Virginia
Age 20, born December 16, 1921, Cabell County, West Virginia
Nearest relative C E Bryant, Kenova, West Virginia
Not employed

1940 Census, Ceredo Magisterial District, Wayne County, West Virginia
April 30, 1940
Enumerated with Charles Earnest Bryant, father

1930 Census, Ceredo Magisterial District, Wayne County, West Virginia
April 16, 1930
Enumerated with Charles Bryant, father

18. **DON C HINCHMAN** (Mahulda Anna Chambers, Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,George R Hinchman, James Harvey Hinchman) was born on 11 Nov 1893 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Jan 1966 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, USA. He married Lura Browning in 1917 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 16 Oct 1900 in West Virginia, USA. She died in Oct 1973.

Notes for Don C Hinchman:
West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Don C Hinchman
Born ca 1894
Died 21 Jan 1966, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia
Age 72
Ret Transferman
White, married, male
Father George R Hinchman
Mother Anna Chambers

1940 Census, Huntington, Gideon Magisterial District, Cabell County, West Virginia
#285 April 16, 1940
Hinchman, Don, head, M, W, 46, M, grade C1, WV, same place in 1935, manager T driver, household transfer Co
Lura, wife, F, W, 39, M, grade H4, WV, same place in 1935
Don Jr, son, M, W, 22, S, grade H4, WV, same place in 1935, stenographer, railroad car factory
Rita, daughter, F, W, 20, S, grade C1, WV, same place in 1935, salesgirl, 10 cent store
Charles, son, M, W, 19, S, grade H3, WV, same place in 1935

1930 Census, Huntington City, Gideon Magisterial District, Cabell County, West Virginia
#207 April 8, 1930
Hinchman, Don C, head, M, W, 36, M, 23, WV, WV, WV, auto M, auto garage
Lura D, wife, F, W, 29, M, 16, WV, WV, WV, none
Don Jr, son, M, W, 12, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Rita, daughter, F, W, 10, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Charles, son, M, W, 9, S, WV, WV, WV, none

1920 Census, Triadelphia District, Logan County, West Virginia
#301 January 10, 1920
Hinchman, Don, head, M, W, 26, M, WV, WV, WV, bookkeeper, coal company
Lura, wife, F, W, 19, M, WV, WV, WV, none
Don Jr, son, M, W, 2 3/12, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Rena, daughter, F, W, 4/12, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Cummings, Frank, boarder, M, W, 25, S, WV, WV, WV, miner, coal mine
Brunfeed, John C, boarder, M, W, 45, M, WV, WV, WV, miner, coal mine
Nelson, John, boarder, M, W, 20, S, WV, WV, WV, miner, coal mine

World War I Draft Registration Card
Don Hinchman
Amherstdale, West Virginia
Age 23, born November 11, 1893, Monbar, West Virginia
Store clerk
Proctor Coal Company, Amherstdale, West Virginia
Dependents wife
Married, Caucasian
Exemption no
Height medium, build medium, eyes dark, hair dark
One eye
June 5, 1917

West Virginia Marriages Index, 1785-1971
Don Hinchman
Lora Browning
Married 1917, Logan County, West Virginia

1910 Census, Logan Precinct 4, Logan County, West Virginia

May 2, 1910
Enumerated with George Hinchman, father

1900 Census, Triadelphia District, Logan County, West Virginia
June 1, 1900
Enumerated with George R Hinchman, father

Notes for Lura Browning:
Social Security Death Index
Lura Hinchman
Born 16 Oct 1900
Died Oct 1973
Last residence: Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Huntington, Gideon Magisterial District, Cabell County, West Virginia
April 16, 1940
Enumerated with Don Hinchman, husband

1930 Census, Huntington City, Gideon Magisterial District, Cabell County, West Virginia
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with Don C Hinchman, husband

1920 Census, Triadelphia District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 10, 1920
Enumerated with Don Hinchman, husband
Don C Hinchman and Lura Browning had the following children:

i. DON CARLOS HINCHMAN JR was born on 24 Oct 1917 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He died on 29 Apr 2001.

Notes for Don Carlos Hinchman Jr:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Don Carlos Hinchman Jr [Donald C Hinchman Jr]
Born 24 Oct 1917, Logan, West Virginia
Died 29 Apr 2001
Father Don C Hinchman
Mother Lura D Browning
Jun 1937: Name listed as Don Carlos Hinchman Jr; 5 May 2001: Name listed as Donald C Hinchman

Social Security Death Index
Donald C Hinchman
Born 24 Oct 1917
Died 29 Apr 2001
Last residence: Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2018
Donald C Hinchman
Age 83
Born 24 Oct 1917, West Virginia
Died 29 Apr 2001
Father Hinchman
Mother Browning

World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947
Donald Carlos Hinchman Jr
Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

Age 22, born October 24, 1917, Logan County, West Virginia
Nearest relative Mrs Lura Hinchman, mother, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia
Unemployed

1940 Census, Huntington, Gideon Magisterial District, Cabell County, West Virginia
April 16, 1940
Enumerated with Don Hinchman, father

1930 Census, Huntington City, Gideon Magisterial District, Cabell County, West Virginia
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with Don C Hinchman, father

1920 Census, Triadelphia District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 10, 1920
Enumerated with Don Hinchman, father

ii. RITA ESTHER HINCHMAN was born in 1919 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She died in 1976.

Notes for Rita Esther Hinchman:
findagrave
Rita Esther Wise
Born 1919
Died 1976
Ridgelawn Memorial Park, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia
Father Don Carlos Hinchman
Mother Lura Dane Hinchman

1940 Census, Huntington, Gideon Magisterial District, Cabell County, West Virginia
April 16, 1940
Enumerated with Don Hinchman, father

1930 Census, Huntington City, Gideon Magisterial District, Cabell County, West Virginia
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with Don C Hinchman, father

1920 Census, Triadelphia District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 10, 1920
Enumerated with Don Hinchman, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Rita Esther Hinchman
Born 1919, Logan County, West Virginia

iii. CHARLES RAY HINCHMAN was born on 02 Apr 1921. He died on 01 Oct 1996.

Notes for Charles Ray Hinchman:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Charles Ray Hinchman [Charles R Hinchman]
Born 2 Apr 1921, Logan, West Virginia
Died 1 Oct 1996
Father Don C Hinchman
Mother Lura D Browning

Oct 1938: Name listed as Charles Ray Hinchman; 8 Oct 1996: Name listed as Charles R Hinchman

Social Security Death Index
Charles R Hinchman
Born 2 Apr 1921
Died 1 Oct 1996
Last residence: Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

World War II Draft Cards young Men, 1940-1947
Charles Ray Hinchman
Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia
Age 20, born April 2, 1921, Becho, Logan County, West Virginia
Nearest relative Mrs D C Hinchman, Huntington, West Virginia
Int Nickel Plant, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Huntington, Gideon Magisterial District, Cabell County, West Virginia
April 16, 1940
Enumerated with Don Hinchman, father

1930 Census, Huntington City, Gideon Magisterial District, Cabell County, West Virginia
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with Don C Hinchman, father

19. **JOHN LEE BUTCHER** (Augusta Chambers, Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,Smith Butcher, James Butcher) was born on 03 Oct 1879 in Logan County, West Virginia. He died on 17 Dec 1959 in Logan, Logan, West Virginia, USA. He married Victoria Fillinger, daughter of James Fillinger and Unknown Christian on 23 Oct 1899 in Logan County, West Virginia. She was born on 29 Sep 1881 in Logan County, West Virginia. She died on 14 Apr 1975 in Pike, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for John Lee Butcher:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
John Lee Butcher
Born 3 Oct 1879, West Virginia
Died 17 Dec 1959, Logan, Logan County, West Virginia
Burial 19 Dec 1959, Forest Lawn Cemetery, Pecks Mill, West Virginia
Age 80 years, 2 months, 14 days
Retired machinist
White, married, male
Parents: Smith Butcher, Augusta Chambers

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#209 April 15, 1940
Butcher, J L, head, M, W, 60, M, grade 8, WV, rural Logan West Virginia in 1935, insurance agent, insurance co
Victoria, wife, F, W, 58, M, grade 8, WV, rural Logan West Virginia in 1935
Vernon, daughter, F, W, 37, S, grade H3, WV, rural Logan West Virginia in 1935, pianist, dancing school
Ruth, daughter, F, W, 24, S, grade C3, WV, rural Logan West Virginia in 1935, teaching, public school

1930 Census, Man District, Logan County, West Virginia
#44 April 8, 1930
Butcher, J L, head, M, W, 50, M, 20, WV, WV, WV, machinist, machine shop
Victoria, wife, F, W, 48, M, 18, WV, WV, WV, none
Verna, daughter, F, W, 27, S, WV, WV, WV, none

Rex, son, M, W, 24, S, WV, WV, WV, machinist, machine shop
Eldred, son, M, W, 21, S, WV, WV, WV, machinist, machine shop
Maxwell, son, M, W, 19, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Willie A, daughter, F, W, 17, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Ruth, daughter, F, W, 14, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Dortha, daughter, F, W, 12, S, WV, WV, WV, none

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#91 January 5, 1920
Butcher, John, head, M, W, 40, M, WV, WV, WV, real estate agent
Victoria, wife, F, W, 38, M, WV, WV, WV, none
Myrna L, daughter, F, W, 19, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Verna L, daughter, F, W, 16, S, WV, WV, WV, none
John R, son, M, W, 14, S, WV, WV, WV, none
William E, son, M, W, 11, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Albert M, son, M, W, 8, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Willie A, son, M, W, 7, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Ruth F, daughter, F, W, 4 6/12, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Dorothy L, daughter, F, W, 2 1/12, S, WV, WV, WV, none

World War I Draft Registration Card
John Lee Butcher
Holden, Logan County, West Virginia
Age 38, born October 3, 1879
White, native born
Postmaster, Holden, Logan County, West Virginia
Nearest relative Mrs Victoria Butcher, Holden, Logan County, West Virginia
Height tall, build slender, eyes dark, hair dark
September 12, 1918

1910 Census, Precinct 7, Holden, Logan County, West Virginia
#91 April 10, 1910
Butcher, John, head, M, W, 30, M1, 10, WV, WV, WV, foreman, machine shop
Victoria, wife, F, W, 28, M1, 10, 4, 4, WV, WV, WV, none
Myrna, daughter, F, W, 9, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Verna, daughter, F, W, 7, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Rexie, son, M, W, 4, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Eldred, son, M, W, 1 9/12, S, WV, WV, WV, none

1900 Census, Oceana District, Wyoming County, West Virginia
#285/294 June 27, 1900
Butcher, John, head, W, M, Oct 1879, 20, M, 8/12, WV, WV, WV, engineer
Victory, wife, W, F, Sep 1881, 18, M, 8/12, 0, 0, WV, WV, WV

West Virginia Marriages Index, 1785-1971
John L Butcher
Victoria Fillinger
Married 1899, Logan County, West Virginia

1880 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
June 1880
enumerated with Smith Butcher, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
John L Butcher
Born 3 Oct 1879, Logan County, West Virginia
Father Smith Butcher
Mother Agusta Chambers

Notes for Victoria Fillinger:
Social Security Death Index
Victoria A Butcher
Born 29 Sep 1881
Died Apr 1975
Last residence: Logan, Logan County, West Virginia

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Victoria A Butcher
Died 14 Apr 1975, Pike County, Kentucky
Age 93

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 15, 1940
Enumerated with J L Butcher, husband

1930 Census, Man District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with J L Butcher, husband

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 5, 1920
Enumerated with John Butcher, husband

1910 Census, Precinct 7, Holden, Logan County, West Virginia
April 10, 1910
Enumerated with John Butcher, husband

1900 Census, Oceana District, Wyoming County, West Virginia
June 27, 1900
Enumerated with John Butcher, husband
John Lee Butcher and Victoria Fillinger had the following children:

i. MYRNA L BUTCHER was born on 27 Oct 1900 in Wyoming, West Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Jun 1958 in Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. She married EDWIN WILLIAM RANDOLPH II. He was born on 29 Oct 1897 in Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Dec 1978 in Virginia Beach, Virginia.

Notes for Myrna L Butcher:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Myrna B Randolph [Myrna B Butcher]
Born 27 Oct 1900
Died 30 Jun 1958, Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
Burial 2 Jul 1958, Logan
Age 57
White, married, female
Parents: John L Butcher, Victoria

1940 Census, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 26, 1940
Enumerated with Edwin W Randolph 2nd, husband

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 5, 1920
Enumerated with John Butcher, father

1910 Census, Precinct 7, Holden, Logan County, West Virginia
April 10, 1910
Enumerated with John Butcher, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
M L Butcher
Born 27 Oct 1899, Compus, Wyoming County, West Virginia
Parents: J L Butcher, Victoria Butcher

ii. VERNA BUTCHER was born on 05 Feb 1903 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1967 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Verna Butcher:
Social Security Death Index
Verna Butcher
Born 5 Feb 1903
Died Dec 1967
Last residence: Logan, Logan County, West Virginia

West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Verna Butcher
Born ca 1903
Died 30 Dec 1967, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia
Age 64
Instructor - dance
White, single, female
Parents: John Lee Butcher, Victoria Ann Fillinger

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 15, 1940
Enumerated with J L Butcher, father

1930 Census, Man District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with J L Butcher, father

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 5, 1920
Enumerated with John Butcher, father

1910 Census, Precinct 7, Holden, Logan County, West Virginia
April 10, 1910
Enumerated with John Butcher, father

iii. JOHN REX BUTCHER was born about 1906 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Jan 1965 in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for John Rex Butcher:
Information from Death Certificate
John Rex Butcher
Male, white, separated
Born August 19, 1905, West Virginia
Age 59
Died January 27, 1965, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky
Aspiration of blood, esophageal hemorrhage, esophageal carcinoma
Father John L Butcher
Mother Victoria A Fillinger
Informant inpatient admission record

Burial January 27, 1965, Logan, West Virginia

1930 Census, Man District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with J L Butcher, father

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 5, 1920
Enumerated with John Butcher, father

1910 Census, Precinct 7, Holden, Logan County, West Virginia
April 10, 1910
Enumerated with John Butcher, father

iv. WILLIAM ELDRED BUTCHER was born on 22 Jul 1908 in West Virginia, USA. He died after 06 Nov 1964. He married WINNIE FRAZIER. She was born about 1910 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Nov 1964 in Pikeville, Pike, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for William Eldred Butcher:
World War II Draft Card Young Men, 1940-1947
William Eldred Butcher
Man, Logan County, West Virginia
Age 32, born July 22, 1908, Holden, West Virginia
Nearest relative: Winnie Gray Butcher, wife, Man, Logan County, West Virginia
Man Machine and Electric Company, Man, Logan County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Triadelphia District, Logan County, West Virginia
#450 April 25, 1940
Butcher, William, head, M, W, 32, M, grade H3, WV, same house in 1935, electrical shop person, coal mine
Winnie, wife, F, W, 30, M, grade H3, WV, same house in 1935
Robert, son, M, W, 7, S, grade 1, WV
John Lee, son, 4, S, grade 0, WV
David Maxwell, son, M, W, 0/12, S, grade 0, WV

1930 Census, Man District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with J L Butcher, father

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 5, 1920
Enumerated with John Butcher, father

1910 Census, Precinct 7, Holden, Logan County, West Virginia
April 10, 1910
Enumerated with John Butcher, father

v. ALBERT MAXWELL BUTCHER was born on 21 Sep 1910 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Sep 1957 in Logan, Logan, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Albert Maxwell Butcher:
Albert Maxwell Butcher was an American Major League Baseball pitcher for the Brooklyn Dodgers, Philadelphia Phillies, and Pittsburgh Pirates from 1936-1945. Wikipedia

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Albert M Butcher [Albert Butcher]
Born 21 Sep 1910

Died Sep 1957

Social Security Death Index
Albert Butcher
Born 21 Sep 1910
Died Sep 1957

West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Albert Maxwell Butcher
Born 21 Sep 1910, West Virginia
Died 15 Sep 1957, Logan, Logan County, West Virginia
Burial 18 Sep 1957, Pecks Mill, West Virginia
Age 46 years, 11 months, 24 days
Profession ball player, baseball
White, married, male
Parents: John Lee Butcher, Victoria Ann Fillinger

US Professional Baseball Player Photos and Illustrations, 1876-2004
Max Butcher
Born 1910, Virginia
Died 15 Sep 1957, West Virginia
Height 6'2"
Weight 220 pounds
First game date: 20 Apr 1936
Final game date: 11 Sep 1945
Bats right
Throws right

World War II Draft Card Young Men, 1940-1947
Albert Maxwell Butcher
Logan, Logan County, West Virginia
Age 30, born September 21, 1910, Holden, West Virginia
Nearest relative: Mrs Victoria Butcher, mother, Logan, Logan County, West Virginia
Employer William Benswanger, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
[WIlliam Edward Benswanger was the president and chief executive officer of the Pittsburgh Pirates Major League Baseball franchise from 1932-1946. Wikipedia]

1930 Census, Man District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with J L Butcher, father

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 5, 1920
Enumerated with John Butcher, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Maxwell Albert Butcher
Born 1910, Logan County, West Virginia

vi. WILLA ANN BUTCHER was born on 31 Oct 1912 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Apr 2006. She married WILLIAM J LOONEY. He was born on 19 Jan 1912 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 30 Mar 1983 in Pike, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Willa Ann Butcher:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Willa Ann Looney [Willa A Looney] [Willa Ann Butcher]
Born 31 Oct 1912, Holden Logan, West Virginia

Died 13 Apr 2006
Father John L Butcher
Mother Victoria A Fillinger
May 1965: Name listed as Willa Ann Looney; 25 Apr 2006: Name listed as Willa A Looney

Social Security Death Index
Willa A Looney
Born 31 Oct 1912
Died 13 Apr 2006
Last residence: Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 8, Elkhorn City, Pike County, Kentucky
April 8, 1940
Enumerated with William J Looney, husband

1930 Census, Man District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with J L Butcher, father

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 5, 1920
Enumerated with John Butcher, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Willa Ann Butcher
Born 1912, Logan County, West Virginia

vii. RUTH FILLINGER BUTCHER was born on 01 Jul 1915 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Dec 2004.

Notes for Ruth Fillinger Butcher:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Ruth Fillinger Butcher [Ruth F Butcher]
Born 1 Jul 1915, Holden Logan, West Virginia
Died 13 Dec 2004
Father John L Butcher
Mother Victoria A Fillinger
Jan 1956: Name listed as Ruth Fillinger Butcher; 4 Jan 2005: Name listed as Ruth F Butcher

Social Security Death Index
Ruth F Butcher
Born 1 Jul 1915
Died 13 Dec 2004
Last residence: Logan, Logan County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 15, 1940
Enumerated with J L Butcher, father

1930 Census, Man District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with J L Butcher, father

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 5, 1920
Enumerated with John Butcher, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Ruth Fillinger Butcher
Born 1915, Logan County, West Virginia

viii. DOROTHY LOUISE BUTCHER was born in 1917 in West Virginia, USA. She died in 2010. She married Horace W Hutchinson in 1939 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He was born in 1913 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Dec 1960 in Greensburg, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, USA.

Notes for Dorothy Louise Butcher:
Findagrave
Dorothy Louise Hutchinson
Born 6 Nov 1917, West Virginia
Died 23 Mar 2010
Burial Forks of Cacapon, Hampshire County, West Virginia
Father John Lee Butcher
Mother Victoria Ann Butcher
Spouse Horace Withers Hutchinson

1940 Census, Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
April 5, 1940
Enumerated with Horace W Hutchinson, husband

West Virginia Marriages Index, 1785-1971
Dorothy Louise Butcher
Horace Withers Hutchinson
Married 1939, Longan, West Virginia

1930 Census, Man District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with J L Butcher, father

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 5, 1920
Enumerated with John Butcher, father

20. **DORA ALICE BUTCHER** (Augusta Chambers, Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,Smith Butcher, James Butcher) was born on 29 May 1881 in Logan County, West Virginia. She died on 02 Aug 1944 in Boone, West Virginia, USA. She married John Dixon, son of Alex Dixon and Unknown Walten on 25 May 1898 in Logan County, West Virginia. He was born in Oct 1877 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Jul 1929 in Logan, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Dora Alice Butcher:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Dora Alice Dixon [Dora Alice Butcher]
Born 29 May 1881, Logan County, West Virginia
Died 2 Aug 1944, Ramage, Boone County, West Virginia
Burial 4 Aug 1944, Ramage, West Virginia
Age 64
While, married, female
Father Smith Butcher, born West Virginia
Mother Augusta Chambers, born Logan County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Chapmansville, Logan County, West Virginia
April 2, 1940
Enumerated with James E Butcher, brother

1930 Census, Precinct 5, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#343 April 14, 1930
Dixon, Dora A, head, F, W, 48, Wd, WV, WV, WV, none
Freda A, daughter, F, W, 14, S, WV, VA, WV, none
Roberta R, daughter, F, W, 11, S, WV, VA, WV, none
Forbes, Myrl, daughter, F, W, 26, M, 17, WV, VA, WV, saleslady, general store
Frank, son in law, M, W, 26, M, 26, WV, WV, WV, motorman, coal mines
Coon, Albert, grandson, M, W, 8, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Edith, grand daughter, F, W, 5, S, WV, WV, WV, none

1920 Census, Precinct 5, Washington District, Boone County, West Virginia
January 13, 1920
Enumerated with John S Dixon, husband

1910 Census, Logan Precinct 4, Logan County, West Virginia
April 27, 1910
Enumerated with John Dixon, husband

1900 Census, Oceana District, Wyoming County, West Virginia
June 21, 1900
Enumerated with John Dickson, husband

Notes for John Dixon:
Findagrave
John Stephen Dixon
Born 10 Oct 1876, North Carolina
Died 27 Jul 1929, Logan County, West Virginia
Chambers Cemetery, Rum Junction, Logan County, West Virginia
Spouse Dora Alice Dixon
Children Muerl Leah Forbes, William Wetzel Dixon

West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
John Stephens Dixon
Died 27 Jul 1929, Logan County, West Virginia
Father Alex Dixon

1920 Census, Precinct 5, Washington District, Boone County, West Virginia
#169 January 13, 1920
Dixon, John S, head, M, W, 44, M, WV, WV, WV, miner, coal mine
Dora A, wife, F, W, 38, M, WV, WV, WV, none
Bonnie A, daughter, F, W, 20, S, WV, WV, WV, saleswoman, coal company store
Murl L, daughter, F, W, 16, S, WV, WV, WV, saleswoman, general R store
Wetsell, son, M, W, 13, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Freeda A, daughter, F, W, 4 4/12, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Ray, daughter, F, W, 1 8/12, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Garrett, Charley, boarder, M, W, 33, S, WV, WV, WV, laborer, coal mines

1910 Census, Logan Precinct 4, Logan County, West Virginia
#13 April 27, 1910
Dixon, John, head, M, W, 33, M1, 12, NC, NC, NC, foreman, lumber yard
Dora, wife, F, W, 28, M1, 12, 4, 4, WV, WV, WV, none
Bonnie, daughter, F, W, 10, S, WV, NC, WV, none
Ellen, daughter, F, W, 9, S, WV, NC, WV, none
Myrl, daughter, F, W, 6, S, WV, NC, WV, none
Wetzel, son, M, W, 4, S, WV, NC, WV, none

1900 Census, Oceana District, Wyoming County, West Virginia
#235/244 June 21, 1900
Dickson, John, head, W, M, Oct 1877, 22, M, 2, North C, North C, North C, day laborer
Norah, wife, W, F, May 1881, 19, M, 2, 1, 1, West Va, West Va, West Va
Bonnie, daughter, W, F, May 1899, 1, S, West Va, West Va, West Va
Dora Alice Butcher and John Dixon had the following children:

i. BONNIE DIXON was born in May 1899 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 25 Jul 1943 in Monongalia, West Virginia, USA. She married Hiram Snyder on 01 Jun 1920 in Boone, West Virginia, USA. He was born about 1896 in Ohio.

Notes for Bonnie Dixon:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Bonnie Dixon Snyder
Died 25 Jul 1943, Monongalia County, West Virginia
Age 45
White, female
Father John Dixon
Mother Dora Butcher

1940 Census, Grant District, Monongalia County, West Virginia
April 15, 1940
Enumerated with Hiram Snyder, husband

1930 Census, Monongalia County, West Virginia
April 18, 1930
Enumerated with Hiram R Snyder, husband

West Virginia Marriages Index, 1785-1971
Bonnie A Dixon, age 21, born ca 1899
Father John Dixon
Hiram Snyder, age 24
Father Geo Snyder
Married 1 Jun 1920, Boone County, West Virginia

1920 Census, Precinct 5, Washington District, Boone County, West Virginia
January 13, 1920
Enumerated with John S Dixon, father

1910 Census, Logan Precinct 4, Logan County, West Virginia
April 27, 1910
Enumerated with John Dixon, father

1900 Census, Oceana District, Wyoming County, West Virginia
June 21, 1900
Enumerated with John Dickson, father

ii. ELLEN DIXON was born about 1901 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 18 Jan 1915 in Holden, Logan, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Ellen Dixon:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Ellen Dixon
Born ca 1902
Died 18 Jan 1915, Holden, Logan County, West Virginia
Age 13 years, 9 months 3 days
White, single, female

1910 Census, Logan Precinct 4, Logan County, West Virginia
April 27, 1910
Enumerated with John Dixon, father

iii. MURL DIXON was born on 11 Aug 1903 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 14 May 1955 in Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. She married (1) JOHN HENRY KUHN in 1920 in Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. She married (2) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FORBES about 1930. He was born about 1903 in West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Murl Dixon:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Muerl Dixon Forbes
Born 11 Aug 1903, West Virginia
Died 14 May 1955, Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
Burial 17 May 1955, Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
Age 51 years, 9 months, 3 days
House wife
White, married, female
Residence Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
Father John Dixon
Mother Dora Butcher
Spouse Frank Forbes

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 17, 1940
Enumerated with Benjamin F Forbes, husband

1930 Census, Precinct 5, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 14, 1930
Enumerated with Dora A Dixon, mother

West Virginia Marriages Index, 1785-1971
Murlie L Dixon
John H Kuhn
Married 1920, Kanawha County, West Virginia

1920 Census, Precinct 5, Washington District, Boone County, West Virginia
January 13, 1920
Enumerated with John S Dixon, father

1910 Census, Logan Precinct 4, Logan County, West Virginia
April 27, 1910
Enumerated with John Dixon, father

iv. WILLIAM WETZEL DIXON was born on 15 Feb 1906 in Boone, West Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Jul 1974 in Wytheville, Wythe, Virginia, USA. He married Sibyl Workman on 04 Jul 1925 in Havanna, West Virginia. She was born on 30 Oct 1904 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Nov 2002.

Notes for William Wetzel Dixon:
1940 Census, Washington Magisterial District, Boone County, West Virginia
#322 May 10, 1940
Dixon, William, head, M, W, 34, M, grade 8, WV, same house in 1935, miner, coal mine
Sibyl, wife, F, W, 35, M, grade 8, WV, same house in 1935
Gloria, daughter, F, W, 13, S, grade 7, WV, same house in 1935
Joann, daughter, F, W, 11, S, grade 7, WV, same house in 1935

1930 Census, East Bethlehem Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania
#666 April 30, 1930
Dixon, William, head, M, W, 24, M, 20, WV, WV, WV, miner, coal mine
Sybil, wife, F, W, 24, M, 20, WV, WV, WV, none
Gloria, daughter, F, W, 3 8/12, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Joan, daughter, F, W, 1 11/12, S, PA, WV, WV, none

West Virginia Marriages Index, 1785-1971
Wetzel Dixon, age 20
Father Js Dixon
Sibyl F Workman, age 20
Father CB Workman
Married: 4 Jul 1925, Havanna, West Virginia

1920 Census, Precinct 5, Washington District, Boone County, West Virginia
January 13, 1920
Enumerated with John S Dixon, father

1910 Census, Logan Precinct 4, Logan County, West Virginia
April 27, 1910
Enumerated with John Dixon, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Widison Witzel Dixon
Born 15 Feb 1906, Boone County, West Virginia
Female
Parents: John Steven Dixon, Dora Alice Butcher

v. FREDA A DIXON was born on 18 Aug 1915 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Apr 1999.

Notes for Freda A Dixon:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Freida Dixon Jackson [Freida Jackson] [Freida Dixon Dixon]
Born 18 Aug 1915, Holden, West Virginia
Died 15 Apr 1999
Father John S Dixon
Mother Dora A Butcher
Dec 1936: Name listed as Freida Dixon Jackson; 15 May 1999: Name listed as Freida Jackson

Social Security Death Index
Freida Jackson
Born 18 Aug 1915
Died 15 Apr 1999
Last residence: Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Freida Jackson
Died 28 Apr 1999, Ashland [not 15 Apr]
Age 83

1930 Census, Precinct 5, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 14, 1930
Enumerated with Dora A Dixon, mother

1920 Census, Precinct 5, Washington District, Boone County, West Virginia
January 13, 1920

Enumerated with John S Dixon, father

vi. ROBERTA RAE DIXON was born on 20 Apr 1918 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Jul 1998 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA. She married LLOYD E VEST. He was born on 08 Feb 1917 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 10 Aug 1995.

Notes for Roberta Rae Dixon:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Mrs Roberta Rae Dixon [Mrs Roberta Dixon Vest] [Mrs Roberta Vest]
Born 20 Apr 1918, Ottawa, West Virginia
Died 11 Jul 1998
Father John S Dixon
Mother Dora A Butcher
Dec 1936: Name listed as Roberta Rae Dixon; Aug 1938: Name listed as Roberta Dixon Vest; 25 Jul 1998: Name listed as Roberta D Vest

Social Security Death Index
Roberta D Vest
Born 20 Apr 1918
Died 11 Jul 1998
Last residence: Norfolk, Norfolk City, Virginia

Virginia Death Records, 1912-2014
Roberta Rae Vest
Died 11 Jul 1998, Norfolk, Virginia

1940 Census, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 2, 1940
Enumerated with Lloyd E Vest, husband

1930 Census, Precinct 5, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 14, 1930
Enumerated with Dora A Dixon, mother

1920 Census, Precinct 5, Washington District, Boone County, West Virginia
January 13, 1920
Enumerated with John S Dixon, father

21. **LORENZA DOW BUTCHER** (Augusta Chambers, Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,Smith Butcher, James Butcher) was born on 24 Oct 1883 in Logan County, West Virginia. He died on 18 Jul 1928 in Logan, Logan, West Virginia, USA. He married Dixie Deskins, daughter of Joseph Deskins and Synthia J Vance on 27 Mar 1907 in Logan County, West Virginia. She was born on 05 Aug 1887 in Logan County, West Virginia. She died in Aug 1976.

Notes for Lorenza Dow Butcher:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
L D Butcher
Born 1880, West Virginia
Died 18 Jul 1928, Logan, Logan County, West Virginia
Burial Ritcher [Rutcher], West Virginia
Age 48
Laborer
White, married, male
Father Smith Butcher, born West Virginia
Mother Augusta Chambers, born West Virginia

World War I Draft Registration Card

Lorenza Dow Butcher
Logan, Logan County, West Virginia
Age 35, born Oct 24, 1883
White, native born
Salesman, Detroit Automatic Scale Co, Detroit, Michigan
Nearest relative May and Ople Butcher, Logan, Logan County, West Virginia
Height tall, build slender, eyes black, hair dark
September 12, 1918

1910 Census, Logan Precinct 4, Logan County, West Virginia
#8 April 27, 1910
Butcher, L Dow, head, M, W, 26, M1, 3, WV, WV, WV, lumberman, farmer
Dixie, wife, F, W, 22, M1, 3, 1, 1, WV, WV, WV, none
L May, daughter, F, W, 1, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Dickins, Georgie, sister in law, F, W, 20, S, WV, WV, WV, cook, private family
Bettie, sister in law, F, W, 17, S, WV, WV, WV, clerk, general store

West Virginia Marriages Index, 1785-1971
L D Butcher
Dixie Deskins
Married 1907, Logan County, West Virginia

1900 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
June 21, 1900
enumerated with Smith Butcher, father

Notes for Dixie Deskins:
Social Security Death Index
Dixie Butcher
Born 5 Aug 1887
Died Aug 1976
Last residence Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

1910 Census, Logan Precinct 4, Logan County, West Virginia
April 27, 1910
Enumerated with L Dow Butcher, husband
Lorenza Dow Butcher and Dixie Deskins had the following child:

i. MAY BUTCHER was born on 09 Feb 1909 in West Virginia, USA. She died in Feb 1976.

Notes for May Butcher:
Social Security Death Index
May Lee
Born 9 Feb 1909
Died Feb 1976
Last residence Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

1910 Census, Logan Precinct 4, Logan County, West Virginia
April 27, 1910
Enumerated with L Dow Butcher, father

22. **MARGARET L BUTCHER** (Augusta Chambers, Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,Smith Butcher, James Butcher) was born on 09 Nov 1885 in Logan County, West Virginia. She died on 16 Jan 1971 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She married William Patterson Vance, son of John P Vance and Malissa J Lusk on 07 Jun 1906 in Logan County, West Virginia. He was born about 1886 in

West Virginia. He died on 21 Jul 1967 in Logan, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Margaret L Butcher:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Margaret Louise Vance
Died 16 Jan 1971, Logan County, West Virginia
Father Smith Butcher
Mother Augusta Chambers

1940 census, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 18, 1940
Enumerated with William P Vance, husband

1930 census, Logan Precinct 7, Logan County, WV
April 3, 1930
enumerated with William P Vance, husband

1920 census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, WV
January 12, 1920
enumerated with W P Vance, husband

1910 census, Logan Precinct 7, Logan County, WV
April 15, 1910
enumerated with William P Vance, husband

West Virginia Marriages Index, 1785-1971
Margarett Butcher
W P Vance
Married: 1906, Logan County, West Virginia

1900 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
June 21, 1900
enumerated with Smith Butcher, father

Notes for William Patterson Vance:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
William E P Vance
Died 21 Jul 1967, Logan County, West Virginia
Father John P Vance
Mother Malissa Jane Lusk

1940 census, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
#174 April 18, 1940
Vance, William P, head, M, W, 54, M, grade 5, WV, same place in 1935, manager, taxi stand
Margrette, wife, F, W, 54, M, grade 5, WV, same place in 1935
William P Jr, son, M, W, 17, S, grade H2, WV, same place in 1935
Butcher, Augusta, mother, F, W, 80, Wd, grade 4, WV, same place in 1935
Bias, Herchel, lodger, M, W, 33, S, grade H1, WV, Logan West Virginia in 1935, taxi driver, taxi stand

1930 census, Logan Precinct 7, Logan County, WV
#63 April 3, 1930
Vance, William P, head, rented $7, M, W, 44, M, 20, WV, WV, WV, deputy sheriff, coal company
Margaret L, wife, F, W, 45, M, 20, WV, WV, WV, none
Elihue, son, M, W, 17, S, WV, WV, WV, none
William P Jr, M, W, 7, S, WV, WV, WV, none

Butcher, Augusta, mother-in-law, F, W, 70, Wd, WV, WV, KY, none

1920 census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, WV
#147 January 12, 1920
Vance, W P, head, rented, M, W, 34, M, WV, WV, WV, blacksmith, electric shop
Margaret, wife, F, W, 35, M, WV, WV, WV, none
Gladys, daughter, F, W, 10, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Elmer, son, M, W, 7, S, WV, WV, WV, none

1910 census, Logan Precinct 7, Logan County, WV
#30 April 15, 1910
Vance, William P, head, M, W, 24, M1, 3, WV, WV, WV, laborer, machine shop
Margaret, wife, F, W, 24, M1, 3, 2, 1, WV, WV, WV, none
Gladys, daughter, F, W, 8/12, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Margaret L Butcher and William Patterson Vance had the following children:

i. GLADYS VANCE was born on 24 Jul 1909 in West Virginia. She died in Nov 1975. She married Dewey Dixon in 1925 in Raleigh, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 20 Apr 1903 in West Virginia, USA. He died in May 1974.

Notes for Gladys Vance:
Social Security Death Index
Gladys Dixon
Born 24 Jul 1909
Died Nov 1975
Last residence: Logan, Logan County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Maiden Spring Magisterial District, Tazewell County, Virginia
April 30, 1940
Enumerated with Denny Dickson, husband

1930 Census, Squire, Big Creek Magisterial District, McDowell County, West Virginia
April 16, 1930
Enumerated with Dewey J Dixon, husband

West Virginia Marriages Index, 1785-1971
Gladys Vance
Dewey Dixon
Married: 1925, Raleigh, West Virginia

1920 census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, WV
January 12, 1920
enumerated with W P Vance, father

1910 census, Logan Precinct 7, Logan County, WV
April 15, 1910
enumerated with William P Vance, father

ii. ELMER VANCE was born on 18 Jan 1913 in West Virginia. He died on 17 Oct 1977 in Brevard, Florida, USA. He married JUANITA UNKNOWN. She was born about 1920 in West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Elmer Vance:
Social Security Death Index
Elmer Vance
Born 18 Jan 1913
Died Oct 1977
Last residence: Melbourne, Brevard County, Florida

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998
Elmer Fred Vance
Age 64
Born 18 Jan 1913
Died 17 Oct 1977, Brevard County, Florida

1940 Census, Harts Creek, Lincoln County, West Virginia
#115 April 13, 1940
Vance, Elmer, head, M, W, 24, M, grade 6, WV, same place in 1935
Wanita, wife, F, W, 20, M, grade H1, WV, same place in 1935, saw miller, mine & timber own mill

1930 census, Logan Precinct 7, Logan County, WV
April 3, 1930
enumerated with William P Vance, father

1920 census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, WV
January 12, 1920
enumerated with W P Vance, father

iii. WILLIAM PATTERSON VANCE JR. was born on 21 Jul 1922 in West Virginia. He died on 20 Mar 1976.

Notes for William Patterson Vance Jr.:
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
William P Vance
Born 21 Jul 1922
Died 20 Mar 1976
Branch: AF
Enlistment date: 25 Apr 1965
Release date: 30 Jun 1966

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
William Patterson Vance Jr [William Vance Jr]
Born 21 Jul 1922, Whitman, West Virginia
Died Mar 1976
Father William P Vance
Mother Margaret L Butcher
Sep 1938: Name listed as William Patterson Vance Jr; 30 Dec 1987: Name listed as William Vance

Social Security Death Index
William Vance
Born 21 Jul 1922
Died Mar 1976

1940 census, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 18, 1940
Enumerated with William P Vance, father

1930 census, Logan Precinct 7, Logan County, WV
April 3, 1930
enumerated with William P Vance, father

23. **PEARL AGNES BUTCHER** (Augusta Chambers, Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,Smith Butcher, James Butcher) was born on 19 Jan 1888 in Logan County, West Virginia. She died on 21 Apr 1936 in

Logan, Logan, West Virginia, USA. She married Patrick Lee Murphy, son of J. W Murphy and Millie E Gooslin on 21 Sep 1908 in Logan County, West Virginia. He was born in 1886 in Logan County, West Virginia. He died on 27 Jul 1935 in Logan, Logan, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Pearl Agnes Butcher:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Pearl Murphy
Born 1888
Died 21 Apr 1936, Logan, Logan County, West Virginia
Burial 22 Apr 1936, Mcbeth, Logan County, West Virginia
Age 48
White, widowed, female
Father Smith Butcher, born West Virginia
Mother Agusta Chanler, born West Virginia

1930 Census, District 24, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 2, 1930
Enumerated with Patrick Murphy, husband

1920 Census, Cherry Tree, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 30, 1920
Enumerated with Lee Murphy, husband

1910 Census, Precinct 6, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
May 5, 1910
Enumerated with Lee Murphy, husband

1900 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
June 21, 1900
enumerated with Smith Butcher, father

Notes for Patrick Lee Murphy:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Patl Murphy
Born 6 Mar 1885, West Virginia
Died 27 Jul 1935, Logan, Logan County, West Virginia
Burial 29 Jul 1935, Mcbeth, Logan County, West Virginia
Age 49 years, 4 months, 21 days
White, male
Father John Murphy, born West Virginia
Mother Millie McCoy, born West Virginia

1930 Census, District 24, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#13 April 2, 1930
Murphy, Patrick, head, M, W, 44, M, 22, WV, Ireland, KY, night watchman, coal mine
Pearl, wife, F, W, 42, M, 20, WV, WV, WV, none
Millie, daughter, F, W, 20, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Ethel, daughter, F, W, 18, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Bill, son, M, W, 14, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Carrie, daughter, F, W, 10, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Raymond, son, M, W, 6, S, WV, WV, WV, none

1920 Census, Cherry Tree, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
#203 January 30, 1920
Murphy, Lee, head, M, W, 33, M, KY, KY, KY, deputy sheriff, Logan County
Pearl, wife, F, W, 32, M, WV, WV, WV, none

Millie, daughter, F, W, 10, S, WV, KY, WV, none
Ethel, daughter, F, W, 7, S, WV, KY, WV, none
Bill, son, M, W, 3 11/12, S, WV, KY, WV, none
Carrie, daughter, F, W, 8/12, S, WV, KY, WV, none

1910 Census, Precinct 6, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#163 May 5, 1910
Murphy, Lee, head, M, W, 24, M1, 1, WV, US, US, foreman, coal mine
Pearl, wife, F, W, 21, M1, 1, 1, 1, WV, WV, WV, none
Millie, daughter, F, W, 8/12, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Pearl Agnes Butcher and Patrick Lee Murphy had the following children:

i. MILLIE MURPHY was born on 06 Aug 1909 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Mar 1992.

Notes for Millie Murphy:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Millie Murphy Dilley [Millie M Dilley] [Millie Murphy Murphy]
Born 6 Aug 1909, Wilkerson Lo, West Virginia
Died 19 Mar 1992
Father Pat Murphy
Mother Pearl Butcher
Jun 1968: Name listed as Millie Murphy Dilley; 11 Apr 1992: Name listed as Millie M Dilley

Social Security Death Index
Millie M Dilley
Born 6 Aug 1909
Died 19 Mar 1992
Last residence: Willard, Greene County, Missouri

1930 Census, District 24, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 2, 1930
Enumerated with Patrick Murphy, father

1920 Census, Cherry Tree, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 30, 1920
Enumerated with Lee Murphy, father

1910 Census, Precinct 6, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
May 5, 1910
Enumerated with Lee Murphy, father

ii. ETHEL MURPHY was born on 20 Jul 1912 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 28 May 2011. She married JENNINGS GORE. He was born on 17 Apr 1910 in West Virginia, USA. He died in Jul 1974.

Notes for Ethel Murphy:
Social Security Death Index
Ethel M Gore
Born 20 Jul 1912
Died 28 May 2011
Last residence: Logan, Logan County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 12, 1940
Enumerated with Jennings Gore, husband

1930 Census, District 24, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia

April 2, 1930
Enumerated with Patrick Murphy, father

1920 Census, Cherry Tree, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 30, 1920
Enumerated with Lee Murphy, father

iii. BILL MURPHY was born about 1916 in West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Bill Murphy:
1930 Census, District 24, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 2, 1930
Enumerated with Patrick Murphy, father

1920 Census, Cherry Tree, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 30, 1920
Enumerated with Lee Murphy, father

iv. CARRIE MURPHY was born on 29 May 1919 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 07 Jul 1999. She married AUGUSTUS MCNEIL. He was born on 27 Feb 1915 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Jan 2006.

Notes for Carrie Murphy:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Carrie Murphy McNeil [Carrie McNeil] [Carrie Murphy Murphy]
Born 29 May 1919, Sherrytree, West Virginia
Died 7 Jul 1999
Father Patrick L Murphy
Mother Pearl M Butcher
Aug 1967: Name listed as Carrie Murphy McNeil; 16 Jul 1999: Name listed as Carrie McNeil

Social Security Death Index
Carrie McNeil
Born 29 May 1919
Died 7 Jul 1999
Last residence: Holden, Logan County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 9. 1940
Enumerated with Augustus McNeil, husband

1930 Census, District 24, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 2, 1930
Enumerated with Patrick Murphy, father

1920 Census, Cherry Tree, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 30, 1920
Enumerated with Lee Murphy, father

v. RAYMOND MURPHY was born in 1923 in Cabell, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Raymond Murphy:
1930 Census, District 24, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 2, 1930
Enumerated with Patrick Murphy, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Ray Murphy
Born 1923, Cabell County

24. **JAMES EDWARD BUTCHER** (Augusta Chambers, Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,Smith Butcher, James Butcher) was born on 03 Mar 1890 in Logan County, West Virginia. He died on 03 Jun 1964 in Grundy, Buchanan, Virginia, USA. He married Eliza A Gartner, daughter of James Gartner and Chloa Fry on 12 Oct 1911 in Logan County, West Virginia. She was born in 1894 in Lincoln County, West Virginia. She died in 1951.

Notes for James Edward Butcher:
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
James E Butcher
Born 3 Mar 1890
Died 3 Jun 1964
Branch: ARMY
Enlistment date: 17 May 1918
Release date: 5 Jun 1919

Veterans Administration Master Index, 1917-1940
James Edward Butcher
Military Service
Born 3 Mar 1890
Military date 3 Jun 1919
Residence Logan, West Virginia
Died 3 Jun 1964

Social Security Death Index
James Butcher
Born 3 Mar 1890
Died Jun 1964

Information from Death Certificate
James Edward Butcher
Male, white, married
Spouse Mae Belle Justus
Born March 3, 1890, Ogan, West Virginia
Age 74 years, 3 months, 0 days
Died 3 Jun 1964, Grundy, Buchanan County, Virginia
Heart failure, post op esophago gastrostomy, carcinoma of esophagus
Father Smith Butcher
Mother unknown
Informant Mrs Mae Bellle J Butcher, Roseann, Virginia
Burial: family cemetery, Logan, West Virginia

1940 Census, Chapmansville, Logan County, West Virginia
#9 April 2, 1940
Butcher, James E, head, M, W, 50, M, grade 6, WV, same place in 1935, repairman, RR engines
Eliza, wife, F, W, 43, M, grade 8, WV, same place in 1935
James ab, son, M, W, 19, S, grade 6, WV, same place in 1935, enrollee, CCC
Blanche, daughter, F, W, 18, S, grade H2, same place in 1935
Homer, son, M, W, 17, S, grade 8, same place in 1935
Emmett, son, M, W, 14, S, grade 7, WV, same place in 1935
Maxine, daughter, F, W, 12, S, grade 6, WV, same place in 1935
Dixon, Dora, sister, F, W, 60, Wd, grade 8, WV, same place in 1935

1920 Census, Harts Creek Magisterial District, Lincoln County, West Virginia

#139 January 16, 1920
Garten, James, head, M, W, 59, M, WV, WV, WV, farmer, general farm
Chloe, wife, F, W, 55, M, WV, WV, WV, none
Henry, son, M, W, 36, S, WV, WV, WV, laborer, timber
Butcher, J E, son in law, M, W, 28, M, WV, WV, WV, laborer, coal mine
Eliza, daughter, F, W, 25, M, WV, WV, WV, none
Ethel, grand daughter, F, W, 5, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Ellen, grand daughter, F, W, 3, S, WV, WV, WV, none

World War I Draft Registration Card
James Edward Butcher
Orner?, West Virginia
Age 27, born March 3, 1890, Runark?, Logan County, West Virginia
Locomotive engineer, Peytonia Lumber Co, Omer, West Virginia
Dependents - wife and 2 children
Married, Caucasian
Height medium, build blank, eyes brown, hair brown
June 5, 1917

1910 census, Logan Precinct 4, Logan County, WV
April 7, 1910
enumerated with Smith Butcher, father

1900 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
June 21, 1900
enumerated with Smith Butcher, father

Notes for Eliza A Gartner:
Findagrave
Eliza Butcher
Born 7 May 1896
Died 3 Jan 1951
Charles Brumfield Family Cemetery, Harts, Lincoln County, West Virginia
Father James Alexander Gartin
Mother Chloe Gartin
Child Maxine Tomblin

1940 Census, Chapmansville, Logan County, West Virginia
April 2, 1940
Enumerated with James E Butcher, husband

1930 Census, Precinct 17, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#233 April 11, 1930
Butcher, Eliza, head, F, W, 33, M, 16, WV, WV, WV, none
Ethel L, daughter, F, W, 15, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Ellen F, daughter, F, W, 13, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Blanche, daughter, F, W, 10, S, WV, WV, WV, none
James E, son, M, W, 9, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Homer, son, M, W, 6, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Emmett R, son, M, W, 4 11/12, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Tomblen, Maxine, daughter, F, W, 2 3/12, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Claude, boarder, M, W, 26, S, WV, WV, WV, motorman, coal mine

1920 Census, Harts Creek Magisterial District, Lincoln County, West Virginia
January 16, 1920
Enumerated with James Garten, father, and J E Butcher, husband

James Edward Butcher and Eliza A Gartner had the following children:

i. ETHEL BUTCHER was born about 1915 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Mar 2001 in Geauga, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Ethel Butcher:
Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2018
Ethel Baker [Ethel Butcher]
Female, white
Age 86
Born 8 Aug 1914, West Virginia
Died 23 Mar 2001, Geauga, Ohio
Father Butcher
Mother Garten

1940 Census, Charleston Magisterial District, Kanawha County, West Virginia
Union Mission
April 8, 1940
Butcher, Ethel, F, W, 25, S, grade 7, WV, West Virginia in 1935

1930 Census, Precinct 17, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 11, 1930
Enumerated with Eliza Butcher, mother

1920 Census, Harts Creek Magisterial District, Lincoln County, West Virginia
January 16, 1920
Enumerated with James Garten, grandfather, and J E Butcher, father

ii. ELLEN BUTCHER was born about 1917 in West Virginia, USA. She married Norris George in 1933 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He was born about 1909 in West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Ellen Butcher:
1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 12, 1940
Enumerated with George Norris, husband

West Virginia Marriages Index, 1785-1971
Ellen Butcher
Norris George
Married 1833, Logan County, West Virginia [probably 1933]

1930 Census, Precinct 17, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 11, 1930
Enumerated with Eliza Butcher, mother

1920 Census, Harts Creek Magisterial District, Lincoln County, West Virginia
January 16, 1920
Enumerated with James Garten, grandfather, and J E Butcher, father

iii. BLANCHE BUTCHER was born on 05 Mar 1920 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 14 Nov 2000.

Notes for Blanche Butcher:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Blanche Butcher [Blanche Hunt]
Born 5 Mar 1920, Logan Logan, West Virginia

Died 14 Nov 2000
Father James E Butcher
Mother Eliza Gartin
Dec 1937: Name listed as Blanche Butcher; Name listed as Blanche Hunt

Social Security Death Index
Blanche Butcher
Born 5 Mar 1920
Died 14 Nov 2000

Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2018
Blanche Hunt [Blanche Butcher]
Female, white
Age 80
Born 5 Mar 1920, West Virginia
Died 14 Nov 2000
Father Butcher
Mother Gartin

1940 Census, Chapmansville, Logan County, West Virginia
April 2, 1940
Enumerated with James E Butcher, father

1930 Census, Precinct 17, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 11, 1930
Enumerated with Eliza Butcher, mother

iv. JAMES EDWARD BUTCHER JR was born on 19 Apr 1921 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Dec 1997 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana, USA.

Notes for James Edward Butcher Jr:
Veterans' Gravesites, ca 1775-2019
James E Butcher
Age 76
Born 19 Apr 1921
Died 16 Dec 1997
Burial Indiana Veterans' Home and Cemetery, West Lafayette, Indiana
Plot Section B site 23
Private US ARMY World War II

US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
James E Butcher
Born 19 Apr 1921
Died 16 Dec 1997
Branch: A
Enlistment date: 10 May 1941
Release date: 18 Oct 1945

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
James Edward Butcher Jr [James E Butcher Jr]
Born 20 Apr 1921, Omar, West Virginia
Died 16 Dec 1997
Father James E Butcher
Mother Eliza Gartin
Aug 1937: Name listed as James Edward Butcher Jr; 30 Dec 1997: Name listed as James E Butcher

Social Security Death
James E Butcher
Born 19 Apr 1921
Died 16 Dec 1997

Information from Death Certificate
James E Butcher
Male, white, divorced
Born April 19, 1921, Barnabus, West Virginia
Age 76
Died December 16, 1997, Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
Tracheal obstruction, squamous cell carcinoma of hypo pharynx
Father James E Butcher
Mother Liza
Informant Emma Airey, Herndon, Virginia, daughter
Burial December 18, 1997, Veterans Home Cemetery, West Lafayette, Indiana

1940 Census, Chapmansville, Logan County, West Virginia
April 2, 1940
Enumerated with James E Butcher, father

1930 Census, Precinct 17, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 11, 1930
Enumerated with Eliza Butcher, mother

v. HOMER LEE BUTCHER was born on 19 Jul 1923 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Apr 1999.

Notes for Homer Lee Butcher:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Homer Lee Butcher [Homer L Butcher]
Born 19 Jul 1923, Man, West Virginia
Died 28 Apr 1999
Father James E Butcher
Mother Eliza Gartin
Feb 1938: Name listed as Homer Lee Butcher; 4 May 1999: Name listed as Homer L Butcher

Social Security Death Index
Homer L Butcher
Born 19 Jul 1923
Died 28 Apr 1999
Last residence: Logan, Logan County, West Virginia

World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947
Homer Lee Butcher
Logan, Logan County, West Virginia
Age 18, born July 19, 1923, Man, West Virginia
Nearest relative Hazel Butcher, Logan, West Virginia
Employer Snap Creek Coal Company, Aracoma, West Virginia

1940 Census, Chapmansville, Logan County, West Virginia
April 2, 1940
Enumerated with James E Butcher, father

1930 Census, Precinct 17, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia

April 11, 1930
Enumerated with Eliza Butcher, mother

vi. EMMETT RAY BUTCHER was born on 28 Apr 1925 in West Virginia, USA. He died in Feb 1979.

Notes for Emmett Ray Butcher:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Emmett Ray Butcher [Emmett Butcher]
Born 28 Apr 1925, Omar Logan, West Virginia
Died Feb 1979
Father James E Butcher
Mother Eliza Gartin
Jul 1941: Name listed as Emmett Ray Butcher; 31 Dec 1987: Name listed as Emmett Butcher

Social Security Death Index
Emmett Butcher
Born 28 Apr 1925
Died Feb 1979
Last residence: Chapmanville, Logan County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Chapmansville, Logan County, West Virginia
April 2, 1940
Enumerated with James E Butcher, father

1930 Census, Precinct 17, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 11, 1930
Enumerated with Eliza Butcher, mother

vii. MAXINE BUTCHER was born about 1928 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1950.

Notes for Maxine Butcher:
West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Maxine Butcher Chapman [Maxine Butcher Tomblin]
Born 24 Dec 1927, West Virginia
Died 30 Dec 1950, Justice, Logan County, West Virginia
Burial 2 Jan 1951, Brumfield, Lincoln County, West Virginia
Age 23 years, 6 days
White, married, female
Father Claude Tomblin
Mother Eliza Butcher

1940 Census, Chapmansville, Logan County, West Virginia
April 2, 1940
Enumerated with James E Butcher, father

1930 Census, Precinct 17, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 11, 1930
Enumerated with Eliza Butcher, mother

25. **LUCY MYRTLE BUTCHER** (Augusta Chambers, Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,Smith Butcher, James Butcher) was born on 09 Jul 1892 in West Virginia, USA. She died in Mar 1976. She married William Wesley Patton in 1913 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 17 Jul 1888 in

Ohio. He died on 21 Jul 1976 in Citrus, Florida, USA.

Notes for Lucy Myrtle Butcher:
Social Security Death index
Lucy Patton
Born 9 Jul 1893
Died Mar 1976
Last residence: Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Buffalo Magisterial District, Clay County, West Virginia
April 13, 1940
Enumerated with William W Patton, husband

1930 Census, Buffalo Magisterial District, Clay County, West Virginia
April 7, 1930
Enumerated with William W Patton, husband

West Virginia Marriages Index, 1785-1971
Lucy Butcher
Wm W Patton
Married 1913, Logan County, West Virginia

1910 census, Logan Precinct 4, Logan County, WV
April 7, 1910
enumerated with Smith Butcher, father

1900 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
June 21, 1900
enumerated with Smith Butcher, father

Notes for William Wesley Patton:
Social Security Death Index
William Patton
Born 17 Jul 1888
Died Jul 1976
Last residence: Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998
William Wesley Patton
Age 88
Born 17 Jul 1888
Died 21 Jul 1976, Citrus County, Florida

1940 Census, Buffalo Magisterial District, Clay County, West Virginia
#99 April 13, 1940
Patton, William W, head, M, W, 51, M, grade 6, OH, same house in 1935, mine electrician, coal mine
Lucy M, wife, F, W, 36, M, grade H1, WV, same house in 1935
Paul, son, M, W, 13, S, grade 7, WV, same house in 1935
Robert, son, M, W, 10, S, grade 4, WV, same house in 1935
David, son, M, W, 5, S, grade 0, WV, same house in 1935

1930 Census, Buffalo Magisterial District, Clay County, West Virginia
#138 April 7, 1930
Patton, William W, head, M, W, 41, M, 25, OH, OH, OH, electric filer, coal mine
Letha, wife, F, W, 37, M, 20, WV, WV, WV, none

William, son, M, W, 14, S, WV, OH, WV, none
Charles E, son, M, W, 12, S, WV, OH, WV, none
Richard, son, M, W, 11, S, WV, OH, WV, none
Hull, son, M, W, 3 11/12, S, WV, OH, WV, none
Bobbie, son, M, W, 9/12, S, WV, OH, WV, none
Lucy Myrtle Butcher and William Wesley Patton had the following children:

i. WILLIAM WOODROW PATTON JR was born on 15 Sep 1915 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 07 May 1971 in Fort Belvoir, Fairfax, Virginia, USA.

Notes for William Woodrow Patton Jr:
Veterans' Gravesites, ca 1775-2019
William Woodrow Patton Jr
Born 15 Sep 1915
Died 7 May 1971
Interment 10 May 1971, Arlington National Cemetery, Virginia
Plot Section 53, site 2137
MSG USAR

Information from Death Certificate
William Woodrow Patton Jr
White, male, married
Spouse Icie Eva Patton
Born September 15, 1915, West Virginia
Age 55
Died May 7, 1971, Fort Belvoir, Fairfax County, Virginia
Lungs diffuse confluent bronchopneumonia with abscess formation, heart hypertensive cardiovascular disease, atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease, diffuse
Father William Wesley Patton
Mother Lucy Butcher
Informant wife
Burial Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia

1930 Census, Buffalo Magisterial District, Clay County, West Virginia
April 7, 1930
Enumerated with William W Patton, father

ii. CHARLES EDWIN PATTON was born on 08 Aug 1917 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Jun 2000.

Notes for Charles Edwin Patton:
Veterans' Gravesites, ca 1775-2019
Charles E Patton
Age 82
Born 8 Aug 1917
Died 8 Jun 2000
Interment Sunset Memorial Park, Beckley, West Virginia
Plot Section 53, site 2137
M SGT US ARMY AiR FORCES WWII

US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Charles E Patton
Born 8 Aug 1917
Died 8 Jun 2000
Branch: ARMY
Enlistment date: 24 Jul 1939
Release date: 8 Sep 1945

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Charles Edwin Patton [Charles E Patton]
Born 8 Aug 1917, Lorado Logan, West Virginia
Died 8 Jun 2000
Father William W Patton
Mother Lucy Butcher
Jun 1937: Name listed as Charles Edwin Patton; 14 Jun 2000: Name listed as Charles E Patton

Social Security Death Index
Charles E Patton
Born 8 Aug 1917
Died 8 Jun 2000
Last residence: Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia

1930 Census, Buffalo Magisterial District, Clay County, West Virginia
April 7, 1930
Enumerated with William W Patton, father

iii. RICHARD PERSHING PATTON was born on 27 Jan 1919 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 21 May 1977 in Citrus, Florida, USA.

Notes for Richard Pershing Patton:
Florida Death Index, 1877-1998
Richard Pershing Patton
Age 58
Born 27 Jan 1919
Died 21 May 1977, Citrus County, Florida

World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947
Richard Pershing Patton
Widen, Clay, West Virginia
Age 24, born January 27, 1919, Lundale, West Virginia
Nearest relative Mr W L Patton, father
Employer US Government Canal Zone

1940 Census, Albrook Field, Canal Zone, Balboa, Panama Canal
April 17, 1940
Patton, Richard P, M, W, 21, S, grade 12, WV, Corporal, US ARMY

1930 Census, Buffalo Magisterial District, Clay County, West Virginia
April 7, 1930
Enumerated with William W Patton, father

iv. PAUL AUXIER PATTON was born on 18 May 1926. He died on 18 Mar 1976.

Notes for Paul Auxier Patton:
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Paul A Patton
Born 18 May 1926
Died 18 Mar 1976
Enlistment date: 29 Dec 1945
Release date: 1 Jan 1947

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Paul A Patton [Paul Patton]
Born 18 May 1926
Died Mar 1976

Social Security Death Index
Paul Patton
Born 18 May 1926
Died Mar 1976

World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947
Paul Auxier Patton
Widen, Clay, West Virginia
Age 18, born May 18, 1926, Accoville, West Virginia
Nearest relative William Patton Sr, father
Unemployed

1940 Census, Buffalo Magisterial District, Clay County, West Virginia
April 13, 1940
Enumerated with William W Patton, father

1930 Census, Buffalo Magisterial District, Clay County, West Virginia
April 7, 1930
Enumerated with William W Patton, father

v. JAMES ROBERT PATTON was born on 13 Jul 1929 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Nov 2017.

Notes for James Robert Patton:
Veterans' Gravesites, ca 1775-2019
James Robert Patton
Sergeant
Age 88
Born 13 Jul 1929
Died 13 Nov 2017
Cheltenham Veterans Cemetery, Cheltenham, Maryland
Section C E2, Row 6, Plot 4
US AiR FORCE

1940 Census, Buffalo Magisterial District, Clay County, West Virginia
April 13, 1940
Enumerated with William W Patton, father

1930 Census, Buffalo Magisterial District, Clay County, West Virginia
April 7, 1930
Enumerated with William W Patton, father

vi. DAVID ROGER PATTON was born on 24 Jul 1934 in Clay, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for David Roger Patton:
1940 Census, Buffalo Magisterial District, Clay County, West Virginia
April 13, 1940
Enumerated with William W Patton, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
David Roger Patton
Born 24 Jul 1934, Clay County
Father William W Patton Jr
Mother ??cy Butcher

26. **CORA ANN BUTCHER** (Augusta Chambers, Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,Smith Butcher, James

Butcher) was born on 12 Jan 1895 in West Virginia, USA. She died in 1976. She married Raleigh Amick Herbert in 1915 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He was born in 1895 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Aug 1950 in Monaville, Logan, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Cora Ann Butcher:
Findagrave
Cora Ann Herbert
Born 12 Jan 1895, Logan County, West Virginia
Died 19 Oct 1976, West Virginia
Sparks Cemetery, Persinger, Nicholas County, West Virginia
Mother Augusta Butcher
Spouse Raleigh Amick Herbert
Children Robert Henry Herbert, Faber Stuart Herbert, Raymond Thomas Herbert, Margaret Ann McCarthy

1930 Census, Monogah, Lincoln Magisterial District, Marion County, West Virginia
April 2, 1930
Enumerated with R A Herbert, husband

1920 Census, Holden Town, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 30, 1920
Enumerated with R Herbert, husband

West Virginia Marriages Index, 1785-1971
Cora Butche
R A Herbert
Married 1915, Logan County, West Virginia

1910 census, Logan Precinct 4, Logan County, WV
April 7, 1910
enumerated with Smith Butcher, father

1900 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
June 21, 1900
enumerated with Smith Butcher, father

Notes for Raleigh Amick Herbert:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Raleigh Amick Herbert
Born 7 Aug 1895, New York
Died 19 Aug 1950, Monaville, Logan County, West Virginia
Burial 22 Aug 1950, Whitman, Logan County, West Virginia
Age 55 years, 12 days
Retired mine foreman
White, married, male
Father Jack F Herbert
Mother Nannie Amick

1930 Census, Monogah, Lincoln Magisterial District, Marion County, West Virginia
#5 April 2, 1930
Herbert, R A, head, M, W, 34, M, 19, WV, MD, IA, superintendent, coal mines
Cora A, wife, F, W, 34, M, 18, WV, WV, WV, none
Jackson, son, M, W, 13, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Raymond, son, M, W, 12, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Robert, son, M, W, 11, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Faber, son, M, W, 9, S, WV, WV, WV, none

Margaret Ann, daughter, F, W, 5, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Howard, nephew, M, W, 20, S, WV, WV, WV, miner, coal mine

1920 Census, Holden Town, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#705 January 30, 1920
Herbert, R, head, M, W, 24, M, WV, WV, WV, foreman, coal mine
Cora, wife, F, W, 23, M, WV, WV, WV, none
Jack, son, M, W, 3, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Raymond, son, M, W, 2, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Robert, son, M, W, 10/12, S, WV, WV, WV, none

Cora Ann Butcher and Raleigh Amick Herbert had the following children:

i. RALEIGH JACKSON HERBERT was born on 29 Jun 1916 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Jul 2007.

Notes for Raleigh Jackson Herbert:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Raleigh Jackson Herbert [Raleigh J Herbert]
Born 29 Jun 1916, Holden, West Virginia
Died 21 Jul 2007
Father Raleigh A Herbert
Mother Cora A Butcher
Dec 1937: Name listed as Raleigh Jackson Herbert; 16 Aug 2007: Name listed as Raleigh J Herbert

Social Security Death Index
Raleigh J Herbert
Born 29 Jun 1916
Died 21 Jul 2007
Last residence: Hendersonville, Henderson County, North Carolina

1930 Census, Monogah, Lincoln Magisterial District, Marion County, West Virginia
April 2, 1930
Enumerated with R A Herbert, father

1920 Census, Holden Town, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 30, 1920
Enumerated with R Herbert, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Raleigh Jackson Herbert
Born 1916, Logan County

ii. RAYMOND THOMAS HERBERT was born on 08 Dec 1917 in West Virginia, USA. He died in Sep 1983.

Notes for Raymond Thomas Herbert:
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Raymond T Herbert
Born 8 Dec 1917
Died 21 Sep 1983
Enlistment date: 11 Oct 1946
Release date: 22 Jul 1950

Social Security Death Index
Raymond Herbert

Born 8 Dec 1917
Died Sep 1983
Last residence: Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia

1930 Census, Monogah, Lincoln Magisterial District, Marion County, West Virginia
April 2, 1930
Enumerated with R A Herbert, father

1920 Census, Holden Town, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 30, 1920
Enumerated with R Herbert, father

iii. ROBERT HENRY HERBERT was born on 10 Mar 1918 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Mar 2004.

Notes for Robert Henry Herbert:
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Robert H Herbert
Born 10 Mar 1919
Died 20 Mar 2004
Branch: ARMY
Enlistment date: 14 Oct 1942
Release date: 20 Apr 1945

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Robert Henry Herbert [Robert H Herbert]
Born 10 Mar 1918, Holden Logan, West Virginia [not 1919]
Died 20 Mar 2004
Father Raleigh A Herbert
Mother Cora A Butcher
Dec 1936: Name listed as Robert Henry Herbert; 23 Apr 2004: Name listed as Robert H Herbert

Social Security Death Index
Robert H Herbert
Born 10 Mar 1919
Died 20 Mar 2004
Last residence: Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky

1930 Census, Monogah, Lincoln Magisterial District, Marion County, West Virginia
April 2, 1930
Enumerated with R A Herbert, father

1920 Census, Holden Town, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 30, 1920
Enumerated with R Herbert, father

iv. FABER STUART HERBERT was born on 24 Oct 1920 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1988.

Notes for Faber Stuart Herbert:
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Faber S Herbert
Born 24 Oct 1920

Died 20 Apr 1988
Branch: NAVY
Enlistment date: 28 Feb 1945
Release date: 10 Oct 1945

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Faber Stuart Herbert [Herbert Fabers] [Faber Herbert]
Born 24 Oct 1920, Mallary, West Virginia
Died 20 Apr 1988
Father Raleigh A Herbert
Mother Cora A Butcher
Jun 1939: Name listed as Faber Stuart Herbert; Name listed as Herbert Fabers;
04 May 1988: Name listed as Faber S Herbert

Social Security Death Index
Faber S Herbert
Born 24 Oct 1920
Died 20 Apr 1988
Last residence: Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia

1930 Census, Monogah, Lincoln Magisterial District, Marion County, West Virginia
April 2, 1930
Enumerated with R A Herbert, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Faber S Herbert
Born 1920, Logan County, West Virginia

v. MARGARET ANN HERBERT was born on 31 Oct 1924 in West Virginia, USA. She died in Nov 1982.

Notes for Margaret Ann Herbert:
Social Security Death Index
Margaret McCarthy
Born 31 Oct 1924
Died Nov 1982
Last residence: Boonsboro, Washington County, Maryland

World War II Cadet Nursing Corps Card Files, 1942-1948
Margaret Ann Herbert
Age 19
Born 31 Oct 1924
School of Nursing Admittance: 15 Sep 1944, Charleston General, Charleston, West Virginia

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Faber S Herbert
Born 1920, Logan County, West Virginia

27. **MAUD AGNES CHAMBERS** (James L Chambers, Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,James L Chambers, Lorenzo Dow Chambers, James Chambers) was born on 29 Jan 1888 in Logan County, West Virginia. She died on 31 Jan 1931 in Logan, Logan, West Virginia, USA. She married William Nisbet, son of W. B Nesbit and Mary Heath on 29 Nov 1911 in Logan County, West Virginia. He was born in 1885 in Scotland. He died on 29 Dec 1948 in Logan, Logan, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Maud Agnes Chambers:

West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Maud or Maude Agnes Nisbett or Nesbett
Born 29 Jan 1887, West Virginia
Died 31 Jan 1931, Logan, Logan County, West Virginia
Burial 1 Feb 1931, Cham, West Virginia
Age 44 years, 1 day
Housewife
White, married, female
Father J L Chambers, born West Virginia
Mother Sarah A Mitchell, born West Virginia
Spouse Wm Nisbett or Nesbett

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 25, 1930
Enumerated with William Nisbet, husband

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 10, 1920
Enumerated with William Nisbet, husband

1910 census, Precinct 5 Burn Creek, Logan County, WV
May 7, 1910
enumerated with James Chambers, father

1900 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
June 21, 1900
enumerated with James Chambers, father

Notes for William Nisbet:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
William Nisbet
Born 1885, Scotland
Died 29 Dec 1948, Logan, Logan County, West Virginia
Burial 31 Dec 1948, Logan County, West Virginia
Age 63 years, 6 months, 3 day
Miner
White, male
Father Wm B Nisbet, born Scotland
Mother Mary Heath, born Scotland

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#204 April 17, 1940
Nisbet, William, head, M, W, 56, M, grade 5, Scotland, same place in 1935, coal loader, mining
Bessie, wife, F, W, 47, M, grade 5, VA, same place in 1935
Mary, daughter, F, W, 25, S, grade H2, WV, same place in 1935
Richard, son, M, W, 18, S, grade H3, WV, same place in 1935
George, son, M, W, 7, S, grade 1, WV, same place in 1935

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#496 April 25, 1930
Nisbet, William, head, M, W, 45, M, 25, Scotland, Scotland, Scotland, miner, coal mines
Maude, wife, F, W, 43, M, 22, WV, WV, WV, none
William Jr, son, M, W, 16, S, WV, Scotland, WV, truck driver, contractor
Mariah, daughter, F, W, 15, WV, Scotland, WV, none
Osa T, daughter, F, W, 10, WV, Scotland, WV, none
Buster, son, M, W, 8, WV, Scotland, WV, none

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#31 January 10, 1920
Nisbet, William, head, M, W, 42, M, Scotland, Scotland, Scotland, foreman, coal mine
Maud, wife, F,W, 31, M, WV, WV, WV, none
James W, son, M, W, 7, S, WV, Scotland, WV, none
Mary A, daughter, F, W, 5, S, WV, Scotland, WV, none
Maud Agnes Chambers and William Nisbet had the following children:

i. JAMES WILLARD NISBET was born on 12 May 1913 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Jan 1999.

Notes for James Willard Nisbet:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
James W Nisbet
Born 12 May 1913
Died 13 Jan 1999

Social Security Death Index
James W Nisbet
Born 12 May 1913
Died 13 Jan 1999
Last residence: Chapmanville, Logan County, West Virginia

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 25, 1930
Enumerated with William Nisbet, father

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 10, 1920
Enumerated with William Nisbet, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
James Willard Nisbet
Born 1913, Logan County, West Virginia

ii. MARY ALICE NISBET was born in 1915 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She died in 1994.

Notes for Mary Alice Nisbet:
Findagrave
Mary A Bobbitt
Born 25 Mar 1915
Died 31 May 1994
Chambers Cemetery, Rum Junction, Logan County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 17, 1940
Enumerated with William Nisbet, father

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 25, 1930
Enumerated with William Nisbet, father

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 10, 1920
Enumerated with William Nisbet, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938

Mary Alice Nisbet
Born 1915, Logan County, West Virginia

iii. OSA THELMA NISBET was born on 07 Mar 1920 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Nov 1995. She married OSIE COZMYK. She married SCOTT BOBBITT.

Notes for Osa Thelma Nisbet:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Osa Thelma Nisbet [Osa Thelma Cozmyk] [Osa Cozmyk]
Born 7 Mar 1920, Slagle, West Virginia
Died 15 Nov 1995
Father William Nisbet
Mother Maud Chambers
Nov 1938: Name listed as Osa Thelma Nisbet; Sep 1944: Name listed as Osa Thelma Cozmyk; 15 Dec 1995: Name listed as Osa T Cozmyk

Social Security Death Index
Osa T Cozmyk
Born 27 Mar 1920 [not 7 Mar]
Died 15 Nov 1995
Last residence: Delbarton, Mingo County, West Virginia

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 25, 1930
Enumerated with William Nisbet, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Osa Nisbet
Born 1920, Logan County, West Virginia

iv. RICHARD HUGH NISBET was born in 1921 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Mar 1944 in Germany.

Notes for Richard Hugh Nisbet:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Richard was a radio-gunner Staff Sergeant in the Army Air Corps in WWII. He was killed when his plane crashed on a mission over Germany in March, 1944.

Findagrave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current
SSGT Richard H Nisbet
Born 1921, Logan County, West Virginia
Died 6 Mar 1944
Cemetery: Margraten, Eijsden-Margraten Municipality, Limburg, Netherlands

US World War II and Korean Conflict Veterans Interred Overseas
Richard H Nisbet
Inducted from West Virginia
Staff Sergeant
534th Bomber Squadron 381st Bomber
Died 6 Mar 1944
Monument: the Netherlands
Last known status: missing
US Awards: Purple Heart Medal, Air Medal, Additional Army Awards

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 17, 1940

Enumerated with William Nisbet, father

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 25, 1930
Enumerated with William Nisbet, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Richard Hugh Nisbet
Born 1921, Logan County, West Virginia

28. **JAMES A CHAMBERS** (James L Chambers, Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,James L Chambers, Lorenzo Dow Chambers, James Chambers) was born on 01 Aug 1889 in West Virginia. He died on 03 Aug 1926 in Yolyn, Logan, West Virginia, USA. He married Cynthia Raines in 1915 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She was born about 1895 in West Virginia, USA.

Notes for James A Chambers:
West Virginia Death Index, 1853-1973
Art Chambers
Born ca 1888, West Virginia
Died 3 Jul 1926, Yolyn, Logan County, West Virginia
Burial Chambers, West Virginia
Age 38
Laborer
White, married, male
Father J L Chambers, born West Virginia
Mother Alice Mitchell, born West Virginia

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#266 January 18, 1920
Chambers, Art, head, M, W, 30, M, WV, WV, WV, dep sheriff, Logan Co
Cynthia, wife, F, W, 25, M, WV, WV, WV, none
Luise, daughter, F, W, 2, S, WV, WV, WV, none

West Virginia Marriages Index, 1785-1971
Art Chambers
Cynthia Raines
Married: 1915, Logan County, West Virginia

1910 census, Precinct 5 Burn Creek, Logan County, WV
May 7, 1910
enumerated with James Chambers, father

1900 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
June 21, 1900
enumerated with James Chambers, father

Notes for Cynthia Raines:
1930 Census, Chapmanville Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#57 April 25, 1930
Dingess, J C, head, M, W, 39, M, 37, WV, WV, WV, farmer, general farming
Cynthia, wife, F, W, 37, M, 25, WV, WV, WV, teacher, public school
Chambers, Luise, step daughter, F, W, 11, S, WV, WV, WV, none

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 18, 1920

Enumerated with Art Chambers, husband
James A Chambers and Cynthia Raines had the following child:

i. ALMA LOUISE CHAMBERS was born on 05 Jan 1918 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She died on 07 Apr 1999.

Notes for Alma Louise Chambers:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Louise Chambers Chafin [Louise C Chafin] [Louise Chambers Chambers]
Born 5 Jan 1918, Dehue, Logan, West Virginia
Died 7 Apr 1999
Father James A Chambers
Mother Cynthia Raines
Jan 1956: Name listed as Louise Chambers Chafin; 14 Apr 1999: Name listed as Louise C Chafin

Social Security Death Index
Louise C Chafin
Born 5 Jan 1918
Died 7 Apr 1999
Last residence: Omar, Logan County, West Virginia

1930 Census, Chapmanville Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 25, 1930
Enumerated with J C Dingess, step father, and Cynthia, mother

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 18, 1920
Enumerated with Art Chambers, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Alma Louise Chambers
Born 1918, Logan County, West Virginia

29. **LORENZO DOW CHAMBERS** (James L Chambers, Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,James L Chambers, Lorenzo Dow Chambers, James Chambers) was born on 19 Jan 1891 in West Virginia. He died on 03 Jul 1964 in Yolyn, Logan, West Virginia, USA. He married Cora Cyfers in 1913 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She was born about 1897 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 01 Apr 1971 in Logan, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Lorenzo Dow Chambers:
Social Security Death Index
Lorenza Chambers
Born 19 Jan 1891
Died Jul 1964

West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Lorenza Dow Chambers
Born 19 Jan 1891, West Virginia
Died 3 Jul 1964, at home, Yolyn, Logan County, West Virginia
Burial 5 Jul 1964, Highland Memory Gardens, Godby, West Virginia
Age 73 years, 5 months, 14 days
Mine foreman
White, married, male
Residence: Yolyn, Logan County, West Virginia
Father James L Chambers
Mother Sarah Mitchell

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia

#370 April 23, 1940
Chambers, Dow, head, M, W, 49, M, grade 8, WV, same place in 1935, ventilation, coal mines
Cora, wife, F, W, 43, M, grade 7, WV, same place in 1935
Margarette, daughter, F, W, 24, grade H4, WV, same place in 1935, saleswoman, retail grocery store
Earnestine, daughter, F, W, 22, S, grade H4, WV, same place in 1935, saleswoman, retail grocery store
Ralph, son, M, W, 13, S, grade 8, WV, same place in 1935
Ann, daughter, F, W, 6, S, grade 2, WV, same place in 1935

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#380 April 23, 1930
Chambers, Dow, head, M, W, 39, M, 23, WV, WV, WV, foreman, coal mines
Cora, wife, F, W, 35, M, 18, WV, WV, WV, none
Margarette, daughter, F, W, 14, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Ernestine, daughter, F, W, 12, S, WV, WV, WV, none
James Ralph, son, M, W, 3 1/12, S, WV, WV, WV, none

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#103/33 January 8, 1920
Chambers, Dow, head, M, W, 28, M, WV, WV, WV, miner, coal mines
Cora, wife, F, W, 23, M, WV, WV, WV, none
Margarett, daughter, F, W, 4, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Ernest, son, M, W, 2 8/12, S, WV, WV, WV, none

World War I Draft Registration Card
Dow Chambers
Yolyn, West Virginia
Age 26, born January 19, 1891, Logan County, West Virginia
Native born citizen
Mining, Orutle Coal Co, Yolyn, West Virginia
Dependents - wife and child
Married, white
Exemption - no
Height medium, build medium, eyes brown, hair brown
June 5, 1917

West Virginia Marriages Index, 1785-1971
Dow Chambers
Cora Cyfers
Married 1913, Logan County, West Virginia

1910 census, Precinct 5 Burn Creek, Logan County, WV
May 7, 1910
enumerated with James Chambers, father

1900 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
June 21, 1900
enumerated with James Chambers, father

Notes for Cora Cyfers:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Cora Cyfers Chambers
Died 1 Apr 1971, Logan County, West Virginia
Father Meredith Cyfers
Mother Ellen Ledger

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 23, 1940
Enumerated with Dow Chambers, husband

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 23, 1930
Enumerated with Dow Chambers, husband

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 8, 1920
Enumerated with Dow Chambers, husband

Lorenzo Dow Chambers and Cora Cyfers had the following children:

i. LYDIA MARGARET CHAMBERS was born on 03 Oct 1915 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Apr 1964 in Medina, Medina, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Lydia Margaret Chambers:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Lydia S Skelton [Lydia Shelton]
Born 3 Oct 1915
Died Apr 1964

Social Security Death Index
Lydia Shelton
Born 3 Oct 1915
Died Apr 1964

Ohio Death records, 1908-1932, 1938-2018
Lydia M Shelton
Female, white
Age 48
Born ca 1916
Died 23 Apr 1964, Medina, Media County, Ohio

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 23, 1940
Enumerated with Dow Chambers, father

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 23, 1930
Enumerated with Dow Chambers, father

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 8, 1920
Enumerated with Dow Chambers, father

ii. FRANKIE ERNESTINE CHAMBERS was born in 1917 in Logan, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Frankie Ernestine Chambers:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Ernestine Chambers [Frankie Ernestine Huffman] [Ernestine Huffman] [Frankie Huffman]
Born 29 Oct 1917, Logan, West Virginia
Died 26 Sep 2002
Father Dal Chambers
Mother Cora Cyfers
Nov 1937: Name listed as Ernestine Chambers; Mar 1968: Name listed as Frankie Ernestine Chambers, Name listed as Ernestine Huffman; 1 Oct 2002:

Name listed as Frankie E Huffman

Social Security Death Index
Frankie E Huffman
Born 29 Oct 1917
Died 26 Sep 2002
Last residence: Inverness, Citrus County, Florida

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 23, 1940
Enumerated with Dow Chambers, father

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 23, 1930
Enumerated with Dow Chambers, father

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 8, 1920
Enumerated with Dow Chambers, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Frankie Ernestine Chambers
Female
Born 1917, Logan County, West Virginia

iii. JAMES RALPH CHAMBERS was born on 04 Mar 1927 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Apr 2002.

Notes for James Ralph Chambers:
US Veterans' Gravesites, ca 1775-2019
James R Chambers
Age 75
Born 4 Mar 1927
Died 7 Apr 2002
Internment Highland Memory Gardens, Pecks Mill, West Virginia
PVT US ARMY World War II

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
James Ralph Chambers [James R Chambers]
Born 4 Mar 1927, Yolyn Logan, West Virginia
Died 7 Apr 2002
Father Lorenza D Chambers
Mother Cora C Chambers
Jun 1943: Name listed as James Ralph Chambers; 16 Apr 2002: Name listed as James R Chambers

Social Security Death Index
James R Chambers
Born 4 Mar 1927
Died 7 Apr 2002
Last residence: Stollings, Logan County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 23, 1940
Enumerated with Dow Chambers, father

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 23, 1930

Enumerated with Dow Chambers, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
James Ralph Chambers
Born 1927, Logan County, West Virginia

iv. ELIZABETH ANN CHAMBERS was born on 24 Dec 1933 in West Virginia, USA. She died in Apr 1986.

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Chambers:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Elizabeth Ann Chambers [Ann Chambers Decker] [Elizabeth Decker]
Born 24 Dec 1933, Cham Logan, West Virginia
Died Apr 1986
Father Lorenzo D Chambers
Mother Cora Cyphers
Jun 1951: Name listed as Elizabeth Ann Chambers; May 1956: Name listed as Ann Chambers Decker; May 1960: Name listed as Elizabeth Ann Decker; 29 Dec 1987: Name listed as Elizabeth Decker

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 23, 1940
Enumerated with Dow Chambers, father

30. **OTIS ROY CHAMBERS** (James L Chambers, Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,James L Chambers, Lorenzo Dow Chambers, James Chambers) was born on 04 Aug 1892 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 18 Jun 1965 in Logan, Logan, West Virginia, USA. He married **MARY DEAN**. She was born on 04 Aug 1892 in West Virginia, USA. She died in Dec 1975.

Notes for Otis Roy Chambers:
Social Security Death Index
Roy Chambers
Born 4 Aug 1892
Died Jun 1965

West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Roy Otis Chambers
Born 4 Aug 1892, West Virginia
Died 18 Jun 1965, Guyan Valley Hospital, Logan, Logan County, West Virginia
Burial 20 Jun 1965, Warwick Cemetery, Ten Mile Creek, West Virginia
Age 72 years, 10 months, 4 days
Retired miner
White, married, male
Residence: Yolyn, Logan, West Virginia
Father James L Chambers
Mother Sarah Mitchell

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#342 April 23, 1940
Chambers, Roy O, head, M, W, 47, M, grade 8, WV, same place in 1935, night watchman, coal mines
Mary, wife, F, W, 46, M, grade 7, WV, same place in 1935
Russell, son, M, W, 20, S, grade 8, WV, same place in 1935, janitor, public school
Dorothy, daughter, F, W, 18, S, grade H2, WV, same place in 1935
Nada, daughter, F, W, 17, S, grade H2, WV, same place in 1935
Thelma, daughter, F, W, 15, S, grace 8, WV, same place in 1935
Alvin Y, son, M, W, 13, S, grade 4, WV, same place in 1935

Billie, son, M, W, 10, S, grade 3, WV, same place in 1935

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#342 April 22, 1930
Chambers, Roy O, head, M, W, 38, M, 22, WV, WV, WV, miner, coal mines
Mary, wife, F, W, 37, M, 21, WV, WV, WV, none
James R, son, M, W, 10, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Dorothy, daughter, F, W, 8, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Marla, daughter, F, W, 6, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Thelma G, daughter, F, W, 4 2/12, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Alvin Y, son, M, W, 2 3/12, S, WV, WV, WV, none

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#135/29 January 13, 1920
Chambers, Roy O, head, M, W, 27, M, OH, WV, WV, asst foreman, coal mines
May E, wife, F, W, 26, M, WV, KY, KY, none
James R, son, M, W, 5/12, S, WV, OH, WV, none

World War I Draft Registration Card
Roy Otis Chambers
Yolyn, West Virginia
Age 24, born August 4, 1892, Yolyn, West Virginia
Native born
Farmer, employer J L Chambers, Yolyn, West Virginia
Dependents wife
Married, white
Exemption - no, except for support of wife
Height medium, build medium, eyes gray, hair dark
June 5, 1917

1910 census, Precinct 5 Burn Creek, Logan County, WV
May 7, 1910
enumerated with James Chambers, father

1900 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
June 21, 1900
enumerated with James Chambers, father

Notes for Mary Dean:
Social Security Death Index
Mary Chambers
Born 4 Aug 1892
Died Dec 1975
Last residence: Yolyn, Logan County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 23, 1940
Enumerated with Roy O Chambers, husband

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 22, 1930
Enumerated with Roy O Chambers, husband

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 13, 1920
Enumerated with Roy O Chambers, husband

Otis Roy Chambers and Mary Dean had the following children:

i. JACK JAMES RUSSELL CHAMBERS was born on 29 Jul 1919 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Sep 1947 in Belgium.

Notes for Jack James Russell Chambers:
US Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1970
Jack R Chambers
Born 29 Jul 1919
Died 13 Sep 1944
CPL
RCN CO 67 ARMD, Regt 2nd Armd Div, Infantry
Cemetery: Woricks, Logan, West Virginia
Applicant: Roy Chambers, April 28, 1948

West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Jack R Chambers
Born 29 Jul 1919, West Virginia
Died 13 Sep 1947, Belgium [not 1944]
Burial 14 Apr 1948, Narcks, Logan County, West Virginia
Age 25 years, 1 months, 14 days
US ARMY
Father Roy Chambers, born Lincoln County, West Virginia
Mother Mary Dean, born Lincoln County, West Virginia

West Virginia World War II American Patriots, 1941-1945
Jack Russell Chambers
Born 29 Jul 1919, Logan, West Virginia
Enlistment 28 Apr 1942, Fort Knox, Kentucky
Died 13 Sep 1944, Belgium
Cpl, US ARMY
Theater of war: North Africa, Sicily, Italy, England, France
Medals: the Purple Heart and three Combat Stars
Father Roy Chambers
Mother Chambers

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 23, 1940
Enumerated with Roy O Chambers, father

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 22, 1930
Enumerated with Roy O Chambers, father

1920 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 13, 1920
Enumerated with Roy O Chambers, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Jack James Russell Chambers
Born 1919, Logan County, West Virginia

ii. DOROTHY MAY CHAMBERS was born on 11 May 1921 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Jan 2007.

Notes for Dorothy May Chambers:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Dorothy May Chambers [Dorothy Chambers Sluss] [Dorothy Sluss]
Born 11 May 1921, Yolyn, West Virginia

Died 11 Jan 2007
Father Roy O Chambers
Mother Mary E Dean
Mar 1938: Name listed as Dorothy May Chambers; Jun 1947: Name listed as Dorothy Chambers Sluss; Name listed as Dorothy Mae Sluss; 18 Jan 2007: Name listed as Dorothy M Sluss

Social Security Death Index
Dorothy M Sluss
Born 11 May 1921
Died 11 Jan 2007
Last residence: Yolyn, Logan County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 23, 1940
Enumerated with Roy O Chambers, father

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 22, 1930
Enumerated with Roy O Chambers, father

iii. NADA MARTHA CHAMBERS was born on 05 Feb 1923 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Feb 2003.

Notes for Nada Martha Chambers:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Nada Martha Chambers [Nada Chambers Stollings] [Nada Stollings]
Born 5 Feb 1923, Yolyn Logan, West Virginia
Died 20 Feb 2003
Father Roy O Chambers
Mother Mary E Dean
May 1941: Name listed as Nada Martha Chambers; Feb 1960: Name listed as Nada Chambers Stollings; 28 Feb 2003: Name listed as Nada Stollings

Social Security Death Index
Nada C Stollings
Born 5 Feb 1923
Died 20 Feb 2003
Last residence: St Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 23, 1940
Enumerated with Roy O Chambers, father

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 22, 1930
Enumerated with Roy O Chambers, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Nada Chambers
Born 1923, Logan County, West Virginia

iv. THELMA EDITH CHAMBERS was born on 10 Dec 1924 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Nov 2002.

Notes for Thelma Edith Chambers:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Thelma Edith Chambers [Thelma Chambers Borth] [Thelma Borth]

Born 10 Dec 1924, Yolyn Logan, West Virginia
Died 30 Nov 2002
Father Roy Chambers
Mother Mary Dean
Aug 1942: Name listed as Thelma Edith Chambers; Jun 1945: Name listed as Thelma Chambers Borth; 10 Dec 2002: Name listed as Thelma E Borth

Social Security Death Index
Thelma E Borth
Born 10 Dec 1924
Died 30 Nov 2002
Last residence: Yolyn, Logan County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 23, 1940
Enumerated with Roy O Chambers, father

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 22, 1930
Enumerated with Roy O Chambers, father

v. ALVIN YORK CHAMBERS was born on 13 Nov 1927 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Dec 1990.

Notes for Alvin York Chambers:
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Alvin Y Chambers
Born 13 Nov 1927
Died 12 Dec 1990
Branch: ARMY
Enlistment date: 14 Mar 1946
Release date: 16 Sep 1947

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Alvin York Chambers [Alvin Y Chambers]
Born 13 Nov 1927, Orville Loga, West Virginia
Died 12 Dec 1990
Father Roy O Chambers
Mother Mary E Dean
Apr 1943: Name listed as Alvin York Chambers; 4 Jun 1993: Name listed as Alvin Y Chambers

Social Security Death Index
Alvin Y Chambers
Born 13 Nov 1927
Died 12 Dec 1990

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 23, 1940
Enumerated with Roy O Chambers, father

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 22, 1930
Enumerated with Roy O Chambers, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Alvin York Chambers
Born 1927, Logan County, West Virginia

vi. WILLIAM CHADWICK CHAMBERS was born on 09 Jun 1930 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 16 May 2003.

Notes for William Chadwick Chambers:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
William Chadrick Chambers [Chadwick Buford Chambers] [Chadwick Chambers]
Born 9 Jan 1930, Yolyn Logan, West Virginia
Died 16 May 2003
Father Roy O Chambers
Mother Mary E Dean
Jun 1948: Name listed as William Chadrick Chambers; Mar 1954: Name listed as Chadwick Buford Chambers; 23 May 2003: Name listed as Chadwick B Chambers

Social Security Death Index
Chadwick B Chambers
Born 9 Jan 1930
Died 16 May 2003
Last residence: Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

Information from Death Certificate
Chadwick B Chambers
While, male married
Spouse Delcie Frazier
Born June 9, 1930, Yolyn, West Virginia
Died May 16, 2003, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Respiratory failure, Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease
Father Roy O Chambers
Mother Mary E Dean
Informant Delcie Chambers, Indianapolis, Indiana, wife
Burial Washington Park East Cemetery, Indianapolis, Indiana

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 23, 1940
Enumerated with Roy O Chambers, father

31. **MARGARET L CHAMBERS** (James L Chambers, Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,James L Chambers, Lorenzo Dow Chambers, James Chambers) was born on 24 Jun 1894 in West Virginia, USA. She died in May 1981. She married Ham Bland in 1921 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He was born about 1878. He died on 20 Feb 1962 in Logan, Logan, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Margaret L Chambers:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Margarette Bland
Born 24 Jun 1894
Died May 1981

Social Security Death Index
Margarette Bland
Born 24 Jun 1894
Died May 1981

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 23, 1940
Enumerated with Ham Bland, husband

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 29, 1930
Enumerated with Hamilton Bland, husband

West Virginia Marriages Index, 1785-1971
Margarett Chambers
H M Blaud
Married: 1921, Logan County, West Virginia

1920 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
January 8, 1920
enumerated with James L Chambers, father

1910 census, Precinct 5 Burn Creek, Logan County, WV
May 7, 1910
enumerated with James Chambers, father

1900 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
June 21, 1900
enumerated with James Chambers, father

Notes for Ham Bland:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Hamilton M Bland
Born 10 Jun 1875, West Virginia
Died 20 Feb 1962, Logan, Logan County, West Virginia
Burial 22 Feb 1962, Chambers Cemetery, Chambers, West Virginia
Age 86 years, 8 months, 10 days
Retired coal blacksmith
White, married, male
Parents: Jahnithan Bland, Ellen Hutchinson

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#367 April 23, 1940
Bland, Ham, head, M, W, 64, M, grade H1, VA, same place in 1935, blacksmith, coal mines
Margarette, wife, F, W, 46, M, grade H4, WV, same place in 1935

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#604 April 29, 1930
Bland, Hamilton, head, M, W, 52, M, 43, WV, WV, WV, blacksmith, coal mines
Margaret, wife, F, W, 34, M, 25, WV, WV, WV, none
Alice E, daughter, F, W, 8, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Margaret L Chambers and Ham Bland had the following child:

i. ALICE ELLEN BLAND was born in 1922 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Mar 1931 in Dehue, Logan, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Alice Ellen Bland:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Alice Ellen Bland
Born 9 Mar 1922, West Virginia
Died 23 Mar 1931, Dehue, Logan County, West Virginia
Burial 25 Mar 1931, Chambers Cemetery, Dehue, Logan County, West Virginia
Age 9
White, single, female
Father H M Bland, born West Virginia
Mother Margaret Chambers, born West Virginia

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 29, 1930
Enumerated with Hamilton Bland, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Alice Ellen Bland
Born 1922, Logan County, West Virginia

32. **FRANK WILSON CHAMBERS** (James L Chambers, Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,James L Chambers, Lorenzo Dow Chambers, James Chambers) was born on 18 Feb 1896 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Jan 1989 in Hillsborough, Florida, USA. He married **BERTHA WILLIAMS**. She was born on 31 Jan 1896 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Mar 1987 in Lake, Florida, USA.

Notes for Frank Wilson Chambers:
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Frank W Chambers
Born 18 Feb 1896
Died 2 Jan 1989
Branch: ARMY
Enlistment date: 5 Oct 1917
Release date: 10 Jun 1919

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Frank Wilson Chambers
Born 18 Feb 1896
Died 2 Jan 1989

Social Security Death Index
Frank W Chambers
Born 18 Feb 1896
Died 2 Jan 1989
Last residence: Leesburg, Lake County, Florida

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998
Frank Wilson Chambers
Age 92
Born 18 Feb 1896
Died 2 Jan 1989, Hillsborough, Florida

1940 Census, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
#388 April 24, 1940
Chambers, Frank, head, M, W, 44, M, grade 8, WV, same place in 1935, salesman, retail grocery store
Bertha, wife, F, W, 44, M, grade C1, WV, same place in 1935, principal, elementary school
James A, son, M, W, 19, S, grade C1, WV, same place in 1935
Mary Ruth, daughter, F, W, 17, S, grade C1, WV, same place in 1935

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#343 April 22, 1930
Chambers, Frank, head, M, W, 34, M, 24, WV, WV, WV, salesman, general store
Bertha, wife, F, W, 34, M, 24, WV, WV, WV, teacher, public school
James A, son, M, W, 8, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Mary R, daughter, F, W, 7, S, WV, WV, WV, none

1920 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
January 8, 1920
enumerated with James L Chambers, father

1910 census, Precinct 5 Burn Creek, Logan County, WV
May 7, 1910
enumerated with James Chambers, father

1900 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
June 21, 1900
enumerated with James Chambers, father

Notes for Bertha Williams:
Social Security Death Index
Bertha Chambers
Born 31 Jan 1896
Died Mar 1987
Last residence: Leesburg, Lake County, Florida

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998
Bertha Grace Chambers
Age 91
Born 31 Jan 1896
Died 26 Mar 1987, Lake County, Florida

1940 Census, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 24, 1940
Enumerated with Frank Chambers, husband

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 22, 1930
Enumerated with Frank Chambers, husband
Frank Wilson Chambers and Bertha Williams had the following children:

i. JAMES AUGUSTUS CHAMBERS was born on 01 Apr 1921 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Feb 2008.

Notes for James Augustus Chambers:
US Veterans' Gravesites, ca 1775-2019
James A Chambers Sr
Second Lieutenant
Age 86
Born 1 Apr 1921
Died 24 Feb 2008
Internment: Florida National Cemetery, Bushnell, Florida
Section 404, Plot 886
World War II, US ARMY

US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
James A Chambers
Born 1 Apr 1921
Died 24 Feb 2008

Social Security Death Index
James A Chambers
Born 1 Apr 1921
Died 24 Feb 2008
Last residence: Tampa, Hillsboro County, Florida

1940 Census, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia

April 24, 1940
Enumerated with Frank Chambers, father

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 22, 1930
Enumerated with Frank Chambers, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
James Augustus Chambers
Born 1921, Logan County, West Virginia

ii. MARY RUTH CHAMBERS was born on 16 Oct 1922 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Oct 2011.

Notes for Mary Ruth Chambers:
Social Security Death Index
Mary R Taylor
Born 16 Oct 1922
Died 24 Oct 2011
Last residence: Leesburg, Lake County, Florida

1940 Census, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 24, 1940
Enumerated with Frank Chambers, father

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 22, 1930
Enumerated with Frank Chambers, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Mary Ruth Chambers
Born 1922, Logan County, West Virginia

33. **THELMA MAY CHAMBERS** (James L Chambers, Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,James L Chambers, Lorenzo Dow Chambers, James Chambers) was born on 06 Nov 1901 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She died in Feb 1983. She married Todd Chambers Willis in 1924 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 28 Jun 1895 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1965 in Logan, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Thelma May Chambers:
Social Security Death Index
Thelma Willis
Born 7 Nov 1901
Died Feb 1983
Last residence: Logan, Logan County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 23, 1940
Enumerated with Tod C Willis, husband

1930 Census, Precinct 3, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 16, 1930
Enumerated with Todd C Willis, husband

West Virginia Marriages Index, 1785-1971
Thelma Mae Chambers
Todd C Willis

Married 1924, Logan County, West Virginia

1920 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
January 8, 1920
enumerated with James L Chambers, father

1910 census, Precinct 5 Burn Creek, Logan County, WV
May 7, 1910
enumerated with James Chambers, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Thelma May Chambers
Born 1901, Logan County, West Virginia

Notes for Todd Chambers Willis:
Social Security Death Index
Todd Willis
Born 28 Jun 1895
Died Sep 1965

West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Todd C Sr Willis
Born ca 1895
Died 24 Sep 1965, Logan County, West Virginia
Age 70 years, 2 months, 26 days
Father Frank Willis
Mother Martha Bott

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#368 April 23, 1940
Willis, Tod C, head, M, W, 41, M, grade H2, WV, same place in 1935, manager, retail grocery store
Thelma, wife, F, W, 39, M, grade H3, WV, same place in 1935
Tod Jr, son, M, W, 15, S, grade H2, WV, same place in 1935
James, son, M, W, 13, S, grade 8, WV, same place in 1935

1930 Census, Precinct 3, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#361 April 16, 1930
Willis, Todd C, head, M, W, 30, M, 22, WV, WV, WV, manager, store
Thelma M, wife, F, W, 28, M, 21, WV, VA, VA, none
Todd C Jr, son, M, W, 5, S, WV, WV, WV, none
James J, son, M, W, 3 6/12, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Thelma May Chambers and Todd Chambers Willis had the following children:

i. TODD CHAMBERS WILLIS was born on 04 Apr 1925 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Dec 1995.

Notes for Todd Chambers Willis:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Todd Chambers Willis [Todd C Willis]
Born 4 Apr 1925, Orville Loga, West Virginia
Died 12 Dec 1995
Father Todd C Willis
Mother Thelma M Chambers
Jun 1941: Name listed as Todd Chambers Willis; 19 Dec 1995: Name listed as Todd C Willis

Social Security Death Index
Todd C Willis
Born 4 Apr 1925
Died 12 Dec 1995
Last residence: Logan, Logan County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 23, 1940
Enumerated with Tod C Willis, father

1930 Census, Precinct 3, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 16, 1930
Enumerated with Todd C Willis, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Todd Chambers Willis
Born 1925, Logan County, West Virginia

ii. JAMES JOSEPH WILLIS was born on 08 Sep 1926 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Aug 2006.

Notes for James Joseph Willis:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
James Joseph Willis [James J Willis]
Born 8 Sep 1925, Logan Logan, West Virginia [not 1926]
Died 16 Aug 2006
Father Todd C Willis
Mother Thelma Chambers
Jun 1942: Name listed as James Joseph Willis; 24 Aug 2006: Name listed as James J Willis

Social Security Death Index
Todd C Willis
Born 8 Sep 1926
Died 16 Aug 2006
Last residence: Logan, Logan County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 23, 1940
Enumerated with Tod C Willis, father

1930 Census, Precinct 3, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 16, 1930
Enumerated with Todd C Willis, father

34. **JOSEPH O CHAMBERS** (James L Chambers, Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,James L Chambers, Lorenzo Dow Chambers, James Chambers) was born on 01 Mar 1904 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Jan 1935 in Logan, Logan, West Virginia, USA. He married Minnie L Davis in 1927 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 23 Jul 1906 in Ohio. She died on 27 Nov 1995.

Notes for Joseph O Chambers:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Joe Chambers
Born 1 May 1904, West Virginia
Died 7 Jan 1935, Logan, Logan County, West Virginia
Burial 9 Jan 1935, West Virginia

Age 30 years, 10 months, 7 days
Occupation transfer
White, married, male
Father Jim L Chambers, born West Virginia
Mother Sarah Mitchell, born West Virginia

1930 Census, Logan magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#366 April 22, 1930
Chambers, Joe, head, M, W, 27, M, 24, WV, WV, WV, contractor, building
Minnie, wife, F, W, 25, M, 21, OH, OH, OH, none
Joe D, son, M, W, 2 4/12, S, WV, WV, OH, none
Alice, daughter, F, W, 2/12, S, WV, WV, OH, none

West Virginia Marriages Index, 1785-1971
Joe Chambers
Minnie L Davis
Married: 1927, Logan County, West Virginia

1920 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
January 8, 1920
enumerated with James L Chambers, father

1910 census, Precinct 5 Burn Creek, Logan County, WV
May 7, 1910
enumerated with James Chambers, father

Notes for Minnie L Davis:
Social Security Death Index
Minnie L Seager
Born 23 Jul 1906
Died 27 Nov 1995
Last residence: Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998
Minnie Lou Seager
Age 89
Born 23 Jul 1906
Died 27 Nov 1995, Polk County, Florida

1940 Census, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
#374 April 24, 1940
Chambers, Minnie L, head, F, W, 33, Wd, grade H3, OH, same place in 1935, sales lady, retail grocery store
Joe, son, M, W, 12, S, grade 6, WV, same place in 1935
Alice Lou, daughter, F, W, 10, S, grade 6, WV, same place in 1935
James R, son, M, W, 6, S, grade 0, WV, same place in 1935

1930 Census, Logan magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 22, 1930
Enumerated with Joe Chambers, husband
Joseph O Chambers and Minnie L Davis had the following children:

i. JOSEPH DAVIS CHAMBERS was born on 01 Mar 1928 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1980.

Notes for Joseph Davis Chambers:
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

Joseph Davis Chambers
Born 1 Mar 1928
Died 29 Sep 1980
Branch: M
Enlistment date: 1 May 1946
Release date: 28 Apr 1947

Social Security Death Index
Joseph Chambers
Born 1 Mar 1928
Died Sep 1980
Last residence: Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998
Joseph D Chambers
Age 52
Born 1 Mar 1928
Died 29 Sep 1980, Polk County, Florida

1940 Census, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 24, 1940
Enumerated with Minnie L Chambers, mother

1930 Census, Logan magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 22, 1930
Enumerated with Joe Chambers, father

ii. ALICE LOU CHAMBERS was born on 26 Feb 1930 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 07 Jul 2011.

Notes for Alice Lou Chambers:
Social Security Death Index
Alice Lou Keffer
Born 26 Feb 1930
Died 7 Jul 2011
Last residence: Roswell, Fulton County, Georgia

1940 Census, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 24, 1940
Enumerated with Minnie L Chambers, mother

1930 Census, Logan magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 22, 1930
Enumerated with Joe Chambers, father

iii. JAMES RANDALL CHAMBERS was born on 25 Aug 1932 in West Virginia, USA. He died in Sep 1984.

Notes for James Randall Chambers:
Social Security Death Index
James Chambers
Born 25 Aug 1932
Died Sep 1984
Last residence: Bolt, Raleigh County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia

April 24, 1940
Enumerated with Minnie L Chambers, mother

35. **MERLIE CHAMBERS** (James L Chambers, Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,James L Chambers, Lorenzo Dow Chambers, James Chambers) was born on 07 Mar 1907 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She died on 05 Aug 1974 in Lake, Florida, USA. She married Richard Gray in 1928 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 22 Feb 1906 in Virginia, USA. He died in Feb 1953.

Notes for Merlie Chambers:
Social Security Death Index
Merlie Gray
Born 7 Mar 1907
Died Aug 1974
Last residence: Eustis, Lake County, Florida

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998
Merlie C Gray
Age 68
Born 7 Mar 1906 [not 1907]
Died 5 Aug 1974, Lake County, Florida

1940 Census, Yolyn, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 26, 1940
Enumerated with Richard Gray, husband

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 26, 1930
Enumerated with Richard Gray, husband

West Virginia Marriages Index, 1785-1971
Mirla Chambers
Richard Gray
Married 1928, Logan County, West Virginia

1920 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
January 8, 1920
enumerated with James L Chambers, father

1910 census, Precinct 5 Burn Creek, Logan County, WV
May 7, 1910
enumerated with James Chambers, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Merlie Chambers
Born 1927, Logan County, West Virginia

Notes for Richard Gray:
Social Security Death Index
Richard Gray
Born 22 Feb 1906
Died Feb 1953

1940 Census, Yolyn, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
#110 April 26, 1940
Gray, Richard, head, M, W, 34, M, grade H2, VA, same place in 1935, mine foreman, coal mine

Merlie, wife, F, W, 33, M, gray H3, WV, same place in 1935
Sarah J, daughter, F, W, 9, S, grade 1, WV, same place in 1935
Richard L, son, M, W, 6, S, grade 0, WV, same place in 1935
Margaret L, daughter, F, W, 4, S, grade 0, WV
Mary J, daughter, F, W, 1, S, grade 0, WV

1930 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#517 April 26, 1930
Gray, Richard, head, M, W, 24, M, 22, VA, VA, VA, machinist, coal mines
Merlie, wife, F, W, 23, M, 21, WV, WV, WV, none
Franusky, Pauline, boarder, F, W, 18, S, WV, Lithuania, Lithuania, none
Merlie Chambers and Richard Gray had the following children:

i. SARAH J GRAY was born on 04 Aug 1931 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Dec 2010.

Notes for Sarah J Gray:
Social Security Death Index
Sara J Ellis
Born 4 Aug 1931
Died 20 Dec 2010
Last residence: Millington, Kent County, Maryland

1940 Census, Yolyn, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 26, 1940
Enumerated with Richard Gray, father

ii. RICHARD LORAN GRAY was born on 26 Jul 1934 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Aug 1979 in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia.

Notes for Richard Loran Gray:
Social Security Death Index
Richard Gray
Born 26 Jul 1934
Died Aug 1979
Last residence: Arrington, Nelson County, Virginia

Information from Death Certificate
Richard Loran Gray
Male, white, married
Spouse Betty Ann Gray
Born July 26, 1934, Logan, West Virginia
Age 45
Died August 9, 1979, Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia
Cardiac arrest, massive upper intestinal and gastric bleed, alcoholic cirrhosis
Father Richard Lee Gray
Mother Merile Chambers
Informant Mrs Betty Ann Gray, wife
Burial Woodland Baptist Church, Arrington, Virginia

1940 Census, Yolyn, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 26, 1940
Enumerated with Richard Gray, father

iii. MARGARET LOUISE GRAY was born on 08 May 1936 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Oct 2002.

Notes for Margaret Louise Gray:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Bobbie Gray [Margaret Louise Watts] [Margaret Gray] [Margaret Watts]
Born 8 May 1936, Slagle Logan, West Virginia
Died 24 Oct 2002
Father Richard L Gray
Mother Merlie Chambers
Sep 1952: Name listed as Bobbie Gray; Sep 1955: Name listed as Margaret Louise Watts; Name listed as Margaret Gray; 5 Nov 2002: Name listed as Margaret L Watts

Social Security Death Index
Margaret L Watts
Born 8 May 1936
Died 24 Oct 2002
Last residence: Eagle, Ada County, Idaho

1940 Census, Yolyn, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 26, 1940
Enumerated with Richard Gray, father

iv. MARY S GRAY was born on 02 Dec 1938 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 22 May 2017.

Notes for Mary S Gray:
US Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection, 1847-Current
Mary S Trixie Vance
Age 78
Born 2 Dec 1938, Logan. West Virginia
Residence: Waynesboro
Died 22 May 2017
Burial 26 May 2017, Crozet
Parents: Richard Gray, Merle Chambers Gray

US Obituary Collections, 1930-Current
Mary S Vance
Age 78
Born 2 Dec 1938
Died 22 May 2017, Virginia
Burial 26 May 2017, Crozet

1940 Census, Yolyn, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 26, 1940
Enumerated with Richard Gray, father

36. **HARRY LEONARD CHAMBERS** (James L Chambers, Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,James L Chambers, Lorenzo Dow Chambers, James Chambers) was born on 11 Jan 1910 in West Virginia, USA. He died in Jul 1975. He married Geraldine Lowe in 1931 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 10 Jul 1914 in West Virginia, USA. She died in Mar 1980.

Notes for Harry Leonard Chambers:
Social Security Death Index
Harry Chambers
Born 11 Jan 1910
Died Jul 1975
Last residence: Yolyn, Logan County, West Virginia

World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947
Harry Leonard Chambers

Yolyn, Logan County, West Virginia
Age 30, born January 11, 1910, Yolyn, West Virginia
Nearest relative Mrs Geraldine Chambers, wife, Yolyn, Logan County, West Virginia
Hutchinson Coal Co, Macbeth, Logan County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#365 April 23, 1940
Chambers, Harry, head, M, W, 36, M, grade 8, WV, same place in 1935, hoist man, coal mines
Jerilaian, wife, F, W, 35, M, grade H3, WV, same place in 1935
Danna L, daughter, F, W, 7, S, grade 2, WV, same place in 1935
Betty Joe, daughter, F, W, 5, S, grade 0, WV
Harry W, son, M, W, 3, S, grade 0, WV

West Virginia Marriages Index, 1785-1971
Harry Chambers
Geraldine Lowe
Married 1931, Logan County, West Virginia

1930 census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, WV
April 23, 1930
enumerated with James L Chambers, father

1920 census, Logan District, Logan County, WV
January 8, 1920
enumerated with James L Chambers, father

Notes for Geraldine Lowe:
Social Security Death Index
Geraldine Chambers
Born 10 Jul 1914
Died Mar 1980
Last residence: Yolyn, Logan County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 23, 1940
Enumerated with Harry Chambers, husband
Harry Leonard Chambers and Geraldine Lowe had the following children:

i. DONNA LOU CHAMBERS was born about 1933 in West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Donna Lou Chambers:
1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 23, 1940
Enumerated with Harry Chambers, father

ii. BETTY JO CHAMBERS was born on 02 May 1935 in West Virginia, USA. She died in Sep 1977.

Notes for Betty Jo Chambers:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Betty Jo Chambers [Betty Jo Delong] [Betty Delong]
Born 2 May 1935, Stollings Lo, West Virginia
Died Sep 1977
Father Harry Chambers
Mother Geraldine Lowe
Jun 1951: Name listed as Betty Jo Chambers; May 1966: Name listed as Betty Jo Delong; 30 Dec 1987: Name listed as Betty Delong

Social Security Death Index
Betty Delong
Born 2 May 1935
Died Sep 1977

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 23, 1940
Enumerated with Harry Chambers, father

iii. HARRY WETZEL CHAMBERS was born on 06 May 1937 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Mar 1999.

Notes for Harry Wetzel Chambers:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Harry Hetzel Chambers [Harry Wetzel Chambers] [Harry Chambers]
Born 6 May 1937, Stollings Lo, West Virginia
Died 15 Mar 1999
Father Harry Chambers
Mother Geraldine Lowe
Aug 1953: Name listed as Harry Hetzel Chambers; 17 Feb 1993: Name listed as Harry Wetzel Chambers; 10 Apr 1999: Name listed as Harry W Chambers

Social Security Death Index
Harry W Chambers
Born 6 May 1937
Died 15 Mar 1999
Last residence: Verdunville, Logan County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 23, 1940
Enumerated with Harry Chambers, father

37. **LULA CARTWRIGHT** (Geneva Chambers, Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,Lonzo Cartwright) was born in 1885 in West Virginia, USA. She married Bird Hager in 1900 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 17 Mar 1875 in West Virginia, USA. He died in Jun 1970.

Notes for Lula Cartwright:
Findagrave
Louisa Ann Hager
Born 19 Mar 1885, Logan County, West Virginia
Died 23, West Virginia
Boone Memorial Park, Madison, Boone County, West Virginia
Father Alonzo Cartwright
Spouse Byrd L Hager
Children Virgie Lee Pierce, Macie Geraldine Messer, Lonnie A Hager, Mabel G Pridemore, Everett John Hager

1940 Census, Sharples, Logan, Logan County, West Virginia
April 29, 1940
Enumerated with Burdell Hager, husband

1930 Census, Sharples Township, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with Bird Hager, husband

1920 Census, Sharples Town, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia

January 16-17, 1920
Enumerated with Bird L Hager, husband

1910 Census, Precinct 1, Spruce, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#69 April 19, 1910
Enumerated with Bird Hager, husband

1900 Census, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
June 21, 1900
Enumerated with George Butcher, step father

West Virginia Marriages Index, 1785-1971
Louisa Cartright
Bird Hager
Married 1900, Logan County, West Virginia

Notes for Bird Hager:
Social Security Death Index
Byrd Hager
Born 17 Mar 1875
Died Jun 1970
Last residence: Sharples, Logan County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Sharples, Logan, Logan County, West Virginia
#235 April 29, 1940
Hager, Burdell, head, M, W, 64, M, grade 7, WV, same place in 1935, laborer, coal mine
Lula, wife, F, W, 56, M, grade 6, WV, same place in 1935
Virgie Lee, daughter, F,W, 38, M, grade 6, WV, same place in 1935
Johnnie Everett, son, M, W, 24, S, grade 7, WV, same place in 1935, laborer, coal mine
Mable, daughter, F, W, 15, S, grade 7, WV, same place in 1935
Macy, daughter, F, W, 13, S, grade 6, WV, same place in 1935

1930 Census, Sharples Township, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#69 April 8, 1930
Hager, Bird, head, M, W, 54, M, 24, WV, WV, WV, tiffer, coal mine
Lula, wife, F, W, 44, M, 15, WV, WV, WV, none
Virgie L, daughter, F, W, 28, M, 15, WV, WV, WV, none
Mary M, daughter, F, W, 24, M, 19, WV, WV, WV, none
Lonnie, son, M, W, 22, S, WV, WV, WV, tiffer, coal mine
Everette, son, M, W, 14, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Mabel, daughter, F, W, 5, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Mason, son, M, W, 4, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Stevens, Bertha, grand daughter, F, W, 11, S, WV, WV, WV, none

1920 Census, Sharples Town, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#362/153 January 16-17, 1920
Hager, Bird L, head, M, W, 43, M, WV, WV, WV, laborer, coal mine
Lula, wife, F, W, 34, M, WV, WV, WV, none
Mary M, daughter, F, W, 13, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Lonnie, son, M, W, 11, S, WV, WV, WV, none
John E Jr, son, M, W, 4 3/12, S, WV, WV, WV, none

1910 Census, Precinct 1, Spruce, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#69 April 19, 1910
Hager, Bird, head, M, W, 34, M1, 11, WV, WV, WV, farmer, general farm
Louisa, wife, F, W, 26, M1, 11, 3, 3, WV, WV, WV, none

Virgie L, daughter, F, W, 8, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Mary, daughter, F, W, 4, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Lonzo, son, M, W, 2, S, WV, WV, WV, none

1900 Census, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
June 21, 1900
Enumerated with George Butcher, step father of his wife
Lula Cartwright and Bird Hager had the following children:

i. VIRGIE LEE HAGER was born in 1902 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Oct 1951 in Madison, Boone, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Virgie Lee Hager:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Virgie Lee Pierce [Virgie Lee Hager]
Born 9 Apr 1902, Logan County, West Virginia
Died 15 Oct 1951, Madison, Boone County, West Virginia
Burial 17 Oct 1951
Age 48 years, 6 months, 6 days
Housewife
White, married, female
Father Byrd Hager
Mother Lula Cartwright

1940 Census, Sharples, Logan, Logan County, West Virginia
April 29, 1940
Enumerated with Burdell Hager, father

1930 Census, Sharples Township, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with Bird Hager, father

1910 Census, Precinct 1, Spruce, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#69 April 19, 1910
Enumerated with Bird Hager, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Virgie Lee Hager
Born 1902, Logan County, West Virginia

ii. MARGARET MARY HAGER was born on 17 Nov 1906 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Apr 1995. She married JAMES SPARKS. He was born about 1901 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 30 Jul 1971 in Fayette, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Margaret Mary Hager:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Margaret Mary Sparks [Margaret Sparks] [Margaret Mary Hager]
Born 17 Nov 1906, Sharples Log, West Virginia
Died 15 Apr 1995
Father Byrd L Hager
Mother Lula Cartwright
Jan 1948: Name listed as Margaret Mary Sparks; 31 May 1995: Name listed as Margaret Sparks

1940 Census, Sharples, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 29, 1940
Enumerated with James Sparks, husband

1930 Census, Sharples Township, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with Bird Hager, father

1920 Census, Sharples Town, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 16-17, 1920
Enumerated with Bird L Hager, father

1910 Census, Precinct 1, Spruce, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#69 April 19, 1910
Enumerated with Bird Hager, father

iii. LONZO HAGER was born on 14 Jan 1908 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1990 in Radcliff, Hardin, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Lonzo Hager:
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Lonnie W Hager
Born 14 Jan 1908
Died 29 Sep 1990
Branch: AF
Enlistment date: 12 Nov 1952
Release date: 11 Nov 1955

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Lonnie W Hager
Born 14 Jan 1908
Died 29 Sep 1990

Social Security Death Index
Lonnie W Hager
Born 14 Jan 1908
Died 29 Sep 1990
Last residence: Radcliff, Hardin County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Lonnie W Hager
Died 29 Sep 1990, Radcliff, Kentucky
Age 84

1920 Census, Sharples Town, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 16-17, 1920
Enumerated with Bird L Hager, father

1910 Census, Precinct 1, Spruce, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#69 April 19, 1910
Enumerated with Bird Hager, father

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1804-1938
Lonnie Hager
Born 1908, Logan County, West Virginia

iv. EVERETT JOHN HAGER was born on 21 Sep 1915 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1976.

Notes for Everett John Hager:
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Everett J Hager
Born 21 Sep 1915
Died 24 Mar 1976
Branch: ARMY
Enlistment date: 22 Oct 1943
Release date: 19 Mar 1946

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Everett J Hager
Born 21 Sep 1915
Died Mar 1976

Social Security Death Index
Everett Hager
Born 21 Sep 1915
Died Mar 1976

1940 Census, Sharples, Logan, Logan County, West Virginia
April 29, 1940
Enumerated with Burdell Hager, father

1930 Census, Sharples Township, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with Bird Hager, father

1920 Census, Sharples Town, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 16-17, 1920
Enumerated with Bird L Hager, father

v. MABEL GENEVA HAGER was born on 25 Sep 1923 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 21 Feb 2006.

Notes for Mabel Geneva Hager:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Mabel Geneva Hager [Mabel G Hager Pridemore] [Mabel Pridemore]
Born 25 Sep 1923, Sharpler Log, West Virginia
Died 21 Feb 2006
Father Byrd L Hager
Mother Louise A Cartwright
Jun 1942: Name listed as Mabel Geneva Hager; 6 Jan 1975: Name listed as Mabel G Hager Pridemore; 10 Mar 2006: Name listed as Mabel G Pridemore

Social Security Death Index
Mabel G Pridemore
Born 25 Sep 1924 [not 1923]
Died 21 Feb 2006
Last residence: Hewett, Boone County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Sharples, Logan, Logan County, West Virginia
April 29, 1940
Enumerated with Burdell Hager, father

1930 Census, Sharples Township, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with Bird Hager, father

vi. MASON HAGER was born about 1926 in West Virginia, USA. He died in 2012.

Notes for Mason Hager:
The 1930 census listed this person as male, named Mason. The correct name is Macie Geraldine, female.

Findagrave
Macie Geraldine Messer
Born 19 Apr 1926, Sharples, Logan County, West Virginia
Died 24 Oct 2012, Kapolei, Honolulu County, Hawaii
Hawaii State Veterans Cemetery, Kaneohe, Honolulu County, Hawaii
Father Byrd L Hager
Mother Louisa Ann Hager
Spouse Harry Leon Messer

1940 Census, Sharples, Logan, Logan County, West Virginia
April 29, 1940
Enumerated with Burdell Hager, father

1930 Census, Sharples Township, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with Bird Hager, father

38. **ADDA CARTWRIGHT** (Geneva Chambers, Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,Lonzo Cartwright) was born on 19 Sep 1889 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 16 Sep 1943 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She married (1) **OVIE JEFFREY** in 1913 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He was born about 1894 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Nov 1917. She married (2) **GEORGE HENSLEY** in 1923 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 07 May 1883 in West Virginia, USA. He died in Mar 1972.

Notes for Adda Cartwright:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Addie Dell Hansley
Died 16 Sep 1943, Logan County, West Virginia
Married
Father Alonzoe Cartright
Mother Genevie Chambers
Spouse George L Hansley

1940 census, McConnell, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 13, 1940
Enumerated with George L Hensley, husband

1930 census, Precinct 17, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 11, 1930
Enumerated with George L Hensley, husband

West Virginia Marriages Index, 1785-1971
Addie Jeffrey
Geo L Hensley

Married 1923, Logan County, West Virginia

West Virginia Marriages Index, 1785-1971
Addie Cartwright
Ovie Jeffrey
Married 1913, Logan County, West Virginia

1910 census, Precinct 5 River Creek, Logan County, WV
May 7, 1910
enumerated with L D Chambers, Jr, uncle

1900 Census, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
June 21, 1900
Enumerated with George Butcher, step father

Notes for Ovie Jeffrey:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
A E Jeffrey
Born ca 1894, Logan
Died 16 Nov 1917, Aeneid, Logan County, West Virginia
Burial Lyburn
Age 23
Farming
White, married, male
Father Henry Jeffrey, born Logan
Mother Mary Ann Perry
Adda Cartwright and Ovie Jeffrey had the following children:

i. MARGIE JEFFREY was born on 08 Apr 1915 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Mar 2003. She married George Molnar in 1937 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 08 Apr 1916 in Illinois, USA. He died in May 1963.

Notes for Margie Jeffrey:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Margie Jeffrey Molnar [Margie Molnar] [Margie Jeffrey Jeffrey]
Born 8 Apr 1915, Rolfe Logan, West Virginia
Died 26 Mar 2003
Father Evie Jeffrey
Mother Adda Cartwright
Oct 1963: Name listed as Margie Jeffrey Molnar; 4 Apr 2003: Name listed as Margie Molnar

Social Security Death Index
Margie Molnar
Born 8 Apr 1915
Died 26 Mar 2003
Last residence: Canton, Van Zandt County, Texas

1940 Census, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 6, 1940
Enumerated with George Molnar, husband

West Virginia Marriages Index, 1785-1971
Margie Jeffrey
Geo Malnor
Married 1937, Logan County, West Virginia

1930 census, Precinct 17, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 11, 1930
Enumerated with George L Hensley, step father

ii. BILLIE OVIE JEFFREY was born on 19 Feb 1917 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Aug 1980 in Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas, USA.

Notes for Billie Ovie Jeffrey:
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Billy G Jeffrey
Born 19 Feb 1917
Died 14 Aug 1980
Branch: NAVY
Enlistment date: 29 May 1941
Release date: 23 Apr 1947

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Billy Ovia Jeffrey {Billly Jeffrey]
Born 19 Feb 1917, Klenncoal Lo, West Virginia
Died Aug 1980
Father Ovia E Jeffrey
Mother Addie D Cartwright
Jan 1941: Name listed as Billy Ovia Jeffrey; 4 Jan 1988: Name listed as Billy Jeffrey

Social Security Death Index
Billy Jeffrey
Born 19 Feb 1917
Died Aug 1980

Information from Death Certificate
Billie Ovie Jeffrey
Male, white, married
Spouse Elvera Oelschlegel
Born February 19, 1917, West Virginia
Age 63
Fireman
Died August 14, 1980, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas
Metastatic carcinoma prostate
Father Evie Jeffrey
Mother Addie Cartwright
Informant Elvera D Jeffrey
Burial August 16, 1980, Seaside Memorial Park, Corpus Christi, Texas

Notes for George Hensley:
Social Security Death Index
George Hensley
Born 7 May 1883
Died Mar 1972
Last residence: Logan, Logan County, West Virginia

1940 census, McConnell, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
#241 April 13, 1940
Hensley George L, head, M, W,57, M, grade 8, WV, same house in 1935, laborer, WPA
Hattie, wife, F, W, 50, M, grade 8, WV, same house in 1935

Ardith M, son, M, W, 14, S, grade H1, WV, same house in 1935
Mary, daughter, F, W, 11, S, grade 6, WV, same house in 1935
Macelene, daughter, F, W, 8, S, grade 2, WV, same house in 1935

1930 census, Precinct 17, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#243 April 11, 1930
Hensley George L, head, M, W, 44, M, 38, WV, WV, WV, laborer, coal mines
Addie D, wife, F, W, 40, M, 34, WV, WV, WV, none
Margie J, daughter, F, W, 14, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Billie J, son, M, W, 13, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Mervin H, son, M, W, 4 6/12, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Mary D, daughter, F, W, 1 6/12, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Adda Cartwright and George Hensley had the following children:

i. ARDETH MERVIN HENSLEY was born on 02 Sep 1925 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Sep 1971 in Wayne, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Ardeth Mervin Hensley:
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Ardeth M Hensley
Born 2 Sep 1925
Died 1 Sep 1971

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Ardeth Hensley
Born 2 Sep 1925
Died 1 Sep 1971

Social Security Death Index
Ardeth M Hensley
Born 2 Sep 1925
Died 1 Sep 1971

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Ardeth M Hensley
Died 1 Sep 1971, Wayne County, West Virginia
Father George L Hensley
Mother Addy Cartwright

1940 census, McConnell, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 13, 1940
Enumerated with George L Hensley, father

1930 census, Precinct 17, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 11, 1930
Enumerated with George L Hensley, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Ardeth Hensley
Born 1925, Logan County, West Virginia

ii. MARY DAPHNE HENSLEY was born on 24 Sep 1928 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 01 Apr 2000 in Smith, Texas, USA.

Notes for Mary Daphne Hensley:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Mary Daphne Hensley [Mary Daphne Morrison] [Mary Fife] [Mary Morrison]
Born 24 Sep 1928, Kleencoal Lo, West Virginia

Died 1 Apr 2000
Father Geo Hensley
Mother Addie Cartright
Aug 1944: Name listed as Mary Daphne Hensley; Jun 1953: Name listed as Mary Daphne Morrison; Dec 1964: Name listed as Mary Fife; 18 Aug 1976: Name listed as Mary D Morrison

Social Security Death Index
Mary D Morrison
Born 24 Sep 1928
Died 1 Apr 2000
Last residence: Canton, Van Zandt County, Texas

Texas Death Index, 1903-2000
Mary Daphney Morrison
Died 21 Mar 2000, Smith County

1940 census, McConnell, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 13, 1940
Enumerated with George L Hensley, father

1930 census, Precinct 17, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 11, 1930
Enumerated with George L Hensley, father

iii. LURA MARCALENE HENSLEY was born on 14 Dec 1931 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Mar 1988 in Newport News, Virginia.

Notes for Lura Marcalene Hensley:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Lura Marcalene Massey [L M Massey] [Lura Marcalene Hensley]
Born 14 Dec 1931, Kleen Koal L, West Virginia
Died Mar 1988
Father George L Hensley
Mother Addie D Cartwright
Apr 1954: Name listed as Lura Marcalene Massey; Jun 1953: 18 Apr 1988: Name listed as L M Massey

Social Security Death Index
L M Massey
Born 14 Dec 1931
Died Mar 1988

Information from Death Certificate
Lura Marcalene Massey
Female, white, married
Spouse James O Massey
Born December 14, 1931, West Virginia
Age 56
Died March 17, 1988, Newport News, Virginia
Liver failure, metastatic cancer of breast to liver
Father George L Hensley
Mother Addie Cartwright
Informant husband
Burial Hampton National Cemetery, Hampton, Virginia

1940 census, McConnell, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia

April 13, 1940
Enumerated with George L Hensley, father

39. **LORENZA WAYNE CARTWRIGHT** (Geneva Chambers, Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,Lonzo Cartwright) was born on 30 Nov 1892 in West Virginia. He died on 01 Mar 1945 in Monongalia, West Virginia, USA. He married **MARY CATON**. She was born about 1905 in Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 16 Sep 1965 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA.

Notes for Lorenza Wayne Cartwright:
US Veterans Administration Master Index, 1917-1940
Lorenzo Wayne Cartwright
Military Service
Born 30 Nov 1891
Military date 1 Jul 1919
Residence Aeneid, West Virginia
Died 1 Mar 1945

West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Lorenzo Wayne Cartwright
Born ca 1893
Died 1 Mar 1945, Monongalia County, West Virginia
Age 52
White, male
Father Lonzo Cartwright
Mother Geneva Chambers

World War II Draft Registration Card
Lorenza Wayne Cartwright
Q-22 Arthurdale, Preston, WV
age 49, born Nov 30, 1892, Logan, WV
Mary Cartwright, Arthurdale, WV
Fairfax Mining Company, Reedsville, WV
race white, height 6'1", eyes gray, hair gray, weight 160, complexion light
April 27, 1942

1940 Census, Arthurdale, Valley Precinct, Preston County, West Virginia
#259 April 22, 1940
Cartwright, Lorenzo, head, M, W, 47, M, grade 8, WV, Preston West Virginia in 1935, clearing laborer, FSA
Mary, wife, F, W, 35, M, grade 7, PA, Preston West Virginia in 1935
Ervin, son, M, W, 17, S, grade H3, WV, Preston West Virginia in 1935, new worker
Margaret, daughter, F, W, 16, S, grade 7, WV, Preston West Virginia in 1935
Genevieve, daughter, F, W, 12, S, grade 6, PA, Preston West Virginia in 1935
Bobby, son, M, W, 10, S, grade 2, WV, Preston West Virginia in 1935
Clifford, son, M, W, 8, S, grade 1, WV, Preston West Virginia in 1935
Alice, daughter, F, W, 6, S, grade 0, WV, Preston West Virginia in 1935
Ellen, daughter, F, W, 4, S, grade 0, WV
Ronald, son, M, W, 1, S, grade 0, WV

1930 Census, Precinct 17, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#206 April 10, 1930
Cartwright, Lorenzo W, head, M, W, 37, M, 29, WV, WV, WV, laborer, state road
Mary B, wife, F, W, 25, M, 17, PA, WV, WV, none
Irvin A, son, M, W, 7, S, WV, WV, PA, none
Margarette E, daughter, F, W, 6, S, WV, WV, PA, none
Evelyn D, daughter, F, W, 4 2/12, S, WV, WV, PA, none
Gloria G, daughter, F, W, 2 8/12, S, WV, WV, PA, none
Bobby L, son, M, W, 4/12, S, WV, WV, PA, none

1920 census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, WV
January 14, 1920
enumerated with L D Chambers, uncle

World War I Draft Registration Card
Lorenza Wayne Cartwright
age 25, born Nov 30, 1891, Rum Creek, WV
address Dehue, WV
Native born
occupation farm laborer
employer L D Chambers, Dehue
single
height medium, build medium, eyes brown, hair black
June 5, 1918

1910 census, Precinct 5 River Creek, Logan County, WV
May 7, 1910
enumerated with L D Chambers, Jr, uncle

1900 Census, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
June 21, 1900
Enumerated with George Butcher, step father

Notes for Mary Caton:
Information from Death Certificate
Mary Belle Cartwright
Female, white, widowed
Spouse Lorenzo W Cartwright
Born December 4, 1904, Gibbon Glade, Pennsylvania
Age 60
Died September 16, 1965, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Congestive heart failure, rheumatic heart disease
Father Charles Caton
Mother Myrtle Modispaw
Informant James C Cartwright, Newburg, West Virginia
Burial September 19, 1965, Shady Grove Cemetery, Brandonville, West Virginia

1940 Census, Arthurdale, Valley Precinct, Preston County, West Virginia
April 22, 1940
Enumerated with Lorenzo Cartwright, husband

1930 Census, Precinct 17, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 10, 1930
Enumerated with Lorenzo W Cartwright, husband
Lorenza Wayne Cartwright and Mary Caton had the following children:

i. IRVIN AUXIER CARTWRIGHT was born on 15 Nov 1922 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 07 May 1971 in Monongalia, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Irvin Auxier Cartwright:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Irvin A Cartwright
Born 15 Nov 1922
Died May 1971

Social Security Death Index

Irvin Cartwright
Born 15 Nov 1922
Died May 1971

West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Irvin Auxier Cartwright
Died 7 May 1971, Monongalia County, West Virginia
Father Wayne L Cartwright
Mother Mary Belle Caton
Spouse Viola Blosser

1940 Census, Arthurdale, Valley Precinct, Preston County, West Virginia
April 22, 1940
Enumerated with Lorenzo Cartwright, father

1930 Census, Precinct 17, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 10, 1930
Enumerated with Lorenzo W Cartwright, father

ii. MARGARET ELIZABETH CARTWRIGHT was born on 23 Feb 1923 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Nov 1985 in Los Angeles, California, USA.

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Cartwright:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Margaret Elizabeth Cartwright [Margaret Elizabeth Lowdermilk] [M Lowder]
Born 23 Feb 1923, McConnell Log, West Virginia
Died 4 Nov 1985
Father Lorenzo W Cartwright
Mother Mary B Caton
Dec 1941: Name listed as Margaret Elizabeth Cartwright; Mar 1957: Nam listed as Margaret Elizabeth Lowdermilk; 6 Apr 2006: Name listed as M Lowder

California Death Index, 1940-1997
Margaret Elizabeth Lowdermilk [Margaret Elizabeth Cartwright]
Born 23 Feb 1923, West Virginia
Died 4 Nov 1985, Los Angeles County, California
Mother's maiden name: Caton
Father's surname: Cartwright

1940 Census, Arthurdale, Valley Precinct, Preston County, West Virginia
April 22, 1940
Enumerated with Lorenzo Cartwright, father

1930 Census, Precinct 17, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 10, 1930
Enumerated with Lorenzo W Cartwright, father

iii. EVELYN RUTH CARTWRIGHT was born in 1926 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 09 Aug 1935 in Grant, Preston, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Evelyn Ruth Cartwright:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Evelyn Ruth Cartwright
Born 28 Jan 1926, West Virginia
Died 9 Aug 1935, Grant District, Preston County, West Virginia
Burial 11 Aug 1935, Willett Cemetery

Age 9 years, 6 months, 11 days
White, single, female
Father Lorenzo Cartwright, born West Virginia
Mother Mary Caton, born West Virginia

1930 Census, Precinct 17, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 10, 1930
Enumerated with Lorenzo W Cartwright, father

iv. GLORIA J CARTWRIGHT was born in 1927 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Sep 2016 in Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.

Notes for Gloria J Cartwright:
US Obituary Collection, 1930-Current
Gloria J Poe
Age 89
Born 14 Jul 1927
Died 20 Sep 2016, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Spouse William

1940 Census, Arthurdale, Valley Precinct, Preston County, West Virginia
April 22, 1940
Enumerated with Lorenzo Cartwright, father

1930 Census, Precinct 17, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 10, 1930
Enumerated with Lorenzo W Cartwright, father

v. ROBERT LEE CARTWRIGHT was born on 12 Nov 1929 in Preston, West Virginia, USA. He died on 18 Mar 2004.

Notes for Robert Lee Cartwright:
US Veterans Gravesites, ca 1775-2019
Robert L Cartwright
Born 12 Nov 1929
Died 18 Mar 2004
Burial Bethlehem Cemetery, Reedsville, West Virginia
CPL US ARMY Korea

US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Robert L Cartwright
Born 12 Nov 1929
Died 18 Mar 2004
Branch: ARMY
Enlistment date: 22 Aug 1951
Release date: 12 Aug 1953

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Robert Lee Cartwright [Robert L Cartwright]
Born 12 Nov 1929, Clifton Mill, West Virginia
Died 18 Mar 2004
Father Lorenzo W Cartwright
Mother Mary B Caton
Dec 1947: Name listed as Robert Lee Cartwright; 23 Apr 2004: Name listed as Robert L Cartwright

Social Security Death Index
Robert L Cartwright
Born 12 Nov 1929
Died 18 Mar 2004
Lasts residence: Kingwood, Preston County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Arthurdale, Valley Precinct, Preston County, West Virginia
April 22, 1940
Enumerated with Lorenzo Cartwright, father

1930 Census, Precinct 17, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 10, 1930
Enumerated with Lorenzo W Cartwright, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Bobbie Lee Cartwright
Born 1929, Preston, Preston County

vi. JAMES CLIFFORD CARTWRIGHT was born on 12 Oct 1931 in Preston, West Virginia, USA. He died on 03 Jun 2013.

Notes for James Clifford Cartwright:
Social Security Death Index
James C Cartwright
Born 12 Oct 1931
Died 3 Jun 2013

1940 Census, Arthurdale, Valley Precinct, Preston County, West Virginia
April 22, 1940
Enumerated with Lorenzo Cartwright, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
James Clifford Cartwright
Born 1931, Preston

vii. ALICE CARTWRIGHT was born about 1934 in West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Alice Cartwright:
1940 Census, Arthurdale, Valley Precinct, Preston County, West Virginia
April 22, 1940
Enumerated with Lorenzo Cartwright, father

viii. ELLEN FRANDIENA CARTWRIGHT was born on 28 Jun 1936 in Preston, West Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Mar 2008.

Notes for Ellen Frandiena Cartwright:
Social Security Death Index
Ellen F Simeral
Born 28 Jun 1936
Died 22 Mar 2008
Last residence: Montclair, San Bernardino County, California

1940 Census, Arthurdale, Valley Precinct, Preston County, West Virginia
April 22, 1940
Enumerated with Lorenzo Cartwright, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Ellen Franciena Cartwright
Born 1936, Preston

ix. RONALD CARTWRIGHT was born about 1939 in West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Ronald Cartwright:
1940 Census, Arthurdale, Valley Precinct, Preston County, West Virginia
April 22, 1940
Enumerated with Lorenzo Cartwright, father

40. **CLAUDE CARTWRIGHT** (Geneva Chambers, Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,Lonzo Cartwright) was born on 25 Mar 1900 in West Virginia. He died on 01 Jan 1965 in Man, Logan County, West Virginia. He married Wecie Brooke Robinette on 30 Aug 1918 in Lawrence, Ohio, USA. She was born on 16 Mar 1899 in West Virginia, USA. She died in May 1975.

Notes for Claude Cartwright:
Social Security Death Index
Claude Cartwright
Born 25 Mar 1899
Died Jan 1965

West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Emory Claude Cartwright
Born 25 Mar 1898, West Virginia
Died 1 Jan 1965, Man Applachian, Man, Logan County, West Virginia
Burial 3 Jan 1965, Highland Memory Gardens, Godby County, West Virginia
Age 66
Retired miner
White, married, male
Residence: McConnell, Logan County, West Virginia
Father Lon Cartwright
Mother Geneva Chambers

1940 Census, Kleen Koal, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
#16 April 6, 1940
Cartwright, Claud, head, M, W, 41, M, grade 7, WV, same place in 1935, shot fireman, mining
Brookie, wife, F, W, 41, M, grade H1, WV, same place in 1935
Otho, son, M, W, 20, S, grade 7, WV, same place in 1935, new worker
Iabelle, daughter, F, W, 18, S, grade H2, WV, same place in 1935
Junior, son, M, W, 16, S, grade 8, WV, same place in 1935
Fay, daughter, F, W, 11, S, grade 4, WV, same place in 1935
Roy, son, M, W, 11, S, grade 4, WV, same place in 1935

1930 Census, Precinct 17, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#316 April 14, 1930
Cartwright, Claude, head, M, W, 31, M, 19, WV, WV, WV, miner, coal mine
Brookie, wife, F, W, 31, M, 19, WV, WV, WV, none
Otho, son, M, W, 10, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Isabelle, daughter, F, W, 8, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Claude Jr, son, M, W, 6, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Ray, son, M, W, 1 4/12, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Fay, daughter, F, W, 1 4/12, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Westin, Orville, boarder, M, W, 26, S, WV, WV, WV, motorman, coal mine

1920 Census, Precinct 17, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#788/20 January 26, 1920

Cartwright, Claud, head, M, W, 20, M, WV, WV, WV, miner, coal mine
Brookie, wife, F, W, 20, M, WV, WV, WV, none
Otho M, son, M, W, 5/12, S, WV, WV, WV, none

World War I Draft Registration Card
Emery Claude Cartwright
Kleen Koal, Logan County, West Virginia
Age 18, born March 25, 1900
White, native born
Carpenter, J W Fisher, Logan, Logan County, West Virginia
Nearest relative Brookie Cartwright, Kleen Koal, West Virginia
Height tall, build medium, eyes gray, hair brown
September 12, 1918

Ohio County Marriage Records, 1774-1993
Emory C Cartwright, age 20, born ca 1898
Parents: Alonzo Cartwright, Geneva Chambers
Brookie Robinette, age 20, born ca 1898
Parents: Geo Robinette, Cora Burgess
Married 30 Aug 1918, Lawrence County, Ohio

1910 census, Precinct 5 River Creek, Logan County, WV
May 7, 1910
enumerated with L D Chambers, Jr, uncle

1900 Census, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
June 21, 1900
Enumerated with George Butcher, step father

Notes for Wecie Brooke Robinette:
Social Security Death Index
Wecie Cartwright
Born 16 Mar 1899
Died May 1975
Last residence: McConnell, Logan County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Kleen Koal, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 6, 1940
Enumerated with Claud Cartwright, husband

1930 Census, Precinct 17, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 14, 1930
Enumerated with Claude Cartwright, husband

1920 Census, Precinct 17, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 26, 1920
Enumerated with Claud Cartwright, husband
Claude Cartwright and Wecie Brooke Robinette had the following children:

i. OTHO MAXWELL CARTWRIGHT was born on 21 Aug 1919 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He died on 05 May 1999.

Notes for Otho Maxwell Cartwright:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Othio served as a staff sergeant with the 327th Glider Regiment of the 101st Airborne Division in service during the invasion of Normandy, and in battles at

Rhineland, Ardennes, and Central Europe. He received the Purple Heart for wounds suffered in a glider crash in Holland.

US Veterans' Gravesites, ca 1775-2019
Otho M Cartwright
Age 79
Born 21 Aug 1919
Died 4 May 1999 [not 5 May]
Internment Highland Memory Gardens, Chapmanville, West Virginia
S SGT US ARMY World War II

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Otho Maxwell Cartwright [Otho M Cartwright]
Born 21 Aug 1919, Kleenkoal, West Virginia
Died 5 May 1999
Father Claude Cartwright
Mother Brookie Robinette
Apr 1940: Name listed as Otho Maxwell Cartwright; 11 May 1999: Name listed as Otho M Cartwright

Social Security Death Index
Otho M Cartwright
Born 21 Aug 1919
Died 5 May 1999
Last residence: Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1199-2000
Otho M Cartwright
Died 5 May 1999, Boyd County
Age 79

1940 Census, Kleen Koal, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 6, 1940
Enumerated with Claud Cartwright, father

1930 Census, Precinct 17, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 14, 1930
Enumerated with Claude Cartwright, father

1920 Census, Precinct 17, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
January 26, 1920
Enumerated with Claud Cartwright, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
A Maxwell Cartwright
Born 1919, Logan County, West Virginia

ii. ISABELLE CARTWRIGHT was born on 08 Jan 1920 in West Virginia, USA. She died in Dec 1987.

Notes for Isabelle Cartwright:
Social Security Death Index
Isabelle Johnston
Born 8 Jan 1920
Died Dec 1987
Last residence: Leesburg, Lake County, Florida

1940 Census, Kleen Koal, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 6, 1940
Enumerated with Claud Cartwright, father

1930 Census, Precinct 17, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 14, 1930
Enumerated with Claude Cartwright, father

iii. EMERY CLAUDE CARTWRIGHT JR was born on 12 Feb 1924 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He died on 12 May 1983.

Notes for Emery Claude Cartwright Jr:
US Department of Veterans' Affair BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Emory Claude Cartwright
Born 12 Feb 1924
Died 12 May 1983
Branch: NAVY
Enlistment date: 24 Sep 1943
Release date: 30 Mar 1946

Social Security Death Index
Emory Cartwright
Born 12 Feb 1924
Died May 1983
Last residence: Cayce, Lexington County, South Carolina

US Marine Corps Muster Rolls, 1798-1958
Emery C Cartwright
Muster date: Jul 1945
Corporal
Station: Marcasd-8, Masg-51, c/o FPO San Francisco, California

World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947
Emery Claude Cartwright
Dabney, Logan County, West Virginia
Age 18, born February 12, 1924, McConnell, Logan County, West Virginia
Nearest relative: Brookie Cartwright (mother), Dehue, West Virginia
Hutchinson Coal Co, MacBeth, West Virginia

1940 Census, Kleen Koal, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 6, 1940
Enumerated with Claud Cartwright, father

1930 Census, Precinct 17, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 14, 1930
Enumerated with Claude Cartwright, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Emery Claude Cartwright
Born 1924, Logan County, West Virginia

iv. RAY EUGENE CARTWRIGHT was born on 01 Dec 1928 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He died on 03 Oct 1994.

Notes for Ray Eugene Cartwright:

US Department of Veterans' Affair BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Ray Eugene Cartwright
Born 1 Dec 1928
Died 3 Oct 1994
Branch: AF
Enlistment date: 21 Apr 1952
Release date: 30 Jun 1954

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Ray Eugene Cartwright [Ray E Cartwright]
Born 1 Dec 1928, Dehue Logan, West Virginia
Died 3 Oct 1994
Father Claude Cartwright
Mother Wicie Robinett
Sep 1944: Name listed as Ray Eugene Cartwright; 27 Oct 1994: Name listed as Ray E Cartwright

Social Security Death Index
Ray E Cartwright
Born 1 Dec 1928
Died 3 Oct 1994
Last residence: Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio

Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2018
Ray E Cartwright
Age 65
Born 1 Dec 1928, West Virginia
Died 3 Oct 1994, Toledo, Lucas County
Father Cartwright
Mother Robinette

1940 Census, Kleen Koal, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 6, 1940
Enumerated with Claud Cartwright, father

1930 Census, Precinct 17, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 14, 1930
Enumerated with Claude Cartwright, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Ray Eugene Cartwright
Born 1928, Logan County, West Virginia

v. FAY CARTWRIGHT was born in 1928 in West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Fay Cartwright:
1940 Census, Kleen Koal, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 6, 1940
Enumerated with Claud Cartwright, father

1930 Census, Precinct 17, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 14, 1930
Enumerated with Claude Cartwright, father

41. **ALFRED DOW SCAGGS** (Louisa Chambers, Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,Rush Scaggs, Joseph

Scaggs) was born on 12 Apr 1896 in West Virginia. He died on 07 Jul 1955 in Logan, Logan, West Virginia, USA. He married Anna M Duncan on 19 Aug 1921 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 28 Jan 1901 in West Virginia, USA. She died in May 1984.

Notes for Alfred Dow Scaggs:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Alfred Dow Scaggs
Born 12 Apr 1896, West Virginia
Died 7 Jul 1955, General Hospital, Logan, Logan County, West Virginia
Burial 10 Jul 1955, Memorial Park
Age 59 years, 2 months, 25 days
Justice of peace
White, married, male
Residence: Logan, West Virginia
Father Rush F Scaggs
Mother Louisa Chambers

West Virginia Marriages Index, 1785-1971
Alfred Scaggs, age 25, born ca 1896
Parents: Rush, Louisa
May Duncan, age 20
Parents: A W, J F
Married: 19 Aug 1921, Oak Hill, Fayette County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Precinct 36, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
#51 April 6, 1940
Scaggs, Alford D, head, M, W 43, M, grade H1, WV, same place in 1935, general foreman, WPA Project District Office
Anna-May, wife, F, W, 38, M, grade C1, WV, same place in 1935, school teacher, public school
Alford D Jr, son, M, W, 18, S, grade H3, WV, same place in 1935
Dennie, son, M, W, 17, S, grade H2, WV, same place in 1935
Freddie, son, M, W, 16, S, grade 9, WV, same place in 1935
Joe-Ann, daughter, F W, 14, S, grade 9, WV, same place in 1935
Robert, son, M, W, 12, S, grade 7, WV, same place in 1935
Max, son, M, W, 9, S, grade 4, WV, same place in 1935
Neal, son, M, W, 4, S, grade 0, WV, same place in 1935
Roger, son, M, W, 2, S, grade 0, WV

1930 Census, Logan Town, Logan County, West Virginia
#148 April 7, 1930
Scaggs, Alfred J, head, M, W 34, M, WV, VA, WV, agent, insurance
Anna M, wife, F, W, 29, M, 20, WV, WV, WV, school teacher, public school
Alfred D, son, M, W, 8, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Dennie, son, M, W, 7, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Fred, son, M, W, 6, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Joan, daughter, F, W, 4, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Robert, son, M, W, 2 6/12, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Mead, Julia, servant, F, W, 17, S, WV, WV, WV, housekeeper, private family

1920 census, Triadelphia Magisterial District, Logan County, WV
February 14, 1920
enumerated with Rush Scaggs, father

World War I Draft Registration Card
Alfred Dow Scaggs
Man, West Virginia
Age 22, born April 12, 1895, Man, West Virginia
Occupation Deputy Assessor?, County Court, Triadelphia District

Dependents no
Single, Caucasian
Height tall, build slender, eyes black, hair black
June 5, 1917

1910 census, Triadelphia District, Logan County, WV
May 2, 1910
enumerated with Rush F Scaggs, father

1900 census, Triadelphia District, Logan County, WV
June 16, 1900
enumerated with Rush F Scaggs, father

Notes for Anna M Duncan:
Social Security Death Index
Anna Scaggs
Born 28 Jan 1901
Died May 1984
Last residence: Logan, Logan County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Precinct 36, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 6, 1940
Enumerated with Alford D Scaggs, husband

1930 Census, Logan Town, Logan County, West Virginia
April 7, 1930
Enumerated with Alfred J Scaggs, husband

Alfred Dow Scaggs and Anna M Duncan had the following children:

i. FRED CARRINGTON SCAGGS was born on 02 Apr 1924 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He died on 10 Dec 1944 in France.

Notes for Fred Carrington Scaggs:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Fred was killed in action in France during WWII. He was a member of the 104th Infantry Regiment of Gen. George S. Patton's 3rd Army.

West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Fred C Scaggs
Born 2 Apr 1924, West Virginia
Died 10 Dec 1944, World War II
Burial 22 Aug 1948, Logan County, West Virginia
Cemetery: McConnell
Age 20 years, 8 month, 8 days
Serviceman
White, single, male
Father A D Scaggs, born West Virginia
Mother Anna Duncan, born West Virginia

1940 Census, Precinct 36, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 6, 1940
Enumerated with Alford D Scaggs, father

1930 Census, Logan Town, Logan County, West Virginia
April 7, 1930
Enumerated with Alfred J Scaggs, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Fred Carrington Scaggs
Born 1924, Logan County, West Virginia

ii. ALFRED DOW SCAGGS JR was born on 22 Mar 1922 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He died in Oct 1980.

Notes for Alfred Dow Scaggs Jr:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Alfred Dow Scaggs Jr [Alfred Scaggs Jr]
Born 22 Mar 1922, Acceville, West Virginia
Died Oct 1980
Father Alfred D Scaggs
Mother Anna M Duncan
Nov 1937: Name listed as Alfred Dow Scaggs Jr; 31 Dec 1987: Name listed as Alfred Scaggs

Social Security Death Index
Alfred Scaggs
Born 22 Mar 1922
Died Oct 1980

1940 Census, Precinct 36, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 6, 1940
Enumerated with Alford D Scaggs, father

1930 Census, Logan Town, Logan County, West Virginia
April 7, 1930
Enumerated with Alfred J Scaggs, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Alfred Dow Scaggs
Born 1922, Logan County, West Virginia

iii. DENY RAY SCAGGS was born on 21 Mar 1923 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He died in Sep 1989.

Notes for Deny Ray Scaggs:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Dennie Ray Scaggs [Dennie R Scaggs]
Born 21 Mar 1923, Accoville Lo, West Virginia
Died Sep 1989
Father Alfred D Scaggs
Mother Anna M Duncan
Oct 1941: Name listed as Dennie Ray Scaggs; 12 Oct 1989: Name listed as Dennie R Scaggs

Social Security Death Index
Dennie R Scaggs
Born 21 Mar 1923
Died Sep 1989
Last residence: Quantico, Prince William County, Virginia

Information from Death Certificate
Dennie R Scaggs
Male, white, widowed
Spouse Dolores Scaggs

Born March 21, 1923, West Virginia
Age 66
Died September 27, 1989, Woodbridge, Prince William County, Virginia
Hypertensive arteriosclerotic cardiovascular disease
Father Alfred Scaggs
Mother Anna Mae Duncan
Informant Michael Scaggs
Burial Quantico National Cemetery, Triangle, Virginia

1940 Census, Precinct 36, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 6, 1940
Enumerated with Alford D Scaggs, father

1930 Census, Logan Town, Logan County, West Virginia
April 7, 1930
Enumerated with Alfred J Scaggs, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Denny Roy Scaggs
Born 1923, Logan County, West Virginia

iv. JOAN SCAGGS was born on 29 May 1925 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She died on 24 May 2007.

Notes for Joan Scaggs:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Joan Mehns [Joan Scaggs] [Joan Means]
Born 29 May 1925, Accoville Lo, West Virginia
Died 24 May 2007
Father Alfred D Scaggs
Mother Anna M Duncan
Jul 1941: Name listed as Joan Means; Dec 1941: Name listed as Joan Scaggs; 2 Jun 2007: Name listed as Joan Means

Social Security Death Index
Joan Means
Born 29 May 1925
Died 24 May 2007
Last residence: Logan, Logan County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Precinct 36, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 6, 1940
Enumerated with Alford D Scaggs, father

1930 Census, Logan Town, Logan County, West Virginia
April 7, 1930
Enumerated with Alfred J Scaggs, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Joan Scaggs
Born 1925, Logan County, West Virginia

v. ROBERT DUNCAN SCAGGS was born on 16 Sep 1927 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Jun 1996.

Notes for Robert Duncan Scaggs:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Robert Duncan Scaggs [Robert D Scaggs]

Born 16 Sep 1924, Logan Logan, West Virginia
Died 25 Jun 1996
Father Alfred D Scaggs
Mother Anna M Duncan
Dec 1942: Name listed as Robert Duncan Scaggs; 5 Jul 1996: Name listed as Robert D Scaggs

Social Security Death Index
Robert D Scaggs
Born 16 Sep 1927 [not 1924]
Died 25 Jun 1996
Last residence: Saint Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida

1940 Census, Precinct 36, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 6, 1940
Enumerated with Alford D Scaggs, father

1930 Census, Logan Town, Logan County, West Virginia
April 7, 1930
Enumerated with Alfred J Scaggs, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Robert Duncan Scaggs
Born 1927, Logan County, West Virginia

vi. MAX H SCAGGS was born on 07 Oct 1930 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Jan 2008.

Notes for Max H Scaggs:
Social Security Death Index
Max H Scaggs
Born 7 Oct 1930
Died 25 Jan 2008
Last residence: Peachtree City, Fayette County, Georgia

1940 Census, Precinct 36, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 6, 1940
Enumerated with Alford D Scaggs, father

vii. NEAL SCAGGS was born about 1936 in West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Neal Scaggs:
1940 Census, Precinct 36, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 6, 1940
Enumerated with Alford D Scaggs, father

viii. ROGER SCAGGS was born about 1938 in West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Roger Scaggs:
1940 Census, Precinct 36, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 6, 1940
Enumerated with Alford D Scaggs, father

42. **IVY MYRTLE SCAGGS** (Louisa Chambers, Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,Rush Scaggs, Joseph Scaggs) was born on 29 Jul 1899 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She died in Jun 1982. She married Cogley M Brammell on 23 Dec 1923 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 17 Apr 1886 in Kentucky, USA. He died in Aug 1981.

Notes for Ivy Myrtle Scaggs:
Social Security Death Index
Iva Brammell
Born 29 Jul 1899
Died Jun 1982
Last residence: Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

West Virginia Marriages Index, 1785-1971
Iva Myrtle Scaggs
Conley M Brammell
Married: 1923, Logan County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Logan, Logan County, West Virginia
April 2, 1940
Enumerated with C M Brammel, husband

1930 Census, Huntington City, Kyle District, Cabell County, West Virginia
April 5, 1930
Enumerated with Cogley M Brammel, husband

1920 census, Triadelphia Magisterial District, Logan County, WV
February 14, 1920
enumerated with Rush Scaggs, father

1910 census, Triadelphia District, Logan County, WV
May 2, 1910
enumerated with Rush F Scaggs, father

1900 census, Triadelphia District, Logan County, WV
June 16, 1900
enumerated with Rush F Scaggs, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Iva Scaggs
Born 1899, Logan County, West Virginia

Notes for Cogley M Brammell:
Social Security Death Index
Cogley Brammel
Born 17 Apr 1886
Died Aug 1981
Last residence: Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Logan, Logan County, West Virginia
#21 April 2, 1940
Brammel, C M, head, M, W, 53, M, grade 5, KY, same place in 1935, cabinet maker, planing mill
Iva, wife, F, W, 40, M, grade C4, WV, same place in 1935, teacher, public school
Doris C, daughter, F, W, 15, S, grade H2, WV, same place in 1935
King, Marion, roomer, F, W, 26, S, grade C2, WV, same place in 1935, clerk, clothing store

1930 Census, Huntington City, Kyle District, Cabell County, West Virginia
#93 April 5, 1930
Brammel, Cogley M, head, M, W, 43, M, 36, KY, KY, KY, carpenter, building
Iva S, wife, F, W, 30, M, 23, WV, WV, WV, teacher, public school
Doris E, daughter, F, W, 5, S, WV, KY, WV, none

Woods, Lillie V, servant, F, W, 40, D, 17, VA, VA, VA, servant, private home
Ivy Myrtle Scaggs and Cogley M Brammell had the following child:

i. DORIS EVELYN BRAMMELL was born in 1924 in Cabell, West Virginia, USA. She died on 31 Jul 2014.

Notes for Doris Evelyn Brammell:
US, Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection, 1847-Current
Doris Evelyn McDonald
Age 89
Born 12 Oct 1924, Huntington, West Virginia
Died 31 Jul 2014
Obituary 12 Jan 2015
Parents: Cogley Bramwell, Iva Scaggs Brammell

1940 Census, Logan, Logan County, West Virginia
April 2, 1940
Enumerated with C M Brammel, father

1930 Census, Huntington City, Kyle District, Cabell County, West Virginia
April 5, 1930
Enumerated with Cogley M Brammel, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Doris Evelyn Bramwell
Born 1924, Cabell County, West Virginia

43. **RUBY VIOLET SCAGGS** (Louisa Chambers, Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,Rush Scaggs, Joseph Scaggs) was born on 21 Oct 1909 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She died on 29 Sep 1988. She married Earl Ronal Bayless in 1928 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 19 Apr 1906 in West Virginia, USA. He died in Aug 1985.

Notes for Ruby Violet Scaggs:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Ruby V Bayless [Ruby Bayless] [Ruby V Scaggs]
Born 21 Oct 1909, Man, West Virginia
Died 29 Sep 1988
Father Rush F Scaggs
Mother Louisa Chambers
8 Aug 1988: Name listed as Ruby V Bayless; 27 Jul 1971: Name listed as Ruby Bayless

Social Security Death Index
Ruby Bayless
Born 21 Oct 1909
Died 29 Sep 1988
Last residence: Logan, Logan County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Holden, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 17, 1940
Enumerated with Earl Bayless, husband

1930 Census, Precinct 7, Holden Town, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 3, 1930
Enumerated with Earl R Bayless, husband

West Virginia Marriages Index, 1785-1971
Ruby Scaggs
R E Bayless
Married: 1928, Logan County, West Virginia

1920 census, Triadelphia Magisterial District, Logan County, WV
February 14, 1920
enumerated with Rush Scaggs, father

1910 census, Triadelphia District, Logan County, WV
May 2, 1910
enumerated with Rush F Scaggs, father

West Virginia Births Index
Ruby Scaggs
Born 1909, Logan County, West Virginia

Notes for Earl Ronal Bayless:
Social Security Death Index
Ronal Bayless
Born 19 Apr 1906
Died Aug 1985
Last residence: Logan, Logan County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Holden, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
#33 April 17, 1940
Bayless, Earl, head, M, W, 32, M, grade H4, WV, same place in 1935, machinist, coal mine
Ruby, wife, F, W, 30, M, grade C3, WV, same place in 1935
Patricia Ann, daughter, F, W, 10, S, grade 4, WV, same place in 1935
Linda Earl, daughter, F, W, 1, S, grade 0, WV

1930 Census, Precinct 7, Holden Town, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
#39 April 3, 1930
Bayless, Earl R, head, M, W, 242, M, 22, WV, KY, KY, machinist, coal mine
Ruby V, wife, F, W, 20, M, 15, WV, VA, WV, none
Patty A, daughter, F, W, 0, S, WV, WV, WV, none
Ruby Violet Scaggs and Earl Ronal Bayless had the following children:

i. PATRICIA ANN BAYLESS was born on 10 Dec 1929 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Aug 1996.

Notes for Patricia Ann Bayless:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Patty Ann Bayless [Patricia Ann Connor] [Patty Connor] [Patricia Connor]
Born 10 Dec 1927, Holden, West Virginia [not 1929]
Died 19 Aug 1996
Father Ronol E Bayless
Mother Rubie V Scaggs
Dec 1943: Name listed as Patty Ann Bayless; Jun 1970: Name listed as Patricia Ann Connor; Name listed as Patty Bayless Connor; 29 Aug 1996: Name listed as Patricia A Connor

Social Security Death Index
Patty Ann Bayless
Born 10 Dec 1929
Died 19 Aug 1996
Last residence: Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Holden, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 17, 1940
Enumerated with Earl Bayless, father

1930 Census, Precinct 7, Holden Town, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 3, 1930
Enumerated with Earl R Bayless, father

ii. LINDA EARL BAYLESS was born about 1939 in West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Linda Earl Bayless:
1940 Census, Holden, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 17, 1940
Enumerated with Earl Bayless, father

44. **MILDRED CHAMBERS** (Lorenzo Dow Chambers Jr., Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,Lorenzo Dow Chambers Jr., Lorenzo Dow Chambers, James Chambers) was born on 08 Jun 1909 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. She died on 08 Jul 1992. She married Luther Morrison on 24 Dec 1932 in Logan, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 03 Jul 1913 in West Virginia, USA. He died in Jul 1981.

Notes for Mildred Chambers:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Mildred Morrison [Mildred Adkins] [Mildred Chambers]
Born 4 Jun 1909, Logan, West Virginia
Died 8 Jul 1992
Father Lorenza D Chambers
Mother Lura Dingess
2 Oct 1972: Name listed as Mildred Morrison; 19 Jun 1984: Name listed as Mildred Adkins

1940 Census, Micco, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 9, 1940
Enumerated with Luther Morrison, husband

West Virginia Marriages Index, 1785-1971
Mildred Chambers
Luther Morrison
Married: 1932, Logan County, West Virginia

1930 census, Precinct 17, Logan County, WV
April 10, 1930
enumerated with Lorings D Chambers, father

1920 census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, WV
January 14, 1920
enumerated with L D Chambers, father

1910 census, Precinct 5 River Creek, Logan County, WV
May 7, 1910
enumerated with L D Chambers, Jr, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Mildred Chambers
Born 1909, Logan County, West Virginia

Notes for Luther Morrison:
Social Security Death Index

Luther Morrison
Born 3 Jul 1913
Died Jul 1981
Last residence: Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Micco, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
#131 April 9, 1940
Morrison, Luther, head, M, W, 27, M, grade 8, WV, Logan West Virginia in 1935, track man, coal mine
Mildred, wife, F, W, 31, M, grade H1, WV, Logan West Virginia in 1935
Marvin, son, M, W, 5, S, grade 0, WV, Logan West Virginia in 1935
Lenard, son, M, W, 4, S, grade 0, WV
Lewis, son, M, W, 1, S, grade 0, WV
Grady, son, M, W, 0/12, S, grade 0, WV
Mildred Chambers and Luther Morrison had the following children:

i. MARVIN LUTHER MORRISON was born on 08 Jun 1934 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Mar 1973 in Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Marvin Luther Morrison:
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Marvin Luther Morrison
Born 8 Jun 1934
Died 1 Mar 1973
Branch: ARMY
Enlistment date: 24 Sep 1956
Release date: 23 Sep 1959

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Marvin L Morrison [Marvin Morrison]
Born 8 Jun 1934
Died Mar 1973

Social Security Death Index
Marvin L Morrison
Born 8 Jun 1934
Died Mar 1973

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Marvin L Morrison
Died 1 Mar 1973, Jefferson County, Kentucky
Age 38

1940 Census, Micco, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 9, 1940
Enumerated with Luther Morrison, father

ii. LEONARD DOW MORRISON was born about 1936 in West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Leonard Dow Morrison:
1940 Census, Micco, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 9, 1940
Enumerated with Luther Morrison, father

iii. ALVIE LEWIS MORRISON was born about 1939 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Jun 2015.

Notes for Alvie Lewis Morrison:
US Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection, 1847-Current

Alva Lewis Morrison
Age 76
Born ca 1939
Residence Milton
Died 2 Jun 2015

1940 Census, Micco, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 9, 1940
Enumerated with Luther Morrison, father

iv. GRADY COLE MORRISON was born on 22 Mar 1940 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 30 Nov 1975 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA.

Notes for Grady Cole Morrison:
Social Security Death Index
Grady Morrison
Born 22 Mar 1940
Died Nov 1975
Last residence: Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

Information from Death Certificate
Grady C Morrison
Male, white, married
Spouse Roberta Morrison
Born March 22, 1940, West Virginia
Age 35
Died November 30, 1975, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Darvon and Valium intoxication
Father James Luther Morrison
Mother Mildred M Chambers
Informant Roberta Morrison, wife, Indianapolis, Indiana
Burial December 3, 1975, Washington Park North, Indianapolis, Indiana

1940 Census, Micco, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 9, 1940
Enumerated with Luther Morrison, father

v. DORTHY MAE MORRISON.

vi. RENATHA MORRISON.

vii. JAMES ROBERT MORRISON.

45. **OTIS CARY CHAMBERS** (Lorenzo Dow Chambers Jr., Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,Lorenzo Dow Chambers Jr., Lorenzo Dow Chambers, James Chambers) was born on 20 Mar 1911 in West Virginia, USA. He died in May 1987. He married Verla Parsons on 25 Nov 1935. She was born on 11 Dec 1913 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 16 May 1999.

Notes for Otis Cary Chambers:
Social Security Death Index
O Chambers
Born 20 Mar 1911
Died May 1987
Last residence: Holy, Logan County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Micco, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia

#231 April 12, 1940
Chambers, O C, head, M, W, 29, M, grade C3, WV, same place in 1935, clerk, retail store
Verla, wife, F, W, 27, M, grade H4, WV, same place in 1935
Otas Glen, son, M, W, 2, S, grade 0, WV

1930 census, Precinct 17, Logan County, WV
April 10, 1930
enumerated with Lorings D Chambers, father

1920 census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, WV
January 14, 1920
enumerated with L D Chambers, father

Notes for Verla Parsons:
Social Security Death Index
Verla P Chambers
Born 11 Dec 1913
Died 16 May 1999
Last residence: Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

1940 Census, Micco, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 12, 1940
Enumerated with O C Chambers, husband
Otis Cary Chambers and Verla Parsons had the following child:

i. OTIS GLENN CHAMBERS was born about 1938 in West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Otis Glenn Chambers:
1940 Census, Micco, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 12, 1940
Enumerated with O C Chambers, father

46. **ALICE LUCILLE CHAMBERS** (Lorenzo Dow Chambers Jr., Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,Lorenzo Dow Chambers Jr., Lorenzo Dow Chambers, James Chambers) was born on 10 Jul 1913 in West Virginia, USA. She married Wallace Robertson on 22 Jan 1931. He was born on 11 Aug 1906 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Sep 1995.

Notes for Alice Lucille Chambers:
1940 Census, Kleen Koal, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 6. 1940
Enumerated with Wallace Robertson, husband

1930 census, Precinct 17, Logan County, WV
April 10, 1930
enumerated with Lorings D Chambers, father

1920 census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, WV
January 14, 1920
enumerated with L D Chambers, father

Notes for Wallace Robertson:
Social Security Death Index
Wallace Robertson
Born 11 Aug 1906

Died 12 Sep 1995
Last residence: Lyburn, Logan County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Kleen Koal, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
#22 April 6. 1940
Robertson, Wallace, head, M, W, 34, M, grade H4, WV, same place in 1935, engineer, mining
Lucille, wife, F, W, 26, M, grade H4, WV, same place in 1935
Bobbie Joe, daughter, F, W, 4, S, grade 0, WV
[Note: The census record said that information about Wallace Robertson was given by Mrs Mary Gore, neighbor.]
Alice Lucille Chambers and Wallace Robertson had the following child:

i. BOBBY JO ROBERTSON was born on 14 Jan 1936 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 12 Mar 2001.

Notes for Bobby Jo Robertson:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Bobby Jo Wilfong [Bobby J Wilfong] [Bobby Jo Robertson]
Born 14 Jan 1936, Logan Logan, West Virginia
Died 12 Mar 2001
Father Wallace S Robertson
Mother Alice L Chambers
Feb 1968: Name listed as Bobby Jo Wilfong; 22 Mar 2001: Name listed as Bobby J Wilfong

Social Security Death Index
Bobby Jo Wilfong
Born 14 Jan 1936
Died 12 Mar 2001

1940 Census, Kleen Koal, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 6. 1940
Enumerated with Wallace Robertson, father

47. **ROBERT L. AUXIER CHAMBERS** (Lorenzo Dow Chambers Jr., Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,Lorenzo Dow Chambers Jr., Lorenzo Dow Chambers, James Chambers) was born on 10 Aug 1916 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 08 May 1946 in "At sea - international waters". He married Irene Vaughn on 18 Oct 1935. She was born on 16 Jan 1917 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Feb 2005.

Notes for Robert L. Auxier Chambers:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need
Robert served in France, Belgium, and Germany during WWII. He died aboard the SS Fiddler, enroute from LeHavre, France to New York.

Global, findagrave Index for Burials at Sea and Other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current
Robert Lancing Auxier Chambers
Born 11 Aug 1917, Logan County, West Virginia
Died 8 May 1946, at sea
Spouse Irene Chambers

Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1970
Robert L Chambers
PVT CAC Bat D, 542 AAA US ARMY
Died May 8, 1946
Died while in active duty while at sea
Chambers Cemetery, Dehue, West Virginia
Applicant Mrs Irene Marie Chambers, Dehue, West Virginia, June 7, 1946

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Robert Lansing Chambers [Robert Chambers]
Born 11 Aug 1916, Logan County, West Virginia
Died May 1946

Social Security Death Index
Robert Chambers
Born 18 Aug 1916 [not 11 Aug]
Died May 1946

1940 Census, Kleen Koal, Logan District, Logan County, West Virginia
#2 April 6, 1940
Chambers, Robert, head, M, W, 23, M, grade H3, WV, same place in 1935, coal tipple, mining
Irene, wife, F, W, 23, M, grade H1, WV, same place in 1935
Dow, son, M, W, 2, S, grade 0, WV

1930 census, Precinct 17, Logan County, WV
April 10, 1930
enumerated with Lorings D Chambers, father

1920 census, Logan Magisterial District, Logan County, WV
January 14, 1920
enumerated with L D Chambers, father

Notes for Irene Vaughn:
Social Security Death Index
Irene M Vaughn
Born 16 Jan 1917
Died 4 Feb 2005
Last residence: Columbus, Columbia County, Wisconsin

1940 Census, Kleen Koal, Logan district, Logan County, West Virginia
April 6, 1940
Enumerated with Robert Chambers, husband
Robert L. Auxier Chambers and Irene Vaughn had the following children:

i. LOWELL DOW CHAMBERS was born about 1938 in West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Lowell Dow Chambers:
1940 Census, Kleen Koal, Logan district, Logan County, West Virginia
April 6, 1940
Enumerated with Robert Chambers, father

ii. SALLY LOU CHAMBERS.

48. **OLLIE RUTH CHAMBERS** (Lorenzo Dow Chambers Jr., Margaret Louise[1] Auxier,Lorenzo Dow Chambers Jr., Lorenzo Dow Chambers, James Chambers) was born on 13 Jul 1922 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Jul 2019 in Winfield, Putnam, West Virginia, USA. She married Earl Wall on 03 Aug 1939. He was born on 17 Aug 1910 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Jan 2011.

Notes for Ollie Ruth Chambers:
Findagrave
Ollie Ruth Wall
Born 13 Jul 1922, Logan County, West Virginia
Died 23 Jul 2019, Winfield, Putnam County, West Virginia

Haven of Rest Memorial Gardens, Red House, Putnam County, West Virginia
Father Lorenzo Dow Chambers
Mother Lura Dell Chambers
Spouse Earl Ted Wall

1940 Census, Lorado, Triadelphia District, Logan County, West Virginia
April 16, 1940
Enumerated withe Earl Ted Walls, husband

1930 census, Precinct 17, Logan County, WV
April 10, 1930
enumerated with Lorings D Chambers, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938
Ollie Ruth Chambers
Born 1922, Logan County, West Virginia

Notes for Earl Wall:
Social Security Death Index
Earl T Wall
Born 17 Aug 1910
Died 22 Jan 2011
Last residence: Winfield, Putnam County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Lorado, Triadelphia District, Logan County, West Virginia
#399 April 16, 1940
Walls, Earl Ted, head, M, W, 29, M, grade 8, WV, same place in 1935, minister
Ollie Ruth, wife, F, W, 17, M, grade H4, WV, same place in 1935
Ollie Ruth Chambers and Earl Wall had the following children:

i. DAVID EARL WALL.

ii. SHIRLEY ELIZABETH WALL.

iii. REBEKAH RUTH WALL.

iv. JENNE LUCILLE WALL.

Index of Individuals

A
Auxier, Margaret Louise 2
B
Bayless, Earl Ronal 153
Bayless, Linda Earl 154
Bayless, Patricia Ann 153, 154
Bland, Alice Ellen 114, 115
Bland, Ham 114
Brammell, Cogley M 152
Brammell, Doris Evelyn 152
Browning, Louisa Bell 54
Browning, Lura 64
Bryant, Anna Ruth 59
Bryant, Charles Ernest 59
Bryant, Ella Mae 60, 61
Bryant, George Richard 60
Bryant, Robert Merlin 62
Bryant, Ronald E 59, 60
Bryant, Roscoe Lawson 61, 62
Butcher, Albert Maxwell 70, 71
Butcher, Blanche 88, 89
Butcher, Cora Ann 17, 95, 96
Butcher, Cynthia 17
Butcher, Dora Alice 16, 73, 74
Butcher, Dorothy Louise 73
Butcher, Ellen 88
Butcher, Emma Mae 16
Butcher, Emmett Ray 91
Butcher, Ethel 88
Butcher, Eva 17
Butcher, Hester 17
Butcher, Homer Lee 90, 91
Butcher, Homer Victor 17
Butcher, James Edward 16, 17, 86, 87
Butcher, James Edward Jr 89, 90
Butcher, John Lee 16, 66, 67
Butcher, John Rex 69, 70
Butcher, Lorenza Dow 16, 78, 79
Butcher, Lucy Myrtle 17, 91, 92
Butcher, Margaret L 16, 79, 80
Butcher, Maxine 91
Butcher, May 79
Butcher, Myrna L 68, 69
Butcher, Pearl Agnes 16, 82, 83
Butcher, Ruth Fillinger 72, 73
Butcher, Smith 16
Butcher, Verna 69
Butcher, Willa Ann 71, 72
Butcher, William Eldred 70
C
Cartwright, Adda 23, 131, 132
Cartwright, Alice 140
Cartwright, Bryan Butcher 24
Cartwright, Claude 24, 141, 142
Cartwright, Ellen Frandiena 140, 141
Cartwright, Emery Claude Jr 144
Cartwright, Evelyn Ruth 138, 139
Cartwright, Fay 145
Cartwright, George 24
Cartwright, Gloria J 139
Cartwright, Irvin Auxier 137, 138
Cartwright, Isabelle 143, 144
Cartwright, James Clifford 140
Cartwright, James Otis 23
Cartwright, Lonzo 22
Cartwright, Lorenza Wayne 23, 136, 137
Cartwright, Lula 23, 126, 127
Cartwright, Margaret Elizabeth 138
Cartwright, Norma 22, 23
Cartwright, Otho Maxwell 142, 143
Cartwright, Ray Eugene 144, 145
Cartwright, Robert Lee 139, 140
Cartwright, Ronald 141
Cartwright, Roy 23, 24
Caton, Mary 137
Chambers, Agnes 5, 6
Chambers, Alfred F 19, 20
Chambers, Alice Lou 121
Chambers, Alice Lucille 30, 157
Chambers, Alice Marie 51, 52
Chambers, Alma Louise 104
Chambers, Alva Willis 11, 12
Chambers, Alvin York 112
Chambers, Augusta 4, 14, 15
Chambers, Barney 44, 45
Chambers, Bertha Maude 11
Chambers, Betty Jo 125, 126
Chambers, Charles Auxier 6, 7
Chambers, Charles Marvin 30, 31
Chambers, Cora Elizabeth 7, 8
Chambers, Crayton 8, 31
Chambers, Donna 52
Chambers, Donna Lou 125
Chambers, Dorothy May 110, 111
Chambers, Effie Fern 20, 21
Chambers, Effie May 10, 37
Chambers, Elbert Burrell 21, 22
Chambers, Eleanor E 31
Chambers, Elijah Brown 10, 47, 48
Chambers, Elizabeth Ann 108
Chambers, Elwood 31
Chambers, Ezra 42, 43
Chambers, Ezra Moss 11, 50, 51
Chambers, Floyd B 4
Chambers, Frank Clifton 46
Chambers, Frank Wilson 20, 115, 116
Chambers, Frankie Ernestine 106, 107
Chambers, Gaylen B 6
Chambers, Geneva 4, 22
Chambers, Grover L 10
Chambers, Harry Leonard 22, 124, 125
Chambers, Harry Wetzel 126
Chambers, Ivy 11
Chambers, Jack J 48, 49
Chambers, Jack James Russell 110
Chambers, James A 20, 103
Chambers, James Augustus 116, 117
Chambers, James Franklin 52
Chambers, James L 4, 18, 19
Chambers, James Ralph 107, 108
Chambers, James Randall 121, 122
Chambers, Joseph Davis 120, 121
Chambers, Joseph O 22, 119, 120
Chambers, Lorenzo Dow 20, 104, 105

C
Chambers, Lorenzo Dow 4
Chambers, Lorenzo Dow Jr. 8, 28, 29
Chambers, Louisa 4, 5, 25
Chambers, Lowell Dow 159
Chambers, Lydia Margaret 106
Chambers, Magdalene 10, 31, 32
Chambers, Mahulda Anna 4, 12, 13
Chambers, Margaret L 20, 113, 114
Chambers, Mary Elizabeth 43, 44
Chambers, Mary L 11, 49
Chambers, Mary Ruth 117
Chambers, Maud Agnes 19, 99, 100
Chambers, Merlie 22, 122
Chambers, Mildred 30, 154
Chambers, Nada Martha 111
Chambers, Nancy 8
Chambers, Nancy Thelma 46, 47
Chambers, Ollie Ruth 31, 159, 160
Chambers, Otis Cary 30, 156, 157
Chambers, Otis Glenn 157
Chambers, Otis R 5
Chambers, Otis Roy 20, 108, 109
Chambers, Paris Junior 45, 46
Chambers, Robert L. Auxier 30, 158, 159
Chambers, Sally Lou 159
Chambers, Samuel Edward 4, 8, 9
Chambers, Thelma Edith 111, 112
Chambers, Thelma May 22, 117, 118
Chambers, Willa Mae 45
Chambers, William Chadwick 113
Chambers, William Elmer 43
Chambers, Willie Edward 10, 41, 42
Chambers, Worland 8
Cook, Sarah Alice 10
Curry, Parlee 42
Cyfers, Cora 106
D
Davis, Minnie L 120
Dean, Mary 110
Deskins, Dixie 79
Dingess, Lura Dell 30
Dixon, Bonnie 75
Dixon, Ellen 75, 76
Dixon, Freda A 77, 78
Dixon, John 75
Dixon, Murl 76
Dixon, Roberta Rae 78
Dixon, William Wetzel 76, 77
Duncan, Anna M 147
F
Fillinger, Victoria 68
Francis, Mildred 51
G
Gartner, Eliza A 88
Gray, Margaret Louise 123, 124
Gray, Mary S 124
Gray, Richard 123
Gray, Richard Loran 123
Gray, Sarah J 123
H
Hager, Bird 128
Hager, Everett John 130
Hager, Lonzo 129
Hager, Mabel Geneva 130, 131
Hager, Margaret Mary 128, 129
Hager, Mason 131
Hager, Virgie Lee 128
Hensley, Ardeth Mervin 134
Hensley, George 134
Hensley, Lura Marcalene 135, 136
Hensley, Mary Daphne 134, 135
Herbert, Faber Stuart 98, 99
Herbert, Margaret Ann 99
Herbert, Raleigh Amick 97
Herbert, Raleigh Jackson 97
Herbert, Raymond Thomas 97, 98
Herbert, Robert Henry 98
Hinchman, Annie 55, 56
Hinchman, Bertha 14
Hinchman, Charles Ray 65, 66
Hinchman, Don C 14, 62, 63, 64
Hinchman, Don Carlos Jr 64, 65
Hinchman, Essie 56, 57
Hinchman, Gaie Lucille 56
Hinchman, George R 14
Hinchman, John James 14, 53, 54
Hinchman, Lila Margaret 57
Hinchman, Mabel Bayless 54, 55
Hinchman, Rita Esther 65
Hinchman, Sarah Alice 14, 57, 58
J
Jeffrey, Billie Ovie 133
Jeffrey, Margie 132, 133
Jeffrey, Ovie 132
Justice, Martha Jane 48
L
Lowe, Geraldine 125
M
Mitchell, Alice Sarah 19
Morrison, Alvie Lewis 155, 156
Morrison, Dorthy Mae 156
Morrison, Grady Cole 156
Morrison, James Robert 156
Morrison, Leonard Dow 155
Morrison, Luther 155
Morrison, Marvin Luther 155
Morrison, Renatha 156
Mullins, Charles Franklin 39, 40
Mullins, Fred 38, 39
Mullins, Gertrude E 39
Mullins, James W 38
Mullins, Lucille 39
Mullins, Samuel L 40, 41
Murphy, Bill 85
Murphy, Carrie 85
Murphy, Ethel 84, 85
Murphy, Millie 84
Murphy, Patrick Lee 84
Murphy, Raymond 85, 86
N
Nisbet, James Willard 101
Nisbet, Mary Alice 101, 102
Nisbet, Osa Thelma 102
Nisbet, Richard Hugh 102, 103
Nisbet, William 101
P
Parsons, Verla 157
Patton, Charles Edwin 93, 94
Patton, David Roger 95

P
Patton, James Robert 95
Patton, Paul Auxier 94, 95
Patton, Richard Pershing 94
Patton, William Wesley 93
Patton, William Woodrow Jr 93
Payne, Thornton 49
Payne, Thornton Eugene 50
R
Raines, Cynthia 104
Ray, Bessie M 33, 34
Ray, Don 36, 37
Ray, Jessie 34
Ray, Jones Woodrow 36
Ray, Lucy 34, 35
Ray, Macie 35, 36
Ray, Nina N 36
Ray, Robert Lee 33
Ray, William 34
Robertson, Bobby Jo 158
Robertson, Wallace 158
Robinette, Wecie Brooke 142
S
Scaggs, Alfred Dow 27, 145, 146, 147
Scaggs, Alfred Dow Jr 148
Scaggs, Arthur Clyde 27, 28
Scaggs, Deny Ray 148, 149
Scaggs, Elbert H 26, 27
Scaggs, Emmett F 26
Scaggs, Fred Carrington 147, 148
Scaggs, Ivy Myrtle 27, 150, 151
Scaggs, Joan 149
Scaggs, Louisa May 27
Scaggs, Max H 150
Scaggs, Neal 150
Scaggs, Robert Duncan 149, 150
Scaggs, Roger 150
Scaggs, Ruby Violet 28, 152, 153
Scaggs, Rush 26
U
Unknown 31
V
Vance, Elmer 81, 82
Vance, Gladys 81
Vance, William Patterson 81
Vance, William Patterson Jr. 82
Vaughn, Irene 159
W
Wall, David Earl 160
Wall, Earl 160
Wall, Jenne Lucille 160
Wall, Rebekah Ruth 160
Wall, Shirley Elizabeth 160
Williams, Bertha 116
Willis, James Joseph 119
Willis, Todd Chambers 118
Willis, Todd Chambers 118, 119

Elijah Brown Auxier

compiled by

Louise McMonegal

Advisors, Contributors, and Editors

Patti Quallich, Lou Sherburne, Mary Walton,
John B Wells III

Technical and Website Support

Richard Bonitz

June 5, 2021

Descendants of Elijah Brown Auxier

Generation 1

1. **ELIJAH BROWN[1] AUXIER** was born on 20 Nov 1840 in East Point, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 17 Feb 1910. He married Anna Margaret Richmond, daughter of James Richmond and Isabel Unknown on 30 Apr 1863 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She was born on 27 Sep 1837 in Paisley, Scotland. She died on 05 Sep 1910 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Elijah Brown Auxier:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need: Three of Elijah and Anna Margaret's daughters (Margaret Louise, Anna Laurie, and Dora Brown Auxier) married sons of William James May and Cynthia Ann Powers (Thomas Reuben, Beverly Clark, and John Powers May). Cemetery records show that Elijah Brown Auxier was born on Nov. 12, 1840. Douglas Auxier Galbraith listed the date of birth as 12 Oct 1840. Lige was known as one of the best farmers in Floyd County, and was famous for his watermelons and apples known as "Rusty Coats." He believed that mutton was the best meat.

Findagrave
Elijah Brown Auxier
Born 12 Nov 1840
Died 17 Feb 1910
Elijah Brown Auxier Cemetery, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky
Father Samuel Lewis Auxier
Mother Margaret Ann Auxier
Children Agnes Spradlin, James W Auxier, Margaret May, Anna Laura May, Charles Richmond Auxier

1900 census, Hagar Shoal, Floyd County, KY
#56 June 4, 1900
Auxier, Elijah B, head, W, M, Oct 1840, 59, M, 37, KY, VA, VA, farmer
Margaret, wife, W, F, Sept 1837, 62, M, 37, 9, 7, Scotland, Scotland, Scotland
Charles R, son, W, M, Mar 1880, 20, S, KY, KY, England, farm laborer

[The daughter listed as Sarah A was probably Dora Belle]
1880 census, Precincts 8, 10, 13, Floyd County, KY
#369 June 25 & 26, 1880
Auxier, Elijah B, W, M, 40, M, farmer, KY, VA, VA
Margaret, W, F, 42, wife, M, keeping house, Scotland, Scotland, Scotland
Margaret L, W, F, 16, daughter, S, KY, KY, Scotland
James W, W, M, 14, son, S, works on farm, KY, KY, Scotland
Anie L, W, F, 12, daughter, S, KY, KY, Scotland
Samuel B, W, M, 10, son, S, works on farm, KY, KY, Scotland
Agnes F, W, F, 7, daughter, S, KY, KY, Scotland
Sarah A, W, F, 5, daughter, S, KY, KY, Scotland
Charles R, W, M, 3/12, Mch, S, KY, KY, Scotland
Hillman, Andrew J, W, M, 20, servant, S, laborer, VA, VA, VA

1870 census, Precinct 8, Floyd County, KY
#176 July 30, 1870
Auxier, Elijah B, 29, M, W, farmer, 6000, 4000, KY
Margaret, 30, F, W, keeping house, Scotland
Margaret L, 6, F, W, KY
James W, 4, M, W, KY
Anna L, 2, F, W, KY
Samuel B, 1/12, M, W, KY, Jany
Powers, David, 16, M, W, farm laborer, VA
Powers, Susan, 14, F, W, none, VA

US Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865
Sub District #14
Elijah B Auxier, 23, white, farmer, married, born KY, no former military service
October 30, 1863

1860 census, Paintsville PO, Johnson County, KY
June 11, 1860
enumerated with Samuel Auxier, father

1850 census, Johnson County, KY
September 27, 1850
enumerated with Samuel Auxier, father

Birth
20 Nov 1840, East Point, Johnson County, KY - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need
Abt. 1841, KY - census records

Notes for Anna Margaret Richmond:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need: Agnes Auxier listed Anna Margaret's place of birth as Paisley, Scotland. Other sources listed it as Floyd Co., KY (later Johnson Co.).

Findagrave
Margaret Ann Auxier
Born 27 Sep 1837, Scotland
Died 5 Sep 1910, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky
Elijah Brown Auxier Cemetery, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky
Spouse Elijah Brown Auxier
Children Agnes Spradlin, James W Auxier, Margaret May, Anna Laura May, Charles Richmond Auxier

1910 census, Prestonsburg Precinct 1, Floyd County, KY
April 23, 1910
enumerated with Baskam May, son-in-law [husband of daughter Anna Laura]

1900 census, Hagar Shoal, Floyd County, KY
June 4, 1900
enumerated with Elijah B Auxier, husband

1880 census, Precincts 8, 10, 13, Floyd County, KY
June 25 & 26, 1880
enumerated with Elijah B Auxier, husband

1870 census, Precinct 8, Floyd County, KY
July 30, 1870
enumerated with Elijah B Auxier, husband

Not sure if this is the correct record for her:
New York, New York, Arriving Passenger and Crew Lists (including Castle Garden and Ellis Island), 1820-1957
Margaret Richmond
Female, Scottish
Age 23, born ca 1837, Scotland
Departure Port: Liverpool, England and Queenstown, Ireland

Destination: USA
Arrival: 25 Feb 1860, New York, New York
Ship: Vigo

Birth
27 Sep 1837, Paisley, Scotland - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need
ca 1840, Scotland - census records
Elijah Brown Auxier and Anna Margaret Richmond had the following children:

2. i. MARGARET LOUISE[2] AUXIER was born on 05 Mar 1864 in Auxier, Kentucky. She died on 06 Jan 1935 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Thomas Reuben May, son of William James May and Cynthia Ann Powers on 20 Sep 1883 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He was born on 18 Jan 1860 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 19 Mar 1929 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.

3. ii. JAMES WINDFIELD AUXIER was born on 22 Nov 1865 in East Point, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 01 Aug 1938 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Martha Ann Stafford, daughter of William S Stafford and Martha Ann Hager on 02 Oct 1889. She was born on 09 May 1866 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 02 Jan 1953 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky.

4. iii. ANNA LAURA AUXIER was born on 18 Jan 1868 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 12 Feb 1948 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Beverly Clark May, son of William James May and Cynthia Ann Powers on 27 Feb 1889 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. He was born on 29 Sep 1856 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 02 Apr 1929 in Floyd, Kentucky, USA.

5. iv. SAMUEL B AUXIER was born on 18 Feb 1869 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 10 Feb 1914 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married (1) LAURA GREER, daughter of William Greer and Sarah Robertson Spears about 1893. She was born in Apr 1872 in Kentucky. She died in Apr 1910. He married (2) ANNIE B STRATTON after 1910. She was born in Aug 1885 in Kentucky, USA. She died in Apr 1973.

v. JOHN AUXIER was born about 1871.

6. vi. SARAH AGNES AUXIER was born on 07 Jul 1872 in Kentucky. She died on 03 Dec 1966 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Alexander M Spradlin, son of Samuel Spradlin and Elizabeth Friend on 31 Oct 1894 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He was born on 23 Sep 1870 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 16 Sep 1941 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.

vii. SARAH A AUXIER was born on 09 May 1874.

Notes for Sarah A Auxier:
This child was probably Dora Belle Auxier, same birth date both children.

7. viii. DORA BELLE AUXIER was born on 09 May 1874 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 01 Feb 1912. She married John Powers May, son of William James May and Cynthia Ann Powers on 30 Oct 1895 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He was born in Oct 1873 in Kentucky. He died on 22 Nov 1959 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

ix. ELIJAH AUXIER was born on 13 Mar 1878 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Generation 1

8. x. CHARLES RICHMOND AUXIER was born on 14 Mar 1880 in Kentucky. He died on 26 Oct 1925 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Matilda Belle Hall, daughter of Lee Hall and Martha Elliott on 08 Jan 1910 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She was born on 27 Mar 1884 in Kentucky. She died on 12 Nov 1918 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Generation 2

2. **MARGARET LOUISE[2] AUXIER** (Elijah Brown[1]) was born on 05 Mar 1864 in Auxier, Kentucky. She died on 06 Jan 1935 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Thomas Reuben May, son of William James May and Cynthia Ann Powers on 20 Sep 1883 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He was born on 18 Jan 1860 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 19 Mar 1929 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Margaret Louise Auxier:
Information from Death Certificate
Margaret Auxier May
female, white, widowed
spouse Thomas R. May
born March 5, 1864, Auxier, KY
age70 years, 10 months
died January 6, 1935, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, KY
found dead at home; undertaker thought to be applopexy
father Elijah Brown Auxier, born Auxier KY
mother Margaret Richmond, born Scotland
informant Mrs. Anna Richmond
burial January 8, 1935, Prestonsburg, KY

1930 census, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, KY
#111 April 4, 1930
May, Margaret, head, owned 6000, F, W, 66, Wd, KY, KY, Scotland, none

1920 census, Prestonsburg Precinct 1, Floyd County, KY
January 3, 1920
enumerated with Ford R May, husband

1910 census, Prestonsburg Precinct 1, Floyd County, KY
May 6, 1910
enumerated with Thomas R May, husband

1900 census, Prestonsburg Precinct, Floyd County, KY
June 8, 1900
enumerated with Thomas R May, husband

1880 census, Precincts 8, 10, 13, Floyd County, KY
June 25 & 26, 1880
enumerated with Elijah B Auxier, father

1870 census, Precinct 8, Floyd County, KY
July 30, 1870
enumerated with Elijah B Auxier, father

Birth
05 Mar 1863, Auxier, KY - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need

05 Mar 1864, Auxier, KY - census records, death certificate

Notes for Thomas Reuben May:
Information from Death Certificate
Thomas R. May
male, white, married
spouse Maggie May
born January 18, 1860, Prestonsburg KY?
age 69 years, 2 months, 1 day
died March 19, 1929, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, KY
myocarditis
father William May, born KY
mother Cynthia ?, born KY
informant John May, Prestonsburg?
burial March 21, 1929, Prestonsburg

From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Thomas served as deputy sheriff and tax commissioner before going into business and civic activities.

1920 census, Prestonsburg Precinct 1, Floyd County, KY
#34 January 3, 1920
May, Ford R, head, owned free, M, W, 59, M, KY, KY, KY, clerk, general store
Maggie L, wife, F, W, 55, M, KY, KY, Scotland, none

1910 census, Prestonsburg Precinct 1, Floyd County, KY
#421 May 6, 1910
May, Thomas R, head, M, W, 50, M1, 26, KY, KY, KY, salesman, general store
Maggie, wife, F, W, 46, M1, 26, 2, 1, KY, KY, Scotland, none
Auxier, Dora, niece, F, W, 12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1900 census, Prestonsburg Precinct, Floyd County, KY
#67 June 8, 1900
May, Thomas R, head, W, M, Jan 1860, 40, M, 16, KY, KY, KY, farmer
Maggie, wife, W, F, Mar 1864, 36, M, 16, 1, 1, KY, KY, KY
Annie, daughter, W, F, July 1884, 15, S, KY, KY, KY
Margaret Louise Auxier and Thomas Reuben May had the following children:

9. i. ANNA MAY was born on 02 Jul 1884 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 07 Mar 1936 in Cabell, West Virginia, USA. She married David Cooley Richmond, son of Isaac Richmond and Mary Cooley on 17 Jun 1902 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He was born on 03 Mar 1880 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 01 Apr 1932.

ii. THOMAS REUBEN MAY JR.. He died in infancy.

3. **JAMES WINDFIELD[2] AUXIER** (Elijah Brown[1]) was born on 22 Nov 1865 in East Point, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 01 Aug 1938 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Martha Ann Stafford, daughter of William S Stafford and Martha Ann Hager on 02 Oct 1889. She was born on 09 May 1866 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 02 Jan 1953 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for James Windfield Auxier:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
James W. Auxier, one of Paintsville's leading citizens and one of Eastern Kentucky's most prominent businessmen, was president and general manager of the Paintsville Grocery

Company, and was known as one of the best financiers in the area. He started in business with a general merchandise store at the mouth of Johns Creek in Floyd County, and from there moved to Paintsville and started the wholesale business with which concern he was connected for the remainder of his life. He was a trustee of the John C. C. Mayo College, and was long instrumental in its advancement.

Information from Death Certificate
James W. Auxier
male, white, married
spouse Martha Ann Stafford
born November 22, 1865, KY
age 72 years, 8 months, 9 days
died August 1, 1938, Paintsville, Johnson County, KY
coronary occlusion
father Elijah Auxier, born KY
mother Margaret Richmond, born KY
informant J Gainey Newman, Paintsville
burial August 4, 1938, Mayo Cemetery

1930 census, Paintsville City, Johnson County, KY
#113 April 4, 1930
170 Stafford Street
Auxier, James, head, owned 8000, M, W, 63, M, 23, KY, KY, KY, president, wholesale grocery
Martha A, wife, F, W, 62, M, 22, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Paintsville Precinct 1, Johnson County, KY
#42 January 3, 1920
Nickle Street
Auxier, Jas W, head, owned free, M, W, 54, M, KY, KY, Scotland, merchant, grocery
Martha A, wife, F, W, 53, M, KY, KY, KY, none
Maxie, daughter, F, W, 21, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Leona, daughter, F, W, 19, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Mayes, Buna, housegirl, F, W, 19, S, KY, KY, KY, housework, private home
Stafford, John, brother-in-law, M, W, 51, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1910 census, Paintsville Precinct, Johnson County, KY
#33 April 16, 1910
Auxier, James W, head, M, W, 44, M1, 20, KY, KY, Scotland, wholesale merchant, grocers
Martha, wife, F, W, 43, M1, 20, 4, 4, KY, KY, KY, none
Fannie, daughter, F, W, 19, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Margret, daughter, F, W, 17, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Leona, daughter, F, W, 12, S, KY, KY, KY, none
there was at least one more line on this page, but it was unreadable on ancestry; the next page started with #34; Family Search had a better copy of the image and it had Leona's name on it

1900 census, Hager Shoal, Floyd County, KY
#135 June 13, 1900
Auxier, James, head, W, M, Nov 1866, 33, M, 11, KY, KY, KY, merchant
Martha, wife, W, F, May 1867, 32, M, 11, 4, 4, KY, KY, KY
Fannie, daughter, W, F, Aug 1890, 9, S, KY, KY, KY
Margaret, daughter, W, F, Feb 1893, 7, S, KY, KY, KY
Maxie, daughter, W, F, Feb 1898, 2, S, KY, KY, KY
Leona, daughter, W, F, Aug 1899, 9/12, S, KY, KY, KY
Preston, Martha, servant, W, F, May 1864, 36, Wd, 1, 1, KY, KY, KY, servant

1880 census, Precincts 8, 10, 13, Floyd County, KY
June 25 & 26, 1880
enumerated with Elijah B Auxier, father

1870 census, Precinct 8, Floyd County, KY
July 30, 1870
enumerated with Elijah B Auxier, father

Notes for Martha Ann Stafford:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need: Martha Ann was the granddaughter of Daniel Hager, a prominent landowner of the Big Sandy Valley area, and a veteran of the War for Independence. Martha's grandmother was a physician. From her childhood, she was called "Duck", and later "Granny Duck".

Information from Death Certificate
Martha Ann Auxier
Female, white, widow
born May 9, 1866, Johnson County, Kentucky
age 86 years, 7 months, 23 days
died January 2, 1953, Paintsville, Johnson County, KY
Pneumonia/hypostatic fractured hip, fell on way to bathroom
father William Stafford
mother Martha Ann Hager
informant Mrs Harry La Viera
burial January 4, 1953, Mayo Cemetery, Paintsville, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky
#198 April 11, 1940
Auxier, Martha A, head, F, W, 73, Wd, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935
Archer, Fannie M, daughter, F, W, 49, Wd, grade H4, KY, same place in 1935
Martha A ab, grand daughter, F, W, 19, S, grade C1, KY, same place in 1935
Emma E, grand daughter, F, W, 12, S, grade 6, KY, same place in 1935
Borders, Anna L, housekeeper, F, W, 25, S, grade 8, KY, Johnson Kentucky in 1935, housekeeper, private family

1930 census, Paintsville City, Johnson County, KY
April 4, 1930
enumerated with James Auxier, husband

1920 census, Paintsville Precinct 1, Johnson County, KY
January 3, 1920
enumerated with Jas W Auxier, husband

1910 census, Paintsville Precinct, Johnson County, KY
April 16, 1910
enumerated with James W Auxier, husband

1900 census, Hager Shoal, Floyd County, KY
June 13, 1900
enumerated with James Auxier, husband
James Windfield Auxier and Martha Ann Stafford had the following children:

10. i. FANNIE MARTHA[3] AUXIER was born on 26 Aug 1890 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 18 Apr 1977 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Ernest Elmo Archer, son of George P Archer and Emma Johns on 08 Nov 1910 in Greenup County, Kentucky. He was born on 22 Sep 1888 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 20 Sep 1934 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky.

11. ii. MARGARET MAY AUXIER was born on 19 Feb 1893 in Johns Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 04 Jan 1982 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Clarence M Hager, son of Daniel Milton Hager and Ida Leo Green on 25 Dec 1916 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He was born in Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Mar 1938 in Johnson, Kentucky, USA.

12. iii. MAXIE AUXIER was born on 21 Feb 1898 in Johns Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 11 Mar 1984 in Irvine, Estill County, Kentucky. She married HENRY LAVIERS SR.. He was born on 15 Jun 1900 in Ohio. He died on 20 Jul 1978 in Pompano Beach, Broward County, Florida.

13. iv. LEONA STAFFORD AUXIER was born on 28 Jul 1899 in Johns Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 19 Jun 1977 in Johnson, Kentucky, USA. She married John Gainey Newman on 02 Dec 1923 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. He was born on 09 Aug 1898 in Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky. He died on 08 Mar 1974 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky.

4. **ANNA LAURA[2] AUXIER** (Elijah Brown[1]) was born on 18 Jan 1868 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 12 Feb 1948 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Beverly Clark May, son of William James May and Cynthia Ann Powers on 27 Feb 1889 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. He was born on 29 Sep 1856 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 02 Apr 1929 in Floyd, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Anna Laura Auxier:
Information from Death Certificate
Annie Laurie May
female, white, widowed
spouse Beverly Clark May
born January 18, 1868, Auxier, KY
age 80 years
died February 12, 1948, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, KY
coronary thrombosis, atherosclerosis
father Elijah Brown Auxier, born Johnson County, KY
mother Margaret Richmond, born Scotland
informant Anna Laura May, Prestonsburg, KY
burial February 15, 1948, Prestonsburg, KY

Death
12 Feb 1948, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky - death certificate
11 Feb 1948, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need

1940 Census, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky
#58 April 4, 1940
May, Anna L, head, F, W, 72, Wd, KY, same house in 1935, house work, own house
Anna, daughter, F, W, 30, S, grade C3, KY, same house in 1935, teacher, public school

1930 Census, Prestonsburg Town, Floyd County, Kentucky
April 3, 1930
Enumerated with Anna L May, daughter

1920 Census, Precinct 1 Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky
January 8, 1920
Enumerated with Beverly C May, husband

1910 census, Prestonsburg Precinct 1, Floyd County, KY
May 6, 1910

Enumerated with Beverly C May, husband

1900 census, Prestonsburg Precinct, Floyd County, KY
June 9, 1900
enumerated with Beverly C May, husband

1880 census, Precincts 8, 10, 13, Floyd County, KY
June 25 & 26, 1880
enumerated with Elijah B Auxier, father

1870 census, Precinct 8, Floyd County, KY
July 30, 1870
enumerated with Elijah B Auxier, father

Birth
11 Jan 1867 - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need
11 Jan 1868 - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need
18 Jan 1868, Auxier, Floyd County, KY - census records, death certificate, The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need

Notes for Beverly Clark May:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need: Beverly was elected Sheriff of Floyd County in 1882 and again in 1884. He also served as Deputy Circuit Clerk, Clerk of the Floyd Quarterly Court, and County Judge of Floyd County.

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Beverly C May
Died 2 Apr 1929, Floyd County, Kentucky
Age 72

1920 Census, Precinct 1 Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky
#184 January 8, 1920
May, Beverly C, head, M, W, 63, M, KY, KY, KY, clerk, bank clerk
Annie L, wife, F, W, 52, M, KY, KY, KY, none
Bill, son, M, W, 28, S, KY, KY, KY, bookkeeper, bank
Tress, daughter, F, W, 23, S, KY, KY, KY, teacher, graded school
Annie Laura, daughter, F, W, 10, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1910 census, Prestonsburg Precinct 1, Floyd County, KY
#420 May 6, 1910
May, Beverly C, head, M, W, 53, M1, 21, KY, KY, KY, farming, general farm
Anna L, wife, F, W, 42, M1, 21, 5, 5, KY, KY, KY, none
Charley, son, M, W, 20, S, KY, KY, KY, teacher, school
William J, son, M, W, 19, S, KY, KY, KY, teacher, school
Maggie, daughter, F, W, 16, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Nelli B, daughter, F, W, 13, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Anna L, daughter, F, W, 10/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1900 census, Prestonsburg Precinct, Floyd County, KY
#68 June 9, 1900
May, Beverly C, head, W, M, Sept 1856, 43, M, 11, KY, KY, KY, farmer
Annie, wife, W, F, Jan 1868, 32, M, 11, 4, 4, KY, KY, Scotland
Charley, son, W, M, Dec 1889, 10, S, KY, KY, KY, at school
William, son, W, M, Feb 1891, 9, S, KY, KY, KY, at school

Maggie, daughter, W, F, Jun 1893, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, at school
Nellie B, daughter, W, F, Sept 1896, 3, S, KY, KY, KY
Anna Laura Auxier and Beverly Clark May had the following children:

i. CHARLES MAY was born on 26 Dec 1889 in Kentucky. He died on 02 Oct 1910.

Notes for Charles May:
Findagrave
Charles Auxier May
Born Dec
May Cemetery #1, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

1910 census, Prestonsburg Precinct 1, Floyd County, KY
May 6, 1910
Enumerated with Beverly C May, father

1900 census, Prestonsburg Precinct, Floyd County, KY
June 9, 1900
enumerated with Beverly C May, father

14. ii. WILLIAM JAMES MAY was born on 24 Feb 1891 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 27 Jul 1978 in Floyd, Kentucky, USA. He married Mary L Richmond, daughter of Michael Layne Richmond and Belle Burchett on 21 Jun 1927 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She was born on 08 Oct 1897 in Kentucky, USA. She died in Aug 1982.

iii. MARGARET MAY was born on 30 Jun 1893 in Kentucky. She died in Jan 1980. She married Fred Hall, son of Malone Hall and Annie Leslie on 03 May 1915 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He was born on 21 Feb 1892 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1950 in Johnson, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Margaret May:
Social Security Death Index
Maggie Hall
Born 30 Jun 1893
Died Jan 1980
Last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky
April 4, 1940
Enumerated with Fred Crit Hall, husband

1930 Census, Prestonsburg Town, Floyd County, Kentucky
April 3, 1930
Enumerated with Fredrick C Hall, husband

1920 Census, Precinct 1, Prestonsburg Town, Floyd County, Kentucky
January 10, 1920
Enumerated with Fred C Hall, husband

1910 census, Prestonsburg Precinct 1, Floyd County, KY
May 6, 1910
Enumerated with Beverly C May, father

1900 census, Prestonsburg Precinct, Floyd County, KY
June 9, 1900
enumerated with Beverly C May, father

iv. NELLIE BEATRICE MAY was born on 23 Sep 1896 in Kentucky. She died on 22 Jul 1989 in Floyd, Kentucky, USA. She married Rydal Gordon Francis, son of Hubbard C Francis and Malissa Pigman on 26 Dec 1924 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He was born on 21 Oct 1898 in Knott County, Kentucky. He died on 13 Jun 1973.

Notes for Nellie Beatrice May:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Tress was a teacher in the city schools of Prestonsburg, KY, for seven years. She was an artist and historian and member of the D. A. R. Tress wrote the first comprehensive genealogy of the May family, and was the first Floyd Countian to research the history of the old May house in Prestonsburg and advocate its restoration.

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Tress M Francis
Born Sep 1896
Died Jul 1989

Social Security Death Index
Tress M Francis
Born 23 Sep 1896
Died Jul 1989
Last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Tress M Francis
Died 22 Jul 1989, Floyd County, Kentucky
Age 92

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky
April 3, 1940
Enumerated with R G Francis, husband

1930 Census, Prestonsburg Town, Floyd County, Kentucky
April 3, 1930
Enumerated with Gordon Francis, husband

1920 Census, Precinct 1 Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky
January 8, 1920
Enumerated with Beverly C May, father

1910 census, Prestonsburg Precinct 1, Floyd County, KY
May 6, 1910
Enumerated with Beverly C May, father

1900 census, Prestonsburg Precinct, Floyd County, KY
June 9, 1900
enumerated with Beverly C May, father

v. ANNA LAURA MAY was born on 29 Jun 1909 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 26 Mar 1996 in Floyd, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Anna Laura May:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Anna Laura was a successful teacher in the Floyd County schools for 27 years.

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Anna Laura May [Anna L May]
Born 29 Jun 1909, Prestonsburg, Kentucky
Died 26 Mar 1996
Father Beverly C May
Mother Annie L Auxies
Dec 1937: Name listed as Anna Laura May; 3 Apr 1996: Name listed as Anna L May

Social Security Death Index
Anna L May
Born 29 Jun 1909
Died 26 Mar 1996
Last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Anna L May
Died 26 Mar 1996, Floyd County, Kentucky
Age 86

1940 Census, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky
April 4, 1940
Enumerated with Anna L May, mother

1930 Census, Prestonsburg Town, Floyd County, Kentucky
#55 April 3, 1930
May, Anna L, head, F, W, 20, S, KY, KY, KY, Teacher, public school
Annie L, mother, F, W, 62, Wd, 21, KY, KY, Scotland. none
Brown, Harold, roomer, M, W, 32, S, OH, OH, OH, laborer, gas co

1920 Census, Precinct 1 Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky
January 8, 1920
Enumerated with Beverly C May, father

1910 census, Prestonsburg Precinct 1, Floyd County, KY
May 6, 1910
Enumerated with Beverly C May, father

5. **SAMUEL B[2] AUXIER** (Elijah Brown[1]) was born on 18 Feb 1869 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 10 Feb 1914 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married (1) **LAURA GREER**, daughter of William Greer and Sarah Robertson Spears about 1893. She was born in Apr 1872 in Kentucky. She died in Apr 1910. He married (2) **ANNIE B STRATTON** after 1910. She was born in Aug 1885 in Kentucky, USA. She died in Apr 1973.

Notes for Samuel B Auxier:
The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Sam Buck's birthday has also been listed as Jan 1870, and the place of birth as East Point, Johnson County, KY.

Information from Death Certificate
Samuel B. Auxier
male, white, married
born February 7, 1870, KY
age 44 years
died February 10, 1914, Auxier, Floyd County, KY
cirrhosis liver
father Elijah B. Auxier, born KY

mother Margaret Richmond, born Scotland
informant E E Archer, Auxier KY
burial February 12, 1914, Auxier, KY

1910 census, Hagar Shoal, Floyd County, KY
April 28, 1910
enumerated with Charley Auxier, brother

1900 census, Hagar Shoal, Floyd County, KY
#55 June 4, 1900
Auxier, Samuel B, head, W, M, Jan 1870, 30, M, 7, KY, KY, Scotland, mechanic
Laura, wife, W, F, April 1872, 28, M, 7, 5, 5, KY, ?, KY
Evert, son, W, M, Oct 1894, 6, S, KY, KY, KY
Ethel, daughter, W, F, Oct 1894, 6, S, KY, KY, KY
Elijha B, son, W, M, Jan 1896, 4, S, KY, KY, KY
Dora M, daughter, W, F, Sep 1898, 2, S, KY, KY, KY
Laura G, daughter, W, F, Jan 1900, 4/12, S, KY, KY, KY

1880 census, Precincts 8, 10, 13, Floyd County, KY
June 25 & 26, 1880
enumerated with Elijah B Auxier, father

1870 census, Precinct 8, Floyd County, KY
July 30, 1870
enumerated with Elijah B Auxier, father

Birth
18 Feb 1869, Floyd County, KY - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need
Jan 1870 - census records
07 Feb 1870, Kentucky - death certificate
18 Feb 1870 - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need

Notes for Laura Greer:
1900 census, Hagar Shoal, Floyd County, KY
June 4, 1900
enumerated with Samuel B Auxier, husband
Samuel B Auxier and Laura Greer had the following children:

15. i. EVERT RICHARD[3] AUXIER was born in Oct 1894 in Kentucky. He died on 01 Dec 1949. He married Millie Elizabeth Burchett, daughter of Daniel Burchett and Dora B Shell on 08 Aug 1925 in Pikeville, Kentucky. She was born on 02 Jan 1907 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 May 1998 in Jamestown, Ohio.

16. ii. ETHEL AUXIER was born in Oct 1894 in Kentucky. She married Ashland Leander Joseph on 12 Jul 1911 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He was born on 22 May 1895.

17. iii. ELIJAH BROWN AUXIER was born in Jan 1896 in Kentucky. He died on 22 Feb 1952. He married NARCIE KELLY. She was born about 1900 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 1957.

18. iv. DORA M AUXIER was born in Sep 1898 in Kentucky. She died on 24 Oct 1963 in Betsy Layne, Floyd, Kentucky, USA. She married JOHN BURTLEY LAYNE. He was born about 1889 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Dec 1960 in Pikeville, Pike, Kentucky, USA.

v. LAURA GLADYS AUXIER was born on 13 Jan 1900 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 24 Dec 1916.

Notes for Laura Gladys Auxier:
Information from Death Certificate
Gladys Auxier
Female, white, single
Born January 13, 1900, Kentucky
Age 16 years, 11 months, 11 days
Died December 24, 1916, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky
Diffuse peritonitis, appendicitis
Father S B Auxier, born Kentucky
Mother Laura Greer, born Kentucky
Informant Lindsey L Layne, Harold?, Kentucky
Burial December, 25, 1916, Auxier, Kentucky

1900 census, Hagar Shoal, Floyd County, KY
June 4, 1900
enumerated with Samuel B Auxier, father

Notes for Annie B Stratton:
Social Security Death Index
Anna Webb
Born 15 Dec 1889
Died Apr 1973
Last residence: Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky
#229 April 14, 1930
Webb, Anna, head, M, W, 39, D, 19, KY, KY, KY, laundress, private family
Clyde, son, M, W, 19, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Frank, son, M, W, 17, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 Census, Mouth of Mud Precinct 5, Floyd County, Kentucky
#181 January 23, 1920
Listed Granville R Stratton, age 63, and Edith J Stratton, wife, age 60
Auxier, Anna E, daughter, F, W, 29, Wd, KY, KY, KY, none
James E, grandson, M, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Francis R, grandson, M, W, 7, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Samuel B Auxier and Annie B Stratton had the following children:

19. vi. JAMES CLYDE AUXIER was born on 27 Mar 1911 in Kentucky. He died on 03 May 1959 in Flint, Michigan. He married MABLE HULCHER. He married SUE MILLER SINELLI. She was born on 09 Dec 1917 in Boone, North Carolina. She died on 12 Jan 1999 in Fowlerville, Michigan.

20. vii. FRANK RAMEY AUXIER was born on 04 Sep 1912 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 01 Dec 1975. He married Connie M Jackson on 16 Nov 1957 in Las Vegas, Nevada. She was born on 08 May 1921.

6. **SARAH AGNES[2] AUXIER** (Elijah Brown[1]) was born on 07 Jul 1872 in Kentucky. She died on 03 Dec 1966 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Alexander M Spradlin, son of Samuel Spradlin and Elizabeth Friend on 31 Oct 1894 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He was born on 23 Sep 1870 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 16 Sep 1941 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Sarah Agnes Auxier:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Agnes Auxier Spradlin [Agnes Auxier Auxier]
Born 13 Jul 1873, Auxier Floyd, Kentucky
Father Elijah B Auxier
Mother Margaret Richmond
Sep 1966: Name listed as Agnes Auxier Spradlin

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Agnes A Spradlin
died 3 Dec 1966, Floyd County, KY
age 93

1930 census, Prestonsburg Town, Ward 2, Floyd County, KY
April 2, 1930
enumerated with Alex M Spradlin, husband

1920 census, Prestonsburg Precinct 1, Floyd County, KY
January 3, 1920
enumerated with Alex Spradlin Sr, husband

1910 census, Prestonsburg Precinct 1, Floyd County, KY
April 20, 1910
enumerated with Alex M Spradlin, husband

1900 census, Prestonsburg Precinct, Floyd County, KY
June 12, 1900
enumerated with Alex M Spradlin, husband

1880 census, Precincts 8, 10, 13, Floyd County, KY
June 25 & 26, 1880
enumerated with Elijah B Auxier, father

Notes for Alexander M Spradlin:
Information from Death Certificate
Alex M. Spradlin
male, white, married
spouse Agnes Spradlin, age 68
born September 23, 1870, Prestonsburg, KY
age 70 years, 11 months, 24 days
occupation merchant, retail store
died September 16, 1941, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, KY
myocarditis
father Samuel Spradlin, born Floyd County, KY
mother Elizabeth Friend, born Floyd County, KY
informant Alex H. Spradlin, Prestonsburg, KY
burial September 18, 1941, Prestonsburg, KY

1930 census, Prestonsburg Town, Ward 2, Floyd County, KY
#32 April 2, 1930
Second Street
Spradlin, Alex M, head, owned 4000, M, W, 59, M, 24, KY, KY, KY, store manager (grocery)
Agness, wife, F, W, 55, M, 21, KY, KY, KY, none
Alex M Jr, son, M, W, 30, M, 23, KY, KY, KY, lawyer, general practice
Victoria, daughter-in-law, F, W, 25, M, 19, VA, VA, KY, teacher, public school

1920 census, Prestonsburg Precinct 1, Floyd County, KY
#42 January 3, 1920
Spradlin, Alex Sr, head, owned free, M, W, 48, M, KY, KY, KY, manager, store
Agnes, wife, F, W, 46, M, KY, KY, KY, none
Alex H, son, M, W, 19, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1910 census, Prestonsburg Precinct 1, Floyd County, KY
#149 April 20, 1910
Spradlin, Alex M, head, M, W, 39, M1, 14, KY, KY, KY, salesman, general store
Agnes, wife, F, W, 36, M1, 14, 3, 1, KY, KY, Scotland, none
Alex H, son, M, W, 10, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1900 census, Prestonsburg Precinct, Floyd County, KY
#106 June 12, 1900
Spradlin, Alex M, head, W, M, Sept 1870, 29, M, 5, KY, KY, KY, salesman, dry goods
Agnes, wife, W, F, July 1874, 25, M, 5, 3, 2, KY, KY, Scotland
Alex H, son, W, M, Jan 1900, 4/12, S, KY, KY, KY
Darby, Katie, sister, W, F, May 1882, 18, S, KY, KY, KY, teacher (in school)
Sarah Agnes Auxier and Alexander M Spradlin had the following child:

i. ALEXANDER M SPRADLIN JR. was born in Jan 1900 in Kentucky. He died on 09 Feb 1969 in Fayette, Kentucky, USA. He married VICTORIA UNKNOWN. She was born about 1905 in Virginia.

Notes for Alexander M Spradlin Jr.:
Social Security Death Index
Alex Spradlin
Born 19 Jan 1900
Died Feb 1969
Last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Alex H Spradlin
Died 9 Feb 1969, Fayette County, Kentucky
Age 69

1930 census, Prestonsburg Town, Ward 2, Floyd County, KY
April 2, 1930
enumerated with Alex M Spradlin, father

1920 census, Prestonsburg Precinct 1, Floyd County, KY
January 3, 1920
enumerated with Alex Spradlin Sr, father

1910 census, Prestonsburg Precinct 1, Floyd County, KY
April 20, 1910
enumerated with Alex M Spradlin, father

1900 census, Prestonsburg Precinct, Floyd County, KY
June 12, 1900
enumerated with Alex M Spradlin, father

7. **DORA BELLE[2] AUXIER** (Elijah Brown[1]) was born on 09 May 1874 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 01 Feb 1912. She married John Powers May, son of William James May and Cynthia Ann Powers on 30 Oct 1895 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He was born in Oct 1873 in Kentucky. He died on 22 Nov 1959 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Dora Belle Auxier:

Death
01 Feb 1912 - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need
04 Feb 1912 - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need

Findagrave
Dora May
Born 20 Aug 1875
Died 1 Feb 1912
May Cemetery #1, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky
Spouse John Powers May
Children Elijah Brown May, Cynthia Stephens

1910 census, Prestonsburg Precinct 1, Floyd County, KY
April 23, 1910
enumerated with John May, husband

1900 census, Prestonsburg Precinct, Floyd County, KY
June 8, 1900
enumerated with Cynthia May, mother-in-law

1880 census, Precincts 8, 10, 13, Floyd County, KY
June 25 & 26, 1880
enumerated with Elijah B Auxier, father

Birth
09 May 1874, Auxier, Floyd County, KY - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need
09 May 1875, Auxier, Floyd County, KY - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need
Aug 1875, KY - census records

From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Douglas Auxier Galbraith listed Dora Belle's birth date as 20 Aug 1875.

Notes for John Powers May:
Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
John P May
died 22 Nov 1959, Floyd County, KY
age 87

1920 census, Precinct 1, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, KY
#73 January 5, 1920
May, John P, head, rented, M, W, 45, Wd, KY, KY, KY, clerk, general store
Cynthia, daughter, F, W, 20, S, KY, KY, KY, none

World War I Draft Registration Card
John Power May
Prestonsburg, Floyd County, KY
age 45, born October 14, 1872
white, native born
occupation clerk
employer J Richmond Co, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, KY
nearest relative Syntha May, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, KY
height medium, build medium, eyes [blank], hair [blank]

September 12, 1918

1910 census, Prestonsburg Precinct 1, Floyd County, KY
#241 April 23, 1910
May, John, head, M, W, 35, M1,14, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm
Dora, wife, F, W, 33, M1, 14, 2, 2, KY, KY, Scotland, none
Lidge, son, M, W, 13, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Cynthia, daughter, F, W, 11, S, KY, KY, KY

1900 census, Prestonsburg Precinct, Floyd County, KY
June 8, 1900
enumerated with Cynthia May, mother
Dora Belle Auxier and John Powers May had the following children:

21. i. ELIJAH BROWN MAY was born on 04 Aug 1896 in Kentucky. He died on 09 Nov 1958 in Prestonsburg, Floyd, Kentucky, USA. He married Mary Jane Barney, daughter of John David Barney and Jemima McGuire on 05 Jun 1919 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She was born on 04 Sep 1900 in Ohio. She died in May 1987.

22. ii. CYNTHIA MAY was born on 31 Jan 1899 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Oct 1921 in Prestonsburg, Floyd, Kentucky, USA. She married Charles Wesley Stephens, son of Henry Clay Stephens and Fannie Hicks on 18 Feb 1920 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He was born on 09 Nov 1896. He died in May 1978.

8. **CHARLES RICHMOND[2] AUXIER** (Elijah Brown[1]) was born on 14 Mar 1880 in Kentucky. He died on 26 Oct 1925 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Matilda Belle Hall, daughter of Lee Hall and Martha Elliott on 08 Jan 1910 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She was born on 27 Mar 1884 in Kentucky. She died on 12 Nov 1918 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Charles Richmond Auxier:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Charles lived in Prestonsburg, Kentucky. He was killed in front of the coal operation of the Middle Creek Coal Company when his automobile went over a high embankment opposite Prestonsburg.

Information from Death Certificate
Charles Richmond Auxier
male, white, widowed
born March 14, 1880, KY
age 45 years, 7 months, 12 days
machinist
died October 26, 1925, Paintsville, Johnson County, KY
fracture of 3rd cervical vertebra due to automobile accident
father Elijah B. Auxier, born KY
mother Margaret Richmond, born Edinburgh Scotland
informant Jas W. Auxier, Paintsville, KY
burial October 28, 1925, Auxier, KY

World War I Draft Registration Card
Charles Richmond Auxier
Auxier, Floyd County, KY
age 38, born March 20, 1880
white, native born
occupation farming
nearest relative Mrs. Belle Auxier, , Auxier, Floyd County, KY
height medium, build medium, eyes blue, hair red
September 12, 1918

1910 census, Hagar Shoal, Floyd County, KY
#14 April 28, 1910
Auxier, Charley, head, M, W, 30, M1, KY, KY, Scotland, farmer, general farm
Belle, wife, F, W, 26, M2, [blank], 3, 3, KY, KY, KY, none
Samuel B, brother, M, W, 40, Wd, KY, KY, Scotland, machinist
Everet, nephew, M, W, 16, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm

1900 census, Hagar Shoal, Floyd County, KY
June 4, 1900
enumerated with Elijah B Auxier, father

1880 census, Precincts 8, 10, 13, Floyd County, KY
June 25 & 26, 1880
enumerated with Elijah B Auxier, father

Birth
14 Mar 1880, KY - census records, death certificate
20 Mar 1880, Auxier, Floyd County, KY - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need

Notes for Matilda Belle Hall:
Information from Death Certificate
Belle Hall
Female, white, married
Born 1885
Age 31
Died October 12, 1916, Penny?, Pike County, Kentucky
Nephritis
Father J D Roberts, born Kentucky
Mother Jane Damron, born Kentucky
Informant Richard Roberts, Penny, Kentucky
Burial October 13, 1916, Penny, Kentucky

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Charles E Auxier, born 19 Feb 1911, Floyd County, KY
Virginia L Auxier, born 29 May 1915, Floyd County, KY
mother Belle Hall

1910 census, Hagar Shoal, Floyd County, KY
April 28, 1910
enumerated with Charley Auxier, husband
Charles Richmond Auxier and Matilda Belle Hall had the following children:

23. i. CHARLES ESTILL[3] AUXIER was born on 19 Feb 1911 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 06 Sep 1977 in Lexington, Kentucky. He married Edith Mayo, daughter of L. G Mayo and Virginia L Unknown on 27 Apr 1932 in Dewey, Floyd County, Kentucky. She was born about 1915 in Dewey, Floyd County, Kentucky.

24. ii. MARGARET AUXIER was born on 10 Nov 1912 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Clyde Turner, son of Tolbie Turner and Sugie Cooley on 13 Oct 1934 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. He was born on 03 Apr 1911 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 05 Jun 1995.

25. iii. VIRGINIA LEE AUXIER was born on 29 May 1915 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 13 Apr 1999 in Florida. She married Edward Sapko on 06 Jul 1946 in

Miami, Florida. He was born on 05 Sep.

9. **ANNA MAY** (Margaret Louise[2] Auxier, Elijah Brown[1] Auxier,Thomas Reuben May, William James May) was born on 02 Jul 1884 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 07 Mar 1936 in Cabell, West Virginia, USA. She married David Cooley Richmond, son of Isaac Richmond and Mary Cooley on 17 Jun 1902 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He was born on 03 Mar 1880 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 01 Apr 1932.

Notes for Anna May:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Anna Richmond [Anna May]
Born ca 1885
Died 7 Mar 1936, Cabell County, West Virginia
Age 51 years, 8 months, 5 days
Female
Father Thomas May
Mother Maggie Auxier

1930 Census, Prestonsburg Town, Floyd County, Kentucky
April 7, 1930
Enumerated with David C Richmond, husband

1920 Census, Prestonsburg Town, Precinct 1, Floyd County, Kentucky
January 5, 1920
Enumerated with David Richmond, husband

1910 Census, Prestonsburg Town, Precinct 1, Floyd County, Kentucky
April 20, 1910
Enumerated with David Richmond, husband

1900 census, Prestonsburg Precinct, Floyd County, KY
June 8, 1900
enumerated with Thomas R May, father

Notes for David Cooley Richmond:
Information from Death Certificate
David Colley Richmond
Male, white, married
Spouse Annie Richmond
Born March 3, 1880, Prestonsburg, Kentucky
Age 52
Died April 1, 1932, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky
Heart failure - death sudden
Father Isaac Richmond, born Virginia
Mother Mary T Cooley, born Prestonsburg, Kentucky
Informant W W Richmond, Prestonsburg
Burial April 4, 1832, Prestonsburg

1930 Census, Prestonsburg Town, Floyd County, Kentucky
#187 April 7, 1930
Richmond, David C, head, M,W, 50, M, 23, KY, VA, KY, retail merchant, department store
Anna M, wife, F, W, 45, M, 19, KY, KY, KY, none
Inez M, daughter, F, W 15, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Snife, Jonie, servant, F, W, 21, S, KY, KY, KY, servant, private family
June, servant, F, W, 14, S, KY, KY, KY, servant, private family

1920 Census, Prestonsburg Town, Precinct 1, Floyd County, Kentucky
#74 January 5, 1920
Richmond, David, head, M,W, 39, M, KY, VA, KY, clerk, general store
Annie,. Wife, F, W, 35, M, KY, KY, KY, none
Mary Margaret, daughter, F, W, 14, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Inez May, daughter, F, W, 3 11/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1910 Census, Prestonsburg Town, Precinct 1, Floyd County, Kentucky
#166 April 20, 1910
Richmond, David, head, M,W, 30, M1, 7, KY, VA, KY, merchant, general store
Annie, wife, F, W, 25, M1, 7, 1, 1, KY, KY, KY, none
Mary, daughter, F, W, 5, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Anna May and David Cooley Richmond had the following children:

i. MARY MARGARET RICHMOND was born on 06 Jun 1905 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Feb 1990 in Floyd, Kentucky, USA. She married Jones Oliver Webb, son of Adam P Webb and Elizabeth May on 07 May 1924 in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was born on 15 Nov 1891 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Dec 1984 in Pike, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Mary Margaret Richmond:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Mary M Webb
Born 6 Jun 1905
Died 8 Feb 1990

Social Security Death Index
Mary M Webb
Born 6 Jun 1905
Died 8 Feb 1990
Last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Mary M Webb
Died 8 Feb 1990, Floyd County, Kentucky
Age 84

1930 Census, Magisterial District 7, Floyd County, Kentucky
April 18, 1930
Enumerated with Lizzie Webb, mother in law, and Oliver Webb Sr, husband

Ohio County Marriage Records, 1774-1993
Mary Margaret Richmond, age 21, born ca 1903
Parents: David Richmond, Anna May Auxier
Jone Oliver Webb, age 21, born ca 1903
Parents: Adam P Webb, Elizabeth May
Married: 7 May 1924, Hamilton County, Ohio

1920 Census, Prestonsburg Town, Precinct 1, Floyd County, Kentucky
January 5, 1920
Enumerated with David Richmond, father

1910 Census, Prestonsburg Town, Precinct 1, Floyd County, Kentucky
April 20, 1910
Enumerated with David Richmond, father

ii. INEZ MAY RICHMOND was born on 25 Feb 1915 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 27 Mar 1995 in Prestonsburg, Kentucky. She married Thomas Hereford Jr., son of Thomas May Hereford and Molly Nunnelly on 29 Aug 1932 in Wayne, West Virginia. He was born on 11 Oct 1914 in West Prestonsburg, Kentucky. He died on 17 Mar 1995.

Notes for Inez May Richmond:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Inez Richmond Hereford [Inez R Hereford] [Inez Richmond Richmond]
Born 25 Feb 1915, Prestonsburg, Kentucky
Died 27 Mar 1995
Father David C Richmond
Mother Anna L May
Mar 1968: Name listed as Inez Richmond Hereford; 6 Apr 1995: Name listed as Inez R Hereford

Social Security Death Index
Inez R Hereford
Born 28 Mar 1915 [not 25 Feb]
Died 27 Mar 1995
Last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Inez M Hereford
Died 27 Mar 1995, Prestonsburg, Kentucky
Age 80

1940 Census, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky
April 8, 1940
Enumerated with Thomas Herford Jr, husband

1930 Census, Prestonsburg Town, Floyd County, Kentucky
April 7, 1930
Enumerated with David C Richmond, father

1920 Census, Prestonsburg Town, Precinct 1, Floyd County, Kentucky
January 5, 1920
Enumerated with David Richmond, father

10. **FANNIE MARTHA**[3] **AUXIER** (James Windfield[2], Elijah Brown[1]) was born on 26 Aug 1890 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 18 Apr 1977 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Ernest Elmo Archer, son of George P Archer and Emma Johns on 08 Nov 1910 in Greenup County, Kentucky. He was born on 22 Sep 1888 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 20 Sep 1934 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Fannie Martha Auxier:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Fannie was a lifelong resident of Paintsville and a member of the Methodist Church.

Social Security Death Index
Fannie Archer
Born 12 Aug 1890
Died Apr 1977
Last residence: Painstville, Johnson County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 191-2000
Fannie Archer
Died 18 Apr 1977, Johnson County, Kentucky

Age 86

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 11, 1940
Enumerated with Martha A Auxier, mother

1930 Census, Paintsville City, Ward 1, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 4, 1930
Enumerated with Ernest E Archer, husband

1920 Census, Paintsville Town, Precinct 1, Johnson County, Kentucky
January 3, 1920
Enumerated with E E Archer, husband

1910 census, Paintsville Precinct, Johnson County, KY
April 16, 1910
enumerated with James W Auxier, father

1900 census, Hager Shoal, Floyd County, KY
June 13, 1900
enumerated with James Auxier, father

Notes for Ernest Elmo Archer:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Dr. E. E. Archer graduated from the University of Louisville Medical School in 1910. He took charge of the medical and surgical department of the Northeast Coal Co. at Auxier, KY, where he remained until he enlisted in the U. S. Army Medical Corps in 1917. After his discharge in 1919 as a Major, he was instrumental in the organization of the Paintsville Hospital which he served as president until his death in 1934. He was mayor of Paintsville from 1926 to 1933.

Information from Death Certificate
Ernest Elmo Archer
Male, white, married
Spouse Fannie Auxier Archer
Born September 22, 1888, Prestonsburg, Kentucky
Physician, surgeon
Age 45 years, 11 months, 28 days
Died September 20, 1934, Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky
Cardiac failure, acute dilation
Father Geo P Archer, born Kentucky
Mother Emma J Johns, born Kentucky
Informant Jas W Auxier, Paintsville, Kentucky
Burial September 23, 1934, Paintsville, Kentucky

1930 Census, Paintsville City, Ward 1, Johnson County, Kentucky
#117 April 4, 1930
Archer, Ernest E, head, M, W, 41, M, 21, KY, KY, KY, surgeon, hospital
Fannie, wife, F, W, 39, M, 19, KY, KY, KY, none
James W, son, M, W, 18, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Mary , daughter, F, W, 16, S, KY, KY, KY, none
George P, son, M, W, 14, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Martha A, daughter, F, W, 9, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Emma E, daughter, F, W, 2 5/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 Census, Paintsville Town, Precinct 1, Johnson County, Kentucky
#43 January 3, 1920

Archer, E E, head, M, W, 30, M, KY, KY, KY, physician, medicine
Fannie, wife, F, W, 29, M, KY, KY, KY, none
James W, son, M, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Mary M, daughter, F, W, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, none
George B, son, M, W, 4, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Fannie Martha Auxier and Ernest Elmo Archer had the following children:

i. JAMES WILLIAM ARCHER was born on 19 Oct 1911 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 28 Jun 1966 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He married (1) ALPHARETTA BUTCHER, daughter of John King Butcher and Wilda Ward on 16 Apr 1932 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 11 Nov 1911 in Johnson, Kentucky, USA. She died on 07 Jan 1991 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married BONNIE STAPLETON MAY.

Notes for James William Archer:
Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
James W Archer
Died 28 Jun 1966, Johnson County, Kentucky
Age 54

West Virginia Marriages Index, 1785-1971
Jas Wm Archer, age 23, born ca 1909 Johnson County, Kentucky
Alphoretta Butcher, age 21, born Johnson County, Kentucky
Married: 16 Apr 1932, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

1930 Census, Paintsville City, Ward 1, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 4, 1930
Enumerated with Ernest E Archer, father

1920 Census, Paintsville Town, Precinct 1, Johnson County, Kentucky
January 3, 1920
Enumerated with E E Archer, father

ii. MARY MARGARET ARCHER was born on 11 Jul 1913 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 11 Jan 1985 in Vero Beach, Florida. She married (1) HENRY CAMPBELL HOLBROOK, son of J. H Holbrook and Mollie Sparks on 02 Jul 1931 in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky. He was born on 28 Sep 1907 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 17 Oct 1979 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. She married (2) THOMAS LAMAR ROBERTS, son of Thomas Stanford Roberts and Lou Foy Vickers on 18 Jan 1945 in Louisville, Kentucky. He was born on 23 Jun 1920. He died on 19 Apr 1979 in Louisville, Kentucky.

Notes for Mary Margaret Archer:
1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 11, 1940
Enumerated with Henry C Holbrook, husband

1930 Census, Paintsville City, Ward 1, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 4, 1930
Enumerated with Ernest E Archer, father

1920 Census, Paintsville Town, Precinct 1, Johnson County, Kentucky
January 3, 1920
Enumerated with E E Archer, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Mary M Archer
Born 11 Jul 1913, Johnson County, Kentucky

Mother Fannie Auxier

iii. GEORGE PRESTON ARCHER was born on 10 Sep 1915 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 12 Jul 1973 in Floyd, Kentucky, USA. He married Margaret Harwood Ray, daughter of William Edward Ray and Martha Ann Creech on 17 Dec 1938 in Louisville, Kentucky. She was born on 29 Dec 1915 in Hyden, Leslie County, Kentucky. She died on 13 Oct 1974.

Notes for George Preston Archer:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
(The following was paraphrased from JENNY WILEY COUNTRY, Vol. IV, 1985, by C. Mitchell Hall): Dr. George P. Archer III practiced medicine in Prestonsburg, Ky. for many years. He also served as mayor of that town, which named a park for him. In addition to being very active in local civic and political matters, he was instrumental in organizing and building the Highland Regional Medical Center, located between Paintsville and Prestonsburg. He was found shot to death in his car in 1973, and the murder was never solved. Completing his third full term as Prestonsburg's mayor, and scheduled to enter his fourth term without opposition, Dr. Archer was considered one of Eastern Kentucky's most active leaders. Being a surgeon, he served as President of the Kentucky Medical Association in 1963-64, had been a member of the Kentucky Board of Education, and the Citizens Commission on Aging, and a member of health and planning bodies for the area and state.

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
George P Archer [George Archer]
Born 10 Sep 1915
Died Jul 1973

Social Security Death Index
George Archer
Born 10 Sep 1915
Died Jul 1973

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
George P Archer
Died 12 Jul 1973, Floyd County, Kentucky
Age 57

1940 Census, First Magisterial District, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
#93 April, 1940
Archer, George P, head, M, W, 24, M, grade C2, KY, same place in 1935, medical doctor, private practice
Margaret, wife, F, W, 25, M, grade H4, KY, same place in 1935
Raleigh, son, M, W, 5/12?, S, grade 0, KY

1930 Census, Paintsville City, Ward 1, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 4, 1930
Enumerated with Ernest E Archer, father

1920 Census, Paintsville Town, Precinct 1, Johnson County, Kentucky
January 3, 1920
Enumerated with E E Archer, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
George P Archer
Born 10 Sep 1915, Floyd County, Kentucky

Mother Fannie Auxier

iv. MARTHA ANN ARCHER was born on 11 Jul 1920 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 27 Jul 1997 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Joseph Henry Rapier Sr., son of William Thomas Rapier and Mary Corrine Mahoney on 18 Jul 1940 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. He was born on 03 Mar 1917 in New Haven, Nelson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Martha Ann Archer:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Martha Ann Lapier [Martha A Rapier] [Martha Ann Archer]
Born 11 Jul 1920, Paintsville, Kentucky
Died 27 Jul 1997
Father Ernest E Archer
Mother Fannie M Auxier
Oct 1943: Name listed as Martha Ann Lapier; 6 Aug 1997: Name listed as Martha A Rapier

Social Security Death Index
Martha A Rapier
Born 11 Jul 1920
Died 27 Jul 1997
Last residence: Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Martha A Rapier
Died 27 Jul 1997, Floyd County, Kentucky
Age 77

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 11, 1940
Enumerated with Martha A Auxier, grandmother [mother of Fannie Auxier]

1930 Census, Paintsville City, Ward 1, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 4, 1930
Enumerated with Ernest E Archer, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Martha A Archer
Born 11 Jul 1920, Johnson County, Kentucky
Mother Fannie Auxir

v. EMMY ELIZABETH ARCHER was born on 26 Nov 1927 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 10 Jul 1982 in Louisville, Kentucky. She married Robert Franklin Conley, son of Buell Nelson Conley and Ellen Unknown on 15 Aug 1947 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. He was born in 1927 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 18 Jul 1988 in Louisville, Kentucky.

Notes for Emmy Elizabeth Archer:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Emmy Archer [Emma Archer Conley] [Emma Conley]
Born 26 Nov 1927, Paintsville, Kentucky
Died Jul 1982
Father Ernest E Archer
Mother Fannie M Auxier
Dec 1943: Name listed as Emmy Archer; Feb 1970: Name listed as Emma

Archer Conley; 28 Dec 1987: Name listed as Emma Conley

Social Security Death Index
Emma Conley
Born 26 Nov 1927
Died Jul 1982

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Emma A Conley
Died 31 Jul 1982, Jefferson County, Kentucky
Age 54

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 11, 1940
Enumerated with Martha A Auxier, grandmother [mother of Fannie Auxier]

1930 Census, Paintsville City, Ward 1, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 4, 1930
Enumerated with Ernest E Archer, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Emma E Archer
Born 26 Nov 1927, Johnson County, Kentucky
Mother Fanny Auxier

11. **MARGARET MAY[3] AUXIER** (James Windfield[2], Elijah Brown[1]) was born on 19 Feb 1893 in Johns Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 04 Jan 1982 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Clarence M Hager, son of Daniel Milton Hager and Ida Leo Green on 25 Dec 1916 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He was born in Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Mar 1938 in Johnson, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Margaret May Auxier:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need: Margaret was a graduate of the Sandy Valley Seminary and attended Randolph Macon Woman's College, where she specialized in voice. She was a leading choir member of Mayo Memorial Church in Paintsville. Margaret was a civic leader and a member of the DAR. Barbara Purple LaViers reported that Margaret and Clarence were married in 1917.

Social Security Death Index
Margaret Hager
Born 19 Feb 1893
Died Jan 1982
Last residence: Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Margaret Hager
Died 4 Jan 1982, Johnson County, Kentucky
Age 88

1940 Census, Magisterial District nine?, Paintsville, Kentucky
#63 April 4, 1940
Hager, Margaret, head, F, W, 40, Wd, grade H4, KY, same house in 1935, stenographer, bank
Jack, son, M, W, 19, S, grade H4, KY, same house in 1935, floor clerk, wholesale grocery
Mary, daughter, F, W, 16, S, grade H1, KY, same house in 1935

1930 Census, Paintsville City, Magisterial District 1, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 7, 1930
Enumerated with Clarence Hager, husband

1920 Census, Paintsville Town, Precinct 1, Johnson County, Kentucky
January 8, 1920
Enumerated with Clarence M Hager, husband

1910 census, Paintsville Precinct, Johnson County, KY
April 16, 1910
enumerated with James W Auxier, father

1900 census, Hager Shoal, Floyd County, KY
June 13, 1900
enumerated with James Auxier, father

Notes for Clarence M Hager:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Clarence was devoted to music and was a fine mathematician. He became general stock manager of the Paintsville Grocery Company.

Social Security Death Index
Clarence Hager
Died Mar 1938

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Clarence M Hager
Died 1 Mar 1938, Johnson County, Kentucky
Age 47

1930 Census, Paintsville City, Magisterial District 1, Johnson County, Kentucky
#260 April 7, 1930
Hager, Clarence, head, M, W, 39, M, 25, KY, KY, KY, stock keeper, wholesale grocery
Margaret, wife, F, W, 37, M, 23, KY, KY, KY, none
Jack, son, M, W, 12, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Bobbie, daughter, F, W, 9, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Ida, mother, F, W, 65, M, 24, KY, KY, KY, none
Milt, father, M, W, 75, M, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 Census, Paintsville Town, Precinct 1, Johnson County, Kentucky
#156 January 8, 1920
Hager, Clarence M, head, M, W, 29, M, KY, KY, KY, receiving clerk, wholesale G S
Margaret M, wife, F, W, 26, M, KY, KY, KY, none
John M, son, M, W, 2, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Margaret May Auxier and Clarence M Hager had the following children:

i. JOHN MILTON HAGER was born on 27 Jan 1918 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 17 Jul 1996 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Naomi Arrowood on 17 Nov 1954 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. She was born in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for John Milton Hager:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
John Milton Hager [John M Hager]
Born 27 Jan 1918, Paintsville, Kentucky
Died 17 Jul 1996
Father Clarence M Hager
Mother Margaret M Stafford
Jun 1938: Name listed as John Milton Hager; 24 Jul 1996: Name listed as John M Hager

Social Security Death Index
John M Hager
Born 27 Jan 1918
Died 17 Jul 1996
Last residence: Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
John M Hager
Died 17 Jul 1996, Johnson County, Kentucky
Age 78

1940 Census, Magisterial District nine?, Paintsville, Kentucky
April 4, 1940
Enumerated with Margaret Hager, mother

1930 Census, Paintsville City, Magisterial District 1, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 7, 1930
Enumerated with Clarence Hager, father

1920 Census, Paintsville Town, Precinct 1, Johnson County, Kentucky
January 8, 1920
Enumerated with Clarence M Hager, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
John M Hager
Born 27 Jan 1918, Johnson County, Kentucky
Mother Margerett Auxier

ii. HELEN LOUISE HAGER was born on 06 Feb 1921 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 01 Apr 1998 in Louisa, Kentucky.

Notes for Helen Louise Hager:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Barbara Purple LaViers reported that Helen died on 1 Apr 1998 in Prestonsburg, KY.

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Helen Louise Hager [Helen L Hager]
Born 6 Feb 1921, Paintsville, Kentucky
Died 11 Apr 1998
Father Clarence Hager
Mother Margaret Auxier
Sep 1967: Name listed as Helen Louise Hager; 29 Apr 1998: Name listed as Helen L Hager

Social Security Death Index
Helen L Hager
Born 6 Feb 1921
Died 11 Apr 1998
Last residence: Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Helen L Hager
Died 11 Apr 1998, Lawrence County, Kentucky
Age 77

1930 Census, Paintsville City, Magisterial District 1, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 7, 1930
Enumerated with Clarence Hager, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Helen L Hager
Born 6 Feb 1921, Johnson County, Kentucky
Mother Margaret Auxier

iii. MARY L HAGER was born on 02 Jun 1924 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Feb 2003.

Notes for Mary L Hager:
Social Security Death Index
Mary L Hager
Born 2 Jun 1924
Died 28 Feb 2003
Last residence: Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri

1940 Census, Magisterial District nine?, Paintsville, Kentucky
April 4, 1940
Enumerated with Margaret Hager, mother

12. **MAXIE**[3] **AUXIER** (James Windfield[2], Elijah Brown[1]) was born on 21 Feb 1898 in Johns Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 11 Mar 1984 in Irvine, Estill County, Kentucky. She married **HENRY LAVIERS SR.**. He was born on 15 Jun 1900 in Ohio. He died on 20 Jul 1978 in Pompano Beach, Broward County, Florida.

Notes for Maxie Auxier:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Maxi was a graduate of the old Paintsville Seminary, Ward Belmont School at Knoxville, TN, and Hamilton Hall College which was previously associated with Transylvania University in Lexington, KY. Maxie and her husband Harry Sr., lived in Paintsville until his death in 1978. She had been a member of the Harmon Station Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and charter member of the Garden Club. She was a member of the Mayo Memorial United Methodist Church in Paintsville.

Social Security Death Index
Maxie Laviers
Born 21 Feb 1898
Died Mar 1984
Last residence: Irvine, Estill County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Maxie Laviers
Died 11 Mar 1984, Estill County, Kentucky
Age 86

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 16-17, 1940
Enumerated with Henry Lavires, husband

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, Paintsville City, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 4, 1930
Enumerated with Harry Laviers, husband

1920 census, Paintsville Precinct 1, Johnson County, KY

January 3, 1920
enumerated with Jas W Auxier, father

1900 census, Hager Shoal, Floyd County, KY
June 13, 1900
enumerated with James Auxier, father

Notes for Henry LaViers Sr.:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Harry was an engineering graduate of Georgetown College, KY, and Ohio State University. After the death of his father who was general manager of the Southeast Coal Company, Harry took over the company in 1932. He was a leader in the promotion of business and industrial development in Eastern Kentucky, and was a director on the National Coal Association Board. (Transcribed from JENNY WILEY COUNTRY, Vol IV, 1985, by C. Mitchell Hall).

Social Security Death Index
Harry Laviers
Born 15 Jun 1900
Died Jul 1978
Last residence: Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky
#281 April 16-17, 1940
Lavires, Henry, head, M, W, 40, M, grade C5, KY, same place in 1935, president and manager, South East Coal Co
Maxine A, wife, F, W, 40, M, grade C2, KY, same place in 1935
Henry Jr, son, M, W, 10, S, grade 5, KY, same place in 1935
Lemaster, Fern Mae, servant, F, W, 19, S, grade H4, KY, Johnson Kentucky in 1935, housekeeper, private home

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, Paintsville City, Johnson County, Kentucky
#281 April 4, 1930
Laviers, Harry, head, M, W, 30, M, 25, OH, OH, OH, engineer, coal mines
Maxie, wife, F, W, 30, M, 25, KY, KY, KY, none
Henry, son, M, W, 7/12, S, KY, OH, KY, none
Maxie Auxier and Henry LaViers Sr. had the following child:

i. HENRY LAVIERS JR. was born on 26 Aug 1929 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died in 2016. He married BARBARA SUE PURPLE. She was born on 26 May 1930 in Sayre, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Henry LaViers Jr.:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Harry's wife, Barbara Sue, reports that her husband's birth certificate shows "Harry Laviers, Jr.," but that his father, Henry, used the name "Harry Laviers, Sr." Harry Jr's son is named "Henry Laviers IV." Barbara Sue says, "Isn't this what genealogists just love?" Harry's training was in engineering, and after two years in the army, he went to work for the South East Coal Company. Harry took over the presidency of the company after his father retired and moved to Florida in 1973. The company closed in 1992.

Findagrave
Harry Laviers Jr
Born 26 Aug 1929, Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky
Died 23 Jun 2016, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky
Mayo Cemetery, Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky

Father Harry Laviers
Mother Maxie Laviers

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 16-17, 1940
Enumerated with Henry Lavires, father

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, Paintsville City, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 4, 1930
Enumerated with Harry Laviers, father

13. **LEONA STAFFORD[3] AUXIER** (James Windfield[2], Elijah Brown[1]) was born on 28 Jul 1899 in Johns Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 19 Jun 1977 in Johnson, Kentucky, USA. She married John Gainey Newman on 02 Dec 1923 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. He was born on 09 Aug 1898 in Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky. He died on 08 Mar 1974 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Leona Stafford Auxier:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
The Wells Family Association gives Leona's birthdate as 28 Aug 1899. Leona was a member of the DAR-Harman Station Chapter.

Social Security Death Index
Leona Newman
Born 28 Jul 1899
Died Jun 1977
Last residence: Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Leona Newman
Died 19 Jun 1977, Johnson County, Kentucky
Age 77

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 11, 1940
Enumerated with John G Newman, husband

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, Paintsville City, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 4, 1930
Enumerated with John G Newman, husband

1920 census, Paintsville Precinct 1, Johnson County, KY
January 3, 1920
enumerated with Jas W Auxier, father

1910 census, Paintsville Precinct, Johnson County, KY
April 16, 1910
enumerated with James W Auxier, father

1900 census, Hager Shoal, Floyd County, KY
June 13, 1900
enumerated with James Auxier, father

Notes for John Gainey Newman:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:

John Gainey was Secretary-Treasurer of the Paintsville Grocery Company for over 50 years. He was a good baseball player, and was active in the American Legion. He was city clerk for a while, and served as a city councilman. (Excerpted from JENNY WILEY COUNTRY, Vol IV, 1985, by C. Mitchell Hall.)

Social Security Death Index
John Newman
Born 9 Aug 1898
Died Mar 1974
Last residence: Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky
#197 April 11, 1940
Newman, John G, head, M, W, 41, M, grade H2, KY, same house in 1935, auditor, grocery co
Leona S, wife, F, W, 39, M, grade C3, KY, same house in 1935
James T, son, M, W, 12, S, grade 6, KY, same house in 1935

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, Paintsville City, Johnson County, Kentucky
#114 April 4, 1930
Newman, John G, head, M, W, 31, M, 25, KY, KY, KY, clerical work, wholesale grocery
Leona, wife, F, W, 28, M, 22, KY, KY, KY, none
Jim Tom, son, M, W, 2 11/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Leona Stafford Auxier and John Gainey Newman had the following child:

i. JAMES THOMAS NEWMAN was born on 02 May 1927 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 28 Sep 2005. He married Florence Mae Arbogast on 14 Jun 1952 in South Fort Mitchell, Kentucky. She was born on 01 Nov 1932 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky.

Notes for James Thomas Newman:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Jim was treasurer and later president of the Paintsville Grocery Company. From 1981 to 1992, he was Safety Director and Instructor for Southeast Coal Company at Whitesburg, KY. His special interests include Civil Defense, and he is Director of Emergency Services for Paintsville and Johnson County, KY.

US Veterans' Gravesites, ca 1775-2019
James Thomas Newman
Born 2 May 1927
Died 28 Sep 2005
Internment: Mayo Memorial Cemetery, Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky
Momm3 US NAVY World War II

US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
James T Newman
Born 2 May 1927
Died 28 Sep 2005
Branch: N
Enlistment date: 1 Jun 1945
Release date: 25 Jul 1946

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
James Thomasgainey Newman [James T Newman]
Born 2 May 1927, Paintsville, Kentucky
Died 28 Sep 2005
Father John G Newman
Mother Leona Auxier
Feb 1943: Name listed as James Thomasgainey Newman; 28 Jul 1988: Name

listed as James T Newman

Social Security Death Index
James T Newman
Born 2 May 1927
Died 28 Sep 2005
Last residence: Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 11, 1940
Enumerated with John G Newman, father

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, Paintsville City, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 4, 1930
Enumerated with John G Newman, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
James T Newman
Born 2 May 1927, Johnson County, Kentucky
Mother Leona Auxier

14. **WILLIAM JAMES MAY** (Anna Laura[2] Auxier, Elijah Brown[1] Auxier,Beverly Clark May, William James May) was born on 24 Feb 1891 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 27 Jul 1978 in Floyd, Kentucky, USA. He married Mary L Richmond, daughter of Michael Layne Richmond and Belle Burchett on 21 Jun 1927 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She was born on 08 Oct 1897 in Kentucky, USA. She died in Aug 1982.

Notes for William James May:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need: William was president of the Bank Josephine in Prestonsburg, and was active in numerous civic organizations including the Masonic Lodge, I.O.O.F., Eastern Star, and Rebekah. He served as Floyd County treasurer for 40 years. William was listed in Who's Who of the Business and Professional World.

Social Security Death Index
William may
Born 24 Feb 1891
Died Jul 1978
Last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
William J May
Died 27 Jul 1978, Floyd County, Kentucky
Age 87

1940 Census, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky
#78 April 3, 1940
May, W J, head, M, W, 48, M, grade H4, KY, same house in 1935, banker, Commercial Bank
Mary, wife, F, W, 42, M, grade H2, KY, same house in 1935
W J Jr, son, M, W, 11, S, grade 5, KY, same house in 1935
Richmond, Bell, mother in law, F, W, 75, Wd, grade 4, KY, same house in 1935

1930 Census, Prestonsburg Town, Floyd County, Kentucky
#78 April 4, 1930
May, William J, head, M, W, 39, M, 36, KY, KY, KY, bookkeeper, bank
Mary L, wife, F, W, 32, M, 24, KY, KY, KY, none
William J Jr, son, M, W, 1, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Richmond, Bell, mom in law, F, W, 66, Wd, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 Census, Precinct 1 Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky
January 8, 1920
Enumerated with Beverly C May, father

1910 census, Prestonsburg Precinct 1, Floyd County, KY
May 6, 1910
Enumerated with Beverly C May, father

1900 census, Prestonsburg Precinct, Floyd County, KY
June 9, 1900
enumerated with Beverly C May, father

Notes for Mary L Richmond:
Social Security Death Index
Mary May
Born 8 Oct 1896
Died Aug 1982
Last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky
April 3, 1940
Enumerated with W J May, husband

1930 Census, Prestonsburg Town, Floyd County, Kentucky
April 4, 1930
Enumerated with William J May, husband

William James May and Mary L Richmond had the following child:

i. WILLIAM JAMES MAY JR. was born on 20 Aug 1928 in Boyd, Kentucky, USA. He died on 19 Dec 2015.

Notes for William James May Jr.:
US Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection, 1847-Current
William James May Jr
Age 87
Born 20 Aug 1928
Died 19 Dec 2015

1940 Census, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky
April 3, 1940
Enumerated with W J May, father

1930 Census, Prestonsburg Town, Floyd County, Kentucky
April 4, 1930
Enumerated with William J May, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
William J May
Born 20 Aug 1928, Boyd County, Kentucky
Mother Mary Richmond

15. **EVERT RICHARD[3] AUXIER** (Samuel B[2], Elijah Brown[1]) was born in Oct 1894 in Kentucky. He died on 01 Dec 1949. He married Millie Elizabeth Burchett, daughter of Daniel Burchett and Dora B Shell on 08 Aug 1925 in Pikeville, Kentucky. She was born on 02 Jan 1907 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 May 1998 in Jamestown, Ohio.

Notes for Evert Richard Auxier:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Evert was the twin of Ethel. He was talented in many areas, and engaged in numerous occupations, including mining and operating a sawmill. He falsified his age to get into the Army in WWI and was later wounded in an explosion.

US Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1970
Evert Auxier
Born October 15, 1894
Died December 1, 1949
Enlistment date May 9, 1916
Discharge date June 4, 1920
Kentucky, SGT, 5th Co, CAC, Fort Sherman C Z
Woodland Cemetery, Dayton, Ohio
Applicant Mrs Millie Auxier, Dayton, Ohio

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky
#249 May 9, 1940
Auxier, Everett, head, M, W, 46, M, grade 7, KY, same house in 1935, laborer, coal mine
Millie, wife, F, W, 33, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935
Ethel, daughter, F, W, 14, S, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935
Anna, daughter, F, W, 13, S, grade 7, KY, same house in 1935
Everett, son, M, W, 11, S, grade 3, KY, same house in 1935
Betty, daughter, F, W, 9, S, grade 0, KY, same house in 1935
Bobby, son, M, W, 9, S, grade 0, KY, same house in 1935
Bonnie, daughter, F, W, 4, S, grade 0, KY

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, Auxier Voting Precinct, Floyd County, Kentucky
#376 April 19, 1930
Auxier, Everett, head, M, W, 35, M, 31, KY, KY, KY, blacksmith, mines
Millie, wife, F, W, 23, M, 19, KY, KY, KY, none
Ethel M, daughter, F,W, 4, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Anna L, daughter, F, W, 3, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Everett L, son, M, W, 1, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1910 census, Hagar Shoal, Floyd County, KY
April 28, 1910
enumerated with Charley Auxier, uncle

1900 census, Hagar Shoal, Floyd County, KY
June 4, 1900
enumerated with Samuel B Auxier, father

Notes for Millie Elizabeth Burchett:
Social Security Death Index
Millie Auxier
Born 2 Jan 1907
Died 28 May 1998
Last residence: Jamestown, Greene County, Ohio

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky
May 9, 1940
Enumerated with Everett Auxier, husband

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, Auxier Voting Precinct, Floyd County, Kentucky

April 19, 1930
Enumerated with Everett Auxier, husband
Evert Richard Auxier and Millie Elizabeth Burchett had the following children:

i. ETHEL MAE[4] AUXIER was born on 14 Feb 1926 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 17 May 1999. She married (1) ALFRED G FRITZ, son of George Fritz on 04 May 1945. He was born on 26 Apr 1924. He died on 10 Feb 1994. She married (2) JAMES L HASLAM on 10 Apr 1973. He was born on 12 Apr 1924.

Notes for Ethel Mae Auxier:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Ethel Mae Auxier [Ethel A Frtiz] [Ethel Haslam]
Born 14 Feb 1926, Auxier Floyd, Kentucky
Died 17 May 1999
Father Everett R Auxier
Mother Mellie E Burehett
Aug 1942: Name listed as Ethel Mae Auxier; Oct 1948: Name listed as Ethel A Fritz; 17 Dec 1974: Name listed as Ethel Haslam

Social Security Death Index
Ethel A Haslam
Born 14 Feb 1926
Died 17 May 1999
Last residence: Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky
May 9, 1940
Enumerated with Everett Auxier, father

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, Auxier Voting Precinct, Floyd County, Kentucky
April 19, 1930
Enumerated with Everett Auxier, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Ethel M Auxier
Born 14 Feb 1926, Floyd County, Kentucky
Mother Millie Burchett

ii. ANNA LAURA AUXIER was born on 12 Apr 1927 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 08 Oct 2011. She married (1) CHARLES R SUMMERS in 1944. She married (2) PAUL J TRITCHLER in 1956. She married (3) PAUL D CROUSHORE, son of Henry Croushore and Mabel Hartzet in 1966. He died in Jan 1992.

Notes for Anna Laura Auxier:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
After retirement from her job of thirty years, Anna started a second career in art and Tole painting. She is a member of several art associations, has exhibited locally in the Dayton, Ohio area, and has many paintings in private collections across the country. She is also a collector of antiques. Her home is filled with unusual and interesting items from this country and abroad.

Information from Obituary
ANNA CROUSHORE
GREENE COUNTY (OH) DAILIES 10/11/11
Anna Auxier Croushore
Age 84
Resident of Jamestown, OH, formerly of Huber Heights

Died October 8, 2011
born April 12, 1927, Auxier, KY
daughter of Evert and Millie (Burchett) Auxier
launched her painting career after retiring from the Kroger Company with 30 years of service.
member of the Fairborn Art Association, the Dayton Painters and Sculptors and several Tole groups
survived by: 2 sisters, Grace Harper and Mary Cress ; several nieces and nephews
Her husband Dr. Paul D. Croushore preceded her in death
Burial at Woodland Cemetery, Dayton

Social Security Death Index
Anna L Croushore
Born 12 Apr 1927
Died 8 Oct 2011

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky
May 9, 1940
Enumerated with Everett Auxier, father

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, Auxier Voting Precinct, Floyd County, Kentucky
April 19, 1930
Enumerated with Everett Auxier, father

iii. EVERETT LLOYD AUXIER was born on 29 Mar 1929 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 03 Jul 1994 in Duval, Florida, USA. He married JEANETTE IMOGENE DRENNON. She was born on 27 Jan 1929. He married (2) OCRA MIKLES on 11 Aug 1964. She was born on 02 Oct 1937.

Notes for Everett Lloyd Auxier:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Everett was a paratrooper and was wounded in action in Korea.

US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Everett L Auxier
Born 29 Mar 1929
Died 3 Jul 1994
Branch: NAVY
Enlistment date: 9 May 1946
Release date: 27 Jun 1952

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Everitt Lloyd Auxier [Everett L Auxier]
Born 29 Mar 1929, Aupier Floyd, Kentucky
Died 3 Jul 1994
Father Everitt R Auxier
Mother Millie E Burchett
May 1944: Name listed as Everitt Lloyd Auxier; 13 Jul 1994: Name listed as Everett L Auxier

Social Security Death Index
Everett L Auxier
Born 29 Mar 1929
Died 3 Jul 1994
Last residence: Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998
Everett Lloyd Auxier
Age 65
Born 29 Mar 1929
Died 3 Jul 1994, Duval County, Florida

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky
May 9, 1940
Enumerated with Everett Auxier, father

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, Auxier Voting Precinct, Floyd County, Kentucky
April 19, 1930
Enumerated with Everett Auxier, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Everett L Auxier
Born 29 Mar 1929, Floyd County, Kentucky
Mother Millie Burchett

iv. MONTY ALFRED AUXIER was born on 06 Jun 1931 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 14 May 2006 in Pierce, Washington, USA. He married Dolores Jean Smith on 23 Dec 1950 in Richmond, Indiana. She was born on 05 Aug 1930 in Dayton, Ohio.

Notes for Monty Alfred Auxier:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Monty and Betty were twins.

US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Monty Alfred Auxier
Born 6 Jun 1931
Died 14 May 2006
Branch: AF
Enlistment date: 24 Dec 1951
Release date: 17 Dec 1955
Enlistment date 1: 5 Jan 1956
Release date 1: 31 Aug 1975

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Montie Alfred Auxier [Monty Alfred Auxier] [Monty Auxier]
Born 6 Jun 1931, Auxier Floyd, Kentucky
Died 14 May 2006
Father Everette R Auxier
Mother Millie E Burchette
Jun 1946: Name listed as Montie Alfred Auxier; Oct 1950: Name listed as Monty Alfred Auxier; 23 May 2006: Name listed as Monty A Auxier

Social Security Death Index
Monty A Auxier
Born 6 Jun 1931
Died 14 May 2006
Last residence: Puyallup, Pierce County, Washington

Washington Death Index, 1940-2017
Monty A Auxier

Age 74
Born ca 1932
Died 14 May 2006, Pierce County, Washington

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky
May 9, 1940
Enumerated with Everett Auxier, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Monty A Auxier
Born 6 Jun 1931, Floyd County, Kentucky
Mother Millie Burchett

v. MARY ALICE AUXIER was born on 06 Jun 1931 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 17 Mar 2017 in Ohio. She married Wayne Cress on 31 Oct 1948 in Newport, Kentucky. He was born on 08 Jun 1930 in Mt. Vernon, Kentucky.

Notes for Mary Alice Auxier:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Betty and Monty were twins.

Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2018
Mary Acress [Mary Auxier]
Age 85
Born 6 Jun 1931, Kentucky
Died 17 Mar 2017, Ohio
Father Auxier

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky
May 9, 1940
Enumerated with Everett Auxier, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Mary A Auxier
Born 6 Jun 1931, Floyd County, Kentucky
Mother Millie Burchett

vi. MINNIE GRACE AUXIER was born on 04 Dec 1935 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married FLOYD O HARPER. He was born on 27 Feb 1926 in Jamestown, Ohio.

Notes for Minnie Grace Auxier:
1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky
May 9, 1940
Enumerated with Everett Auxier, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Minnie G Auxier
Born 4 Dec 1935, Floyd County, Kentucky
Mother Millie Burchettie

16. **ETHEL[3] AUXIER** (Samuel B[2], Elijah Brown[1]) was born in Oct 1894 in Kentucky. She married Ashland Leander Joseph on 12 Jul 1911 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He was born on 22 May 1895.

Notes for Ethel Auxier:

1920 Census, Jenkins Town, Letcher County, Kentucky
January 13, 1920
Enumerated with Ashland Joseph, husband

1900 census, Hagar Shoal, Floyd County, KY
June 4, 1900
enumerated with Samuel B Auxier, father

Notes for Ashland Leander Joseph:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Ashland Edward Leander Joseph
Born 22 May 1895, Salyersville, Kentucky
Father Solomon Joseph
Mother Loraine Thomas
Feb 1943: Name listed as Ashland Edward Leander Joseph

1920 Census, Jenkins Town, Letcher County, Kentucky
#219 January 13, 1920
Joseph, Ashland, head, M, W, 33, M, KY, KY, KY, miner, coal
Ethel, wife, F,W, 26, M, KY, KY, KY, none
Everett, son, M, W, 7, S, OH, KY, KY, none
Anna, daughter, F, W, 6, S, OH, KY, KY, none
Emerson, son, M, W, 1, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Ethel Auxier and Ashland Leander Joseph had the following children:

i. ASHLEY JOSEPH.

Notes for Ashley Joseph:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Family members say that Ashley was raised by a family named Joseph, and took their name.

ii. EVERETT VINCENT JOSEPH was born about 1913 in Ohio.

Notes for Everett Vincent Joseph:
1920 Census, Jenkins Town, Letcher County, Kentucky
January 13, 1920
Enumerated with Ashland Joseph, father

iii. ANNIE LAURIE JOSEPH was born on 23 Jun 1913 in Ohio. She died on 20 Aug 2002 in New Jersey, USA.

Notes for Annie Laurie Joseph:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Annie Laurie Heesch [Betty Joseph Heesch] [Betty Heesch] [Annie Laurie Joseph]
Born 23 Jun 1913, Marion, Ohio
Died 20 Aug 2002
Father Edward L Joseph
Mother Ethel Auxier
Sep 1937: Name listed as Annie Laurie Heesch; Oct 1963: Name listed as Betty Joseph Heesch; 3 Oct 2002: Name listed as Betty J Heesch

Social Security Death Index
Betty J Heesch

Born 23 Jun 1913
Died 20 Aug 2002
Last residence: Middlesex, Middlesex County, New Jersey

New Jersey Death Index, 1901-2017
Betty Heesch
Age 89
Born 23 Jun 1913
Died 20 Aug 2002, New Jersey

1920 Census, Jenkins Town, Letcher County, Kentucky
January 13, 1920
Enumerated with Ashland Joseph, father

Ohio Birth Index, 1908-1998
Annie Joseph
Born 23 Jun 1913, Ohio

iv. EMERSON EDWARD JOSEPH was born on 13 Sep 1918 in Letcher, Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Jun 1990.

Notes for Emerson Edward Joseph:
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Emerson Edward Joseph
Born 13 Sep 1918
Died 9 Jun 1990
Branch: ARMY
Enlistment date: 15 Aug 1944
Release date: 25 Apr 1946

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Emerson Edward Joseph [Emerson Joseph]
Born 13 Sep 1918, Kentucky Pai, Kentucky
Died 9 Jun 1990
Father Edward L Joseph
Mother Ethel R Auxier
Apr 1927: Name listed as Emerson Edward Joseph; 14 Jun 1990: Name listed as Emerson Joseph

Social Security Death Index
Emerson Joseph
Born 13 Sep 1918
Died 9 Jun 1990
Last residence: Independence, Montgomery County, Kansas

1920 Census, Jenkins Town, Letcher County, Kentucky
January 13, 1920
Enumerated with Ashland Joseph, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Emerson Joseph
Born 13 Sep 1918, Letcher County, Kentucky
Mother Ethel Auxier

17. **ELIJAH BROWN[3] AUXIER** (Samuel B[2], Elijah Brown[1]) was born in Jan 1896 in Kentucky. He died on 22 Feb 1952. He married **NARCIE KELLY**. She was born about 1900 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 1957.

Notes for Elijah Brown Auxier:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Elijah Brown Auxier
Born 7 Jan 1895, Kentucky
Died 22 Feb 1952
3 Mar 1952: Name listed as Elijah Brown Auxier

1930 Census, Magisterial District 2, Daniels Creek Precinct, Johnson County, Kentucky
#69 April 8, 1930
Auxier, Elige B, head, M, W, 35, M, 20, KY, KY, KY, miner, coal mines
Narcie, wife, F, W, 32, M, 17, KY, KY, KY, none
Florence, daughter, F, W, 12, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Floyd, son, M, W, 9, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Daris, son, M, W, 7, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 Census, Auxier Precinct 2, Floyd County, Kentucky
#153 January 16, 1920
Auxier, Elijah B, head, M, W, 24, M, KY, KY, KY, electrician, mines
Narcie, wife, F, W, 20, M, KY, KY, KY, none
Florence, daughter, F, W, 2, S, KY, KY, KY, none

World War I Draft Registration Card
Elijah B Auxier
Auxier, Kentucky
Born January 7 1895, Eastpoint, Kentucky
Native born citizen
Day laborer, North East Coal Co, Auxier, Kentucky
Dependents: wife
Married, Caucasian
Exemption - yes, on wife
Height short, build slender, eyes gray, hair light
Bow legs, very glaring
June 5, 1917

1910 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
#19 April 19, 1910
In the household of W W Greer, age 62, and Malissa, wife, age 31 [father of his mother Laura Greer]
Auxier, E B, grandson, M, W, 14, S, KY, KY, KY, laborer, odd jobs

1900 census, Hagar Shoal, Floyd County, KY
June 4, 1900
enumerated with Samuel B Auxier, father

Notes for Narcie Kelly:
Findagrave
Narcie K Auxier
Born 1898
Died 1957
Cedar Hill Cemetery, Brooklyn Park, Anne Arundel County, Maryland
Spouse Elijah Brown Auxier
Children Samuel Henry Auxier, Daris Elijah Auxier, Floyd Everett Auxier

1930 Census, Magisterial District 2, Daniels Creek Precinct, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 8, 1930

Enumerated with Elige B Auxier, husband

1920 Census, Auxier Precinct 2, Floyd County, Kentucky
January 16, 1920
Enumerated with Elijah B Auxier, husband
Elijah Brown Auxier and Narcie Kelly had the following children:

i. FLORENCE LODEMA[4] AUXIER was born on 29 Aug 1918 in Letcher, Kentucky, USA. She died on 04 Sep 1976. She married WILBERT COOLEY.

Notes for Florence Lodema Auxier:
Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2018
Florenc Cooley
Age 58
Born ca 1918
Residence: Erie, Ohio
Died 4 Sep 1976, Clevelend, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

1930 Census, Magisterial District 2, Daniels Creek Precinct, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with Elige B Auxier, father

1920 Census, Auxier Precinct 2, Floyd County, Kentucky
January 16, 1920
Enumerated with Elijah B Auxier, father

ii. FLOYD EVERETT AUXIER was born on 13 Jan 1922 in Floyd, Kentucky, USA. He died on 31 Jul 1971 in Los Angeles, California, USA. He married Mary Leeson on 16 Oct 1945. She was born on 01 Apr 1929.

Notes for Floyd Everett Auxier:
Social Security Death Index
Floyd Auxier
Born 13 Jan 1921 [not 1922]
Died Jul 1971
Last residence: Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California

California Death Index, 1940-1997
Floyd E Auxier
Born 13 Jan 1922, Kentucky
Died 31 Jul 1971, Los Angeles County, California

1930 Census, Magisterial District 2, Daniels Creek Precinct, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with Elige B Auxier, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Floyd E Auxier
Born 13 Jan 1922, Floyd County, Kentucky
Mother Nancie Cooper

iii. DARIS ELIJAH AUXIER was born on 26 Apr 1923 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 15 Jul 2009. He married LONA JANE RAMEY. She was born on 02 Apr 1924.

Notes for Daris Elijah Auxier:

Social Security Death Index
D E Auxier
Born 26 Apr 1923
Died 15 Jul 2009
Last residence: Pasadena, Ann Arundel County, Maryland

1930 Census, Magisterial District 2, Daniels Creek Precinct, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with Elige B Auxier, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Davis E Auxier
Born 26 Apr 1923, Floyd County, Kentucky
Mother Darcie Cooper

iv. SAMUEL HENRY AUXIER was born on 24 Feb 1932 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 25 Jun 1987 in Dare, North Carolina, USA. He married Dorothy Beatrice Davis on 20 Aug 1949.

Notes for Samuel Henry Auxier:
Social Security Death Index
Samuel Auxier
Born 24 Feb 1932
Died Jun 1987
Last residence: Norfolk, Norfolk City, Virginia

North Carolina Death Indexes, 1908-2004
Samuel Henry Auxier Sr
Male, white, married
Age 55
Born 24 Feb 1932, Kentucky
Died 25 Jun 1987, Dare County, North Carolina

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Samuel H Auxier
Born 24 Feb 1932, Floyd County, Kentucky
Mother Narcie Cooper

v. FLORENE ARDELLA AUXIER was born on 14 Feb 1936 in Seco, Kentucky. She married (1) ROBERT LLOYD EISENZOPF on 15 Jun 1955. She married (2) ROBERT GEORGE CHANCE on 06 Sep 1992. He was born on 13 Sep 1935.

Notes for Florene Ardella Auxier:
Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Florene A Auxier
Born 14 Feb 1936, Letcher County, Kentucky
Mother Narcie Cooper

18. **DORA M**[3] **AUXIER** (Samuel B[2], Elijah Brown[1]) was born in Sep 1898 in Kentucky. She died on 24 Oct 1963 in Betsy Layne, Floyd, Kentucky, USA. She married **JOHN BURTLEY LAYNE**. He was born about 1889 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Dec 1960 in Pikeville, Pike, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Dora M Auxier:
Information from Death Certificate
Dora M (Auxier) Layne
Female, white, widowed

Born September 20, 1898, Floyd County, Kentucky
Age 65
Died October 24, 1963, Betsy Lane, Floyd County, Kentucky
Coronary occlusion
Father Samuel Auxier
Mother Anna Laura Greer
Informant Alma Damron, daughter
Burial October 27, 1963, Bill Layne Cemetery, Betsy Layne, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Ohio
April 10, 1940
Enumerated with Bert J Layne, husband

1930 Census, Camp Creek Township, Pike County, Ohio
April 9, 1930
Enumerated with John R Layne, husband

1920 Census, Mouth of Mud Precinct 5, Floyd County, Ohio
January 29, 1920
Enumerated with Linsey L Layne, father in law, and John B Layne, husband

1910 census, Prestonsburg Precinct 1, Floyd County, KY
May 6, 1910
enumerated with Thomas R May, uncle [husband of Margaret Louise Auxier, sister of Samuel Auxier, Dora's father]

1900 census, Hagar Shoal, Floyd County, KY
June 4, 1900
enumerated with Samuel B Auxier, father

Notes for John Burtley Layne:
Information from Death Certificate
John Bertley Layne
Male, white, married
Born February 9, 1888, Floyd County, Kentucky
Age 72
Died December 4, 1960, Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky
Myocardial failure, for pulmonate
Father Lindsey Lacy Layne
Mother Mary Alice Palmer
Informant Mrs Nancy Ford, daughter
Burial December 7, 1960, Layne Cemetery, Betsy Layne, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Ohio
#238 April 10, 1940
Layne, Bert J, head, M, W, 52, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935, farmer, farm
Dora May, wife, F, W, 41, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935
Nancy Alice, daughter, F, W, 15, S, grade 7, KY, same house in 1935
Vera Alma, daughter, F, W, 12, S, grade 6, KY, same house in 1935
Anna Laura, daughter, F, W, 10, S, grade 6, KY, same house in 1935
Samie Audry, daughter, F, W, 8, S, grade 3, KY, same house in 1935
Linsey L, son, M, W, 6, S, grade 0, KY, same house in 1935
Hazel May, daughter, F, W, 4, S, grade 0, KY

1930 Census, Camp Creek Township, Pike County, Ohio
#64 April 9, 1930

Layne, John R, head, M, W, 42, M, 25, KY, KY, OH, farm laborer, farm
Dora M, wife, F, W, 31, M, 16, KY, KY, KY, none
Nancy A, daughter, F, W, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Vera A, daughter, F, S, 4 6/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Anna L, daughter, F, W, 2 1/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 Census, Mouth of Mud Precinct 5, Floyd County, Ohio
#138 January 29, 1920
Layne, Linsey L, head, M, W, 60, Wd, KY, KY, KY, farmer, home farm
John B, son, M, W, 31, M, KY, KY, KY, laborer, home farm
Dora, daughter in law, F, W, 21, M, KY, KY, KY, none
Samuel G, son, M, W, 11, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Dora M Auxier and John Burtley Layne had the following children:

i. NANCY ALICE LAYNE was born on 12 Dec 1923 in Betsy Lane, Kentucky. She died on 14 Mar 1997 in Taylor, Michigan. She married Carl R Ford on 13 Feb 1953 in Panama City, Florida. He died on 26 Jan 1993.

Notes for Nancy Alice Layne:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Nancy Alice Hamilton [Nancy Alice Ford] [Nancy Ford] [Nancy Alice Layne]
Born 12 Dec 1923, Betsy Layne, Kentucky
Died 14 Mar 1997
Father Bert Layne
Mother Dora Auxur
Jul 1943: Name listed as Nancy Alice Hamilton; Feb 1954: Name listed as Nancy Alice Ford; 22 Mar 1997: Name listed as Nancy A Ford

Social Security Death Index
Nancy A Ford
Born 12 Dec 1923
Died 14 Mar 1997
Last residence: Lincoln Park, Wayne County, Michigan

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Ohio
April 10, 1940
Enumerated with Bert J Layne, father

1930 Census, Camp Creek Township, Pike County, Ohio
April 9, 1930
Enumerated with John R Layne, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Nancy A Layve
Born 12 Dec 1923, Floyd County, Kentucky
Mother Dora Auxier

ii. VERA ALMA LAYNE was born on 02 Sep 1925 in Floyd, Kentucky, USA. She died on 10 Mar 1971 in Pike, Kentucky, USA. She married UNKNOWN DAMERON.

Notes for Vera Alma Layne:
Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Vera A Damron
Died 10 Mar 1971, Pike County, Kentucky
Age 45

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Ohio
April 10, 1940
Enumerated with Bert J Layne, father

1930 Census, Camp Creek Township, Pike County, Ohio
April 9, 1930
Enumerated with John R Layne, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Alma Layne
Born 2 Sep 1925, Floyd County, Kentucky
Mother Dora Auxier

iii. ANNA LAURA LAYNE was born on 08 Feb 1928 in Floyd, Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 Aug 2000. She married WAYNE COMBS.

Notes for Anna Laura Layne:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Anna Laura Layne [Anna Laura Combs] [Anna Combs]
Born 8 Feb 1927, Betsy Layne N, Kentucky [not 1928]
Died 23 Aug 2000
Father J B Layne
Mother Dora M Auxier
Apr 1943: Name listed as Anna Laura Layne; Sep 1947: Name listed as Anna Laura Combs; 1947: Name listed as Anna Combs; 31 Sug 2000: Name listed as Anna Combs

Social Security Death Index
Anna L Combs
Born 8 Feb 1928
Died 23 Aug 2000
Last residence: Howell, Livingston County, Michigan

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Ohio
April 10, 1940
Enumerated with Bert J Layne, father

1930 Census, Camp Creek Township, Pike County, Ohio
April 9, 1930
Enumerated with John R Layne, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Anna L Layne
Born 8 Feb 1928, Floyd County, Kentucky
Mother Dorce Auxier

iv. SAMMY AUDREY LAYNE was born on 08 Dec 1930 in Ohio. She died on 20 Oct 2007. She married UNKNOWN KING.

Notes for Sammy Audrey Layne:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Sammy Audrey Layne [Audrey King]
Born 8 Dec 1930, Coopersville, Ohio
Died 20 Oct 2007
Father John B Layne
Mother Dora M Auxier
Nov 1946: Name listed as Sammy Audrey Layne; Sep 1948: Name listed as Audrey King

Social Security Death Index
Audrey King

Born 8 Dec 1930
Died 20 Oct 2007
Last residence: Betsy Lane, Floyd County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Ohio
April 10, 1940
Enumerated with Bert J Layne, father

Ohio Birth Index, 1908-1998
Samuel Layne
Born 8 Dec 1930, Ohio

v. LINDSEY LACY LAYNE was born on 22 Jul 1933 in Floyd, Kentucky, USA. He died on 28 Jun 1999.

Notes for Lindsey Lacy Layne:
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Lindsey L Layne
Born 22 Jul 1933
Died 28 Jun 1999
Branch: ARMY
Enlistment date: 14 May 1953
Release date: 23 Apr 1955

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Lindsey Lacy Layne [Lindsey L Layne]
Born 22 Jul 1933, Floyd, Kentucky
Died 28 Jun 1999
Father Bert B Layne
Mother Dorie M Oxure
Jun 1950: Name listed as Lindsey Lacy Layne; 13 Jul 1999: Name listed as Lindsey L Layne

Social Security Death Index
Lindsey L Layne
Born 22 Jul 1933
Died 28 Jun 1999
Last residence: Marshall, Calhoun County, Michigan

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Ohio
April 10, 1940
Enumerated with Bert J Layne, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Lindsey L Layne
Born 22 Jul 1933, Floyd County, Kentucky
Mother Dora Auxier

vi. HAZEL LOUISE LAYNE was born on 09 Sep 1935 in Floyd, Kentucky, USA. She died in 2017. She married UNKNOWN ELLISON.

Notes for Hazel Louise Layne:
Findagrave
Hazel Louise Ellison
Born 9 Sep 1935, Betsy Many, Floyd County, Kentucky
Died 26 Sep 2017, Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan
Roselawn Memorial Park, LaSalle, Monroe County, Michigan

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Ohio
April 10, 1940
Enumerated with Bert J Layne, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Hazel L Layne
Born 9 Sep 1935, Floyd County, Kentucky
Mother Dora Auxier

19. **JAMES CLYDE[3] AUXIER** (Samuel B[2], Elijah Brown[1]) was born on 27 Mar 1911 in Kentucky. He died on 03 May 1959 in Flint, Michigan. He married **MABLE HULCHER**. He married **SUE MILLER SINELLI**. She was born on 09 Dec 1917 in Boone, North Carolina. She died on 12 Jan 1999 in Fowlerville, Michigan.

Notes for James Clyde Auxier:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
James C Auxier
Born 27 Mar 1912
Died May 1959

Social Security Death Index
James Auxier
Born 27 Mar 1912
Died May 1959

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky
April 14, 1930
Enumerated with Anna Webb, mother

1920 Census, Mouth of Mud Precinct 5, Floyd County, Kentucky
January 23, 1920
Enumerated with Granville R Stratton, grandfather, and Anna E Auxier, mother

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
James C Auxier
Born 3 Apr 1911, Johnson County, Kentucky
Mother April Stratten

James Clyde Auxier and Mable Hulcher had the following child:

i. BARBARA[4] AUXIER.

James Clyde Auxier and Sue Miller Sinelli had the following children:

ii. DOROTHY AUXIER was born on 10 May 1952 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She married Deland L Hanna on 26 Jun 1971 in Fowlerville, Michigan. He was born on 10 Mar 1946 in Byron, Michigan.

iii. KAREN AUXIER was born on 20 Sep 1953 in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

20. **FRANK RAMEY[3] AUXIER** (Samuel B[2], Elijah Brown[1]) was born on 04 Sep 1912 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 01 Dec 1975. He married Connie M Jackson on 16 Nov 1957 in Las Vegas, Nevada. She was born on 08 May 1921.

Notes for Frank Ramey Auxier:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
"Penny" was a barber in the Navy. He was an avid hunter and fisherman.

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky
April 14, 1930
Enumerated with Anna Webb, mother

1920 Census, Mouth of Mud Precinct 5, Floyd County, Kentucky
January 23, 1920
Enumerated with Granville R Stratton, grandfather, and Anna E Auxier, mother

Notes for Connie M Jackson:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
After Frank's death, Connie married John Jurczak.
Frank Ramey Auxier and Connie M Jackson had the following child:

i. FRANK JAMES[4] AUXIER was born on 12 Mar 1959 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He married (1) DENISE WESTCHESTER about 1981. He married (2) JULIE ANN BALABON on 07 Jun 1989.

21. **ELIJAH BROWN MAY** (Dora Belle[2] Auxier, Elijah Brown[1] Auxier,John Powers May, William James May) was born on 04 Aug 1896 in Kentucky. He died on 09 Nov 1958 in Prestonsburg, Floyd, Kentucky, USA. He married Mary Jane Barney, daughter of John David Barney and Jemima McGuire on 05 Jun 1919 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She was born on 04 Sep 1900 in Ohio. She died in May 1987.

Notes for Elijah Brown May:
Information from Death Certificate
Elijah B May
Male, white, married
Born August 4, 1896, Prestonsburg, Kentucky
Age 62
Died November 9, 1958, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky
Lung cancer, arteriosclerosis
Father J P May
Mother Dora Auxier
Informant E B May Jr
Burial November 10, 1958, May Cemetery, Cliff, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Black Bottom, Floyd County, Kentucky
#50 April 4, 1940
May, Elijah H, head, M, W, 43, M, grade H4, KY, same house in 1935, auto mechanic, Warfield gas and repair shop
Mary, wife, F, W, 39, M, grade H4, VA, same house in 1935
William H, son, M, W, 19, S, grade H4, KY, same house in 1935, new worker
Elijah Jr, son, M, W, 16, S, grade H2, KY, same house in 1935

1930 Census, Ashland City, Boyd County, Kentucky
#261 April 9, 1930
May, Elijah B, head, M, W, 33, M, 21, KY, KY, KY, machinist, steel mill
Mary, wife, F, W, 29, M, 19, VA, KY, KY, none
Billie, son, M, W, 9, S, KY, KY, VA, none
Elijah B Jr, son, M, W, 6, S, KY, KY, VA, none

1920 Census, Martin Precinct 5, Floyd County, Kentucky
#9 January 23, 1920
May, Elijah B, head, M, W, 23, M, KY, KY, KY, bookkeeper, coal company
Mary M, wife, F, W, 19, M, VA, KY, KY, none

1910 census, Prestonsburg Precinct 1, Floyd County, KY
April 23, 1910
enumerated with John May, father

1900 census, Prestonsburg Precinct, Floyd County, KY
June 8, 1900
enumerated with Cynthia May, grandmother

Notes for Mary Jane Barney:
Social Security Death Index
Mary May
Born 4 Sep 1900
Died May 1987
Last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Black Bottom, Floyd County, Kentucky
April 4, 1940
Enumerated with Elijah H May, husband

1930 Census, Ashland City, Boyd County, Kentucky
April 9, 1930
Enumerated with Elijah B May, husband

1920 Census, Martin Precinct 5, Floyd County, Kentucky
January 23, 1920
Enumerated with Elijah B May, husband
Elijah Brown May and Mary Jane Barney had the following children:

i. WILLIAM HAROLD MAY was born on 03 Oct 1920 in Garrett, Kentucky. He died on 20 Jun 2001. He married Gertrude Neely, daughter of Elzie Neely and Susan Baldridge on 07 Jul 1950 in Magoffin County, Kentucky. She was born on 18 Nov 1932.

Notes for William Harold May:
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
William H May
Born 3 Oct 1920
Died 20 Jun 2001
Branch: ARMY
Enlistment date: 29 Jun 1943
Release date: 21 Feb 1946

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
William Harold May [William H May]
Born 3 Oct 1920, Garrett Floy, Kentucky
Died 20 Jun 2001
Father Elijah B May
Mother Mary J Barney
Mar 1941: Name listed as William Harold May; 29 Jun 2001: Name listed as William H May

Social Security Death Index
William H May
Born 3 Oct 1920
Died 20 Jun 2001
Last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Black Bottom, Floyd County, Kentucky
April 4, 1940
Enumerated with Elijah H May, father

1930 Census, Ashland City, Boyd County, Kentucky
April 9, 1930
Enumerated with Elijah B May, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
William H May
Born 3 Oct 1920, Floyd County, Kentucky
Mother Mary Barney

ii. ELIJAH BROWN MAY JR. was born on 20 Dec 1923 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky. He married Allie Anne Moore, daughter of Charles Moore and Hattie Allie Unknown on 24 Oct 1942. She was born on 29 May 1923.

Notes for Elijah Brown May Jr.:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
E. B. was very active in sports, and his sons were outstanding football players at Prestonsburg, KY, High School. He was a football referee for many years. E. B. is half owner of the May House in Prestonsburg, the oldest brick house still standing in the Big Sandy Valley.

US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Elijah B May
Born 28 Dec 1923
Died 16 Feb 2005
Branch: M
Enlistment date: 24 Sep 1943
Release date: 2 Feb 1946

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Elijah Brown May Jr [Elijah B May Jr]
Born 28 Dec 1923, Ashland Boyd, Kentucky
Died 16 Feb 2005
Father Elijah B May
Mother Mary J Barney
Mar 1942: Name listed as Elijah Brown May Jr; 24 Feb 2005: Name listed as Elijah B May

Social Security Death Index
Elijah B May
Born 28 Dec 1923
Died 16 Feb 2005
Last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Black Bottom, Floyd County, Kentucky
April 4, 1940
Enumerated with Elijah H May, father

1930 Census, Ashland City, Boyd County, Kentucky
April 9, 1930
Enumerated with Elijah B May, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Elijah B May

Born 28 Dec 1923, Boyd County, Kentucky
Mother Mary Barney

22. **CYNTHIA MAY** (Dora Belle[2] Auxier, Elijah Brown[1] Auxier,John Powers May, William James May) was born on 31 Jan 1899 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Oct 1921 in Prestonsburg, Floyd, Kentucky, USA. She married Charles Wesley Stephens, son of Henry Clay Stephens and Fannie Hicks on 18 Feb 1920 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He was born on 09 Nov 1896. He died in May 1978.

Notes for Cynthia May:
Information from Death Certificate
Cynthia May Stephens
Female, white, married
Born January 31, 1898, Floyd County
Age 23 years, 8 months, 13 days
Died October 14, 1921, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky
Puerperal fever
Father John P May, born Prestonsburg
Mother Auxier, born Prestonsburg
Informant [blank]
Burial [blank]

1920 census, Precinct 1, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, KY
January 5, 1920
enumerated with John P May, father

Appointments of US Postmasters, 1832-1971
Cynthia Stephens
Watergap, Floyd County, Kentucky
19 Feb 1914

1910 census, Prestonsburg Precinct 1, Floyd County, KY
April 23, 1910
enumerated with John May, father

1900 census, Prestonsburg Precinct, Floyd County, KY
June 8, 1900
enumerated with Cynthia May, grandmother

Notes for Charles Wesley Stephens:
Social Security Death Index
Charles Stephens
Born 8 Nov 1896
Died May 1978
Last residence: Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Cynthia May and Charles Wesley Stephens had the following child:

i. DORA MAY STEPHENS was born on 05 Oct 1921 in Floyd, Kentucky, USA. She died on 12 Jan 2000 in Westerville, Franklin, Ohio, USA. She married Otto Elam, son of Unknown Elam and Bess Unknown in Apr 1945.

Notes for Dora May Stephens:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Dora May Stephens [Dora May Elam] [Dora Elam]
Born 5 Oct 1921, Prestonsburg, Kentucky
Died 12 Jan 2000

Father Charles Stephens
Mother Cynthia A May
Apr 1944: Name listed as Dora May Stephens; 8 May 1987: Name listed as Dora May Elam; Name listed as Dora Stephens Elam; 9 Feb 2000: Name listed as Dora S Elam

Social Security Death Index
Dora S Elam
Born 5 Oct 1921
Died 12 Jan 2000
Last residence: Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2018
Dora Stephens Elam [Dora Stephens Stephens]
Age 78
Born 5 Oct 1921, Kentucky
Died 12 Jan 2000, Westerville, Franklin County, Ohio
Father Stephens
Mother Auxieur

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Dora M Stephens
Born 5 Oct 1921, Floyd County, Kentucky
Mother Cyntha May

23. **CHARLES ESTILL[3] AUXIER** (Charles Richmond[2], Elijah Brown[1]) was born on 19 Feb 1911 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 06 Sep 1977 in Lexington, Kentucky. He married Edith Mayo, daughter of L. G Mayo and Virginia L Unknown on 27 Apr 1932 in Dewey, Floyd County, Kentucky. She was born about 1915 in Dewey, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Charles Estill Auxier:
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Charles Estill Auxier
Died 6 Sep 1977
Enlistment date: 23 Feb 1929
Release date: 22 Feb 1932
Enlistment date 1: 8 May 1935
Release date 1: 15 Apr 1936

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Charles Estill Auxier [Charles E Auxier]
Born 19 Feb 1911, Auxier Floyd, Kentucky
Died 6 Sep 1977
Father [no name]
Mother [no name]
Jan 1966: Name listed as Charles Estill Auxier; 10 Jan 1997: Name listed as Charles E Auxier

Social Security Death Index
Charles E Auxier
Born Feb 1911
Died 6 Sep 1977

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Charles G Auxier
Died 6 Sep 1977, Fayette County, Kentucky
Age 66

1920 census, Auxier Precinct, Floyd County, KY

January 19 & 20, 1920
enumerated with Lee Hall, grandfather

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Charles E Auxier
born 19 Feb 1911, Floyd County, Kentucky
mother Belle Hall

Charles Estill Auxier and Edith Mayo had the following child:

i. VIVIAN JO[4] AUXIER. She married JACK BAILEY.

24. **MARGARET[3] AUXIER** (Charles Richmond[2], Elijah Brown[1]) was born on 10 Nov 1912 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Clyde Turner, son of Tolbie Turner and Sugie Cooley on 13 Oct 1934 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. He was born on 03 Apr 1911 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 05 Jun 1995.

Notes for Margaret Auxier:
1930 census, Auxier Precinct, Floyd County, KY
April 19, 1930
enumerated with Lee Hall, grandfather

1920 census, Auxier Precinct, Floyd County, KY
January 19 & 20, 1920
enumerated with Lee Hall, grandfather

Margaret Auxier and Clyde Turner had the following children:

i. CHARLES TURNER was born in 1939. He died on 01 Jul 1966 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married ANN RECTOR.

ii. PATRICIA TURNER. She married JAMES ROWE.

25. **VIRGINIA LEE[3] AUXIER** (Charles Richmond[2], Elijah Brown[1]) was born on 29 May 1915 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 13 Apr 1999 in Florida. She married Edward Sapko on 06 Jul 1946 in Miami, Florida. He was born on 05 Sep.

Notes for Virginia Lee Auxier:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Virginia and her husband owned a race horse which they named "Maggie Auxier", after Virginia's sister, Maggie Auxier Turner, of Winchester, KY. They also owned a filly named "Ginny", named for Virginia. Both horses were winners at races in Florida in the 1990s.

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Virginia Lee Auxier [Virginia Auxier Sapko] [Virginia Sapko]
Born 29 May 1915, Auxier Floyd, Kentucky
Died 13 Apr 1999
Father Charles R Auxier
Mother Belle Hall
May 1943: Name listed as Virginia Lee Auxier; Name listed as Virginia Auxier Sapko; 12 May 1999: Name listed as Virginia A Sapko

Social Security Death Index
Virginia A Sapko
Born 29 May 1915
Died 13 Apr 1999
Last residence: Hialeah, Miami-Dade County, Florida

1930 census, Auxier Precinct, Floyd County, KY
April 19, 1930
enumerated with Lee Hall, grandfather

1920 census, Auxier Precinct, Floyd County, KY
January 19 & 20, 1920
enumerated with Lee Hall, grandfather

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Virginia L Auxier
born 29 May 1915, Floyd County, Kentucky
mother Belle Hall

Notes for Edward Sapko:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Aside from ownership of an aircraft company, Edward also owned race horses, including one named "Maggie Auxier" which had a very successful track record. Ed had a son, Dave, from a previous marriage.
Virginia Lee Auxier and Edward Sapko had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN SAPKO.

Index of Individuals

A
Archer, Emmy Elizabeth 27, 28
Archer, Ernest Elmo 25
Archer, George Preston 26, 27
Archer, James William 25
Archer, Martha Ann 27
Archer, Mary Margaret 25, 26
Auxier, Anna Laura 38, 39
Auxier, Anna Laura 4, 9, 10
Auxier, Barbara 51
Auxier, Charles Estill 20, 56, 57
Auxier, Charles Richmond 5, 19, 20
Auxier, Daris Elijah 45, 46
Auxier, Dora Belle 4, 17, 18
Auxier, Dora M 14, 46, 47
Auxier, Dorothy 51
Auxier, Elijah 4, 5
Auxier, Elijah Brown 14, 43, 44
Auxier, Elijah Brown 2, 3
Auxier, Ethel 14, 41, 42
Auxier, Ethel Mae 38
Auxier, Everett Lloyd 39, 40
Auxier, Evert Richard 14, 36, 37
Auxier, Fannie Martha 8, 23, 24
Auxier, Florence Lodema 45
Auxier, Florene Ardella 46
Auxier, Floyd Everett 45
Auxier, Frank James 52
Auxier, Frank Ramey 15, 51, 52
Auxier, James Clyde 15, 51
Auxier, James Windfield 4, 6, 7, 8
Auxier, John 4
Auxier, Karen 51
Auxier, Laura Gladys 15
Auxier, Leona Stafford 9, 33
Auxier, Margaret 20, 57
Auxier, Margaret Louise 4, 5, 6
Auxier, Margaret May 9, 28, 29
Auxier, Mary Alice 41
Auxier, Maxie 9, 31, 32
Auxier, Minnie Grace 41
Auxier, Monty Alfred 40, 41
Auxier, Samuel B 4, 13, 14
Auxier, Samuel Henry 46
Auxier, Sarah A 4
Auxier, Sarah Agnes 4, 15, 16
Auxier, Virginia Lee 20, 21, 57, 58
Auxier, Vivian Jo 57
B
Barney, Mary Jane 53
Burchett, Millie Elizabeth 38
G
Greer, Laura 14
H
Hager, Clarence M 29
Hager, Helen Louise 30, 31
Hager, John Milton 29, 30
Hager, Mary L 31
Hall, Matilda Belle 20
Hulcher, Mable 51
J
Jackson, Connie M 52
Joseph, Annie Laurie 42, 43
Joseph, Ashland Leander 42
Joseph, Ashley 42
Joseph, Emerson Edward 43
Joseph, Everett Vincent 42
K
Kelly, Narcie 45
L
LaViers, Henry Jr. 32, 33
LaViers, Henry Sr. 32
Layne, Anna Laura 49
Layne, Hazel Louise 50, 51
Layne, John Burtley 48
Layne, Lindsey Lacy 50
Layne, Nancy Alice 48
Layne, Sammy Audrey 49, 50
Layne, Vera Alma 48, 49
M
May, Anna 6, 21
May, Anna Laura 12, 13
May, Beverly Clark 11
May, Charles 11
May, Cynthia 19, 55
May, Elijah Brown 19, 52, 53
May, Elijah Brown Jr. 54, 55
May, John Powers 19
May, Margaret 11
May, Nellie Beatrice 12
May, Thomas Reuben 6
May, Thomas Reuben Jr. 6
May, William Harold 53, 54
May, William James 11, 35, 36
May, William James Jr. 36
Mayo, Edith 57
N
Newman, James Thomas 34, 35
Newman, John Gainey 34
R
Richmond, Anna Margaret 4
Richmond, David Cooley 22
Richmond, Inez May 23
Richmond, Mary L 36
Richmond, Mary Margaret 22
S
Sapko, Edward 58
Sapko, Unknown 58
Sinelli, Sue Miller 51
Spradlin, Alexander M 17
Spradlin, Alexander M Jr. 17
Stafford, Martha Ann 8
Stephens, Charles Wesley 55
Stephens, Dora May 55, 56
Stratton, Annie B 15
T
Turner, Charles 57
Turner, Clyde 57
Turner, Patricia 57

WIlliam Lewis Auxier

compiled by

Louise McMonegal

Advisors, Contributors, and Editors

Patti Quallich, Lou Sherburne, Mary Walton,
John B Wells III

Technical and Website Support

Richard Bonitz

June 5, 2021

Descendants of William Lewis Auxier

Generation 1

1. **WILLIAM LEWIS[1] AUXIER** was born on 02 Oct 1842 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Apr 1900. He married Louisa Ford on 25 Jul 1866. She was born on 28 Nov 1850 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 26 Sep 1925 in Auxier, Kentucky.

Notes for William Lewis Auxier:
Findagrave
William Lewis Auxier
Born 26 Oct 1842
Died 13 Apr 1900
Auxier Cemetery #5, Hagerhill, Johnson County, Kentucky
Father Samuel Lewis Auxier
Mother Agnes Hutchinson Auxier
Spouse Mary Louisa Auxier
Children William Pierce Auxier, Anna Lee Auxier, Lizzie Lynn Auxier, Eva Wharton, Lucy A Hatcher

1880 census, Precincts 8, 10, 13, Floyd County, KY
#351 June 24-25, 1880
Auxier, William L, W, M, 37, M, dry goods merchant, KY, VA, VA
Louisa, W, F, 30, wife, M, keeping house, KY, VA, VA
Lucy A, W, F, 13, daughter, S, KY, KY, KY
William P, W, M, 12, son, S, KY, KY, KY

1870 census, Precinct No [blank], Floyd County, KY
#183 July 30, 1870
Auxier, William L, 21, M, W, merchant (R), 1350, 2900, KY
Louisa, 19, F, W, keeping house, KY
Lucy A, 3, F, W, KY
William P, 1, M, W, KY

Civil War Draft Registration Records
Sub District #12
October 30, 1863
William L Auxier, age 20, white, farmer, unmarried, born KY, no former military service

1860 census, Paintsville PO, Johnson County, KY
June 11, 1860
enumerated with Samuel Auxier, father

1850 census, Johnson County, KY
September 27, 1850
enumerated with Samuel Auxier, father

Birth
02 Oct 1842, KY - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need, census records
26 Oct 1842 - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need, census records
26 Nov 1843 - Wells Family Association

Notes for Louisa Ford:
Information from Death Certificate
Mary Louise Auxier

Female, white, widowed
Born November 28, 1850, Kentucky
Age 74 years, 10 months, 2 days
Died September 26, 1925, Auxier, Johnson County, Kentucky
Cerebral hemorrhage
Father Thomas Ford, born United States
Mother unknown, born United States
Informant Mrs Sherman Wells, Auxier, Kentucky
Burial September 28, 1925, Auxier, Kentucky

1920 Census, East Point Precinct 11, Johnson County, Kentucky
#55 January 10, 1920
Auxier, Louisa, head, F, W, 69, Wd, KY, VA, VA, none
Annie L, daughter, F, W, 38, Wd, KY, KY, KY, none

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
#66 April 12, 1910
Auxier, Mrs W L, head, F, W, 59, Wd, [blank], 5, 3, KY, VA, VA, own income
Anna Lee, daughter, F, W, 28, S, KY, KY, KY, own income
Hatcher, W L, son-in-law, M, W, 42, M1, KY, KY, KY, physician, gen prac surgeon
Lucy A, daughter, F, W, 42, M1, 21, 5, 5, KY, KY, KY, none
Topsy T, grand daughter, F, W, 17, S, KY, KY, KY, student
Meta, grand daughter, F, W, 13, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Mary Louise, grand daughter, F, W, 9, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
#49 June 4, 1900
Auxier, Louisa, head, W, F, Nov 1850, 49, Wd, [blank], 8, 3, KY, KY, KY, farmer
Anna L, daughter, W, F, Jun 1881, 18, S, KY, KY, KY
Eva M, daughter, W, F, Jan 1886, 14, S, KY, KY, KY, at school

1880 census, Precincts 8, 10, 13, Floyd County, KY
June 24-25, 1880
enumerated with William L Auxier, husband

1870 census, Precinct No [blank], Floyd County, KY
July 30, 1870
enumerated with William L Auxier, husband
William Lewis Auxier and Louisa Ford had the following children:

2. i. LUCY AGNES[2] AUXIER was born on 02 Jun 1867 in Kentucky. She died on 16 Aug 1938 in Mullens, Wyoming, West Virginia, USA. She married William Lee Hatcher on 16 May 1888. He was born on 14 Mar 1868 in Kentucky. He died on 15 Nov 1926 in Catlettsburg, Boyd, Kentucky, USA.

ii. WILLIAM PIERCE AUXIER was born on 18 Aug 1868 in Kentucky. He died on 14 Oct 1895.

Notes for William Pierce Auxier:
Findagrave
Rev William Pierce Auxier
Born 18 Aug 1868
Died 14 Oct 1895
Auxier Cemetery #5, Hagerhill, Johnson County, Kentucky
Father William Lewis Auxier
Mother Mary Louisa Auxier

1880 census, Precincts 8, 10, 13, Floyd County, KY
June 24-25, 1880

enumerated with William L Auxier, father

1870 census, Precinct No [blank], Floyd County, KY
July 30, 1870
enumerated with William L Auxier, father

iii. LIZZIE LYNN AUXIER was born on 25 Jun 1881. She died on 14 Jun 1884.

Notes for Lizzie Lynn Auxier:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Lizzie was the twin of Anna Lee. Her tombstone has 4 Jun 1884 as the date of death.

Findagrave
Lizzie Lynn Auxier
Born 27 Jun 1881
Died 14 Jun 1884
Auxier Cemetery #5, Hagerhill, Johnson County, Kentucky
Father William Lewis Auxier
Mother Mary Louisa Auxier

3. iv. ANNA LEE AUXIER was born on 25 Jun 1881 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 21 May 1930 in East Point, Johnson, Kentucky, USA. She married UNKNOWN MEADE.

4. v. EVA MORA AUXIER was born on 29 Jan 1886 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Jan 1964 in Paintsville, Johnson, Kentucky, USA. She married BUFFY W WEBB. She married (2) EDWARD T WHARTON on 03 Jun 1909. He was born on 31 Mar 1884 in Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Oct 1965.

Generation 2

2. **LUCY AGNES[2] AUXIER** (William Lewis[1]) was born on 02 Jun 1867 in Kentucky. She died on 16 Aug 1938 in Mullens, Wyoming, West Virginia, USA. She married William Lee Hatcher on 16 May 1888. He was born on 14 Mar 1868 in Kentucky. He died on 15 Nov 1926 in Catlettsburg, Boyd, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Lucy Agnes Auxier:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Lucy A Hatcher [Lucy A Auxier]
Born 2 Jun 1867, Kentucky
Died 16 Aug 1938, Mullens, Wyoming County, West Virginia
Burial 19 Aug 1938, Auxier, Kentucky
Age 71 years, 2 months, 14 days
White, widowed, female
Father William L Auxier, born Kentucky
Mother Louisa Ford, born Kentucky
Spouse W L Hatcher

1930 Census, Johns Creek, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 9, 1930
Enumerated with Anna L Auxier, sister

1930 Census, Catlettsburg Town, Boyd County, Kentucky
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with Said Williams, son in law [husband of her daughter Lucy]

1920 census, Boyd County, KY
January 8, 1920
enumerated with William Hatcher, husband

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
April 12, 1910
enumerated with Mrs W L Auxier, mother

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
June 4, 1900
enumerated with William Hatcher, husband

1880 census, Precincts 8, 10, 13, Floyd County, KY
June 24-25, 1880
enumerated with William L Auxier, father

1870 census, Precinct No [blank], Floyd County, KY
July 30, 1870
enumerated with William L Auxier, father

Notes for William Lee Hatcher:
Information from Death certificate
William Lee Hatcher, MD
Male, white, married
Born March 14, 1868, Cliff, Floyd County, Kentucky
Age 28 years, 8 months, 1 day
Died November 15, 1926, Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky
Curt coryza, pneumonia
Father James Henry Hatcher, born Haried, Floyd County, Kentucky
Mother Mary Louisa Hereford, born Alexandria, Virginia
Informant Mary Louise Williams, Catlettsburg, Kentucky
Burial November 17, 1926, Auxier Cemetery, Auxier, Kentucky

1920 census, Boyd County, KY
#173 January 8, 1920
Hatcher, William, head, rented, M, W, 51, M, KY, KY, KY, physician & surgeon
Lucy A, wife, F, W, 52, M, KY, KY, KY, none

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
April 12, 1910
enumerated with Mrs W L Auxier, mother-in-law

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
#50 June 4, 1900
Hatcher, William, head, W, M, Mar 1868, 32, M, 12, KY, KY, KY, merchant
Lucy A, wife, W, F, Jun 1867, 33, M, 12, 4, 4, KY, KY, KY
Luch H, daughter, W, F, Aug 1889, 10, S, KY, KY, KY, at school
Berta, daughter, W, F, July 1891, 8, S, KY, KY, KY, at school
Topsy, daughter, W, F, Nov 1892, 7, S, KY, KY, KY, at school
Julia, daughter, W, F, July 1896, 3, S, KY, KY, KY
Lucy Agnes Auxier and William Lee Hatcher had the following children:

5. i. LUCY HEREFORD HATCHER was born on 22 Aug 1889 in Kentucky. She died on 02 Nov 1964 in Paintsville, Johnson, Kentucky, USA. She married Walter Scott Setser on 01 Sep 1905. He was born on 20 Jun 1885 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 May 1964.

6. ii. BERTA GRAVELY HATCHER was born on 06 Jul 1891 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 19 Apr 1975. She married (1) SHERMAN WELLS, son of Albert Green Wells and Nancy Lucinda Hopson on 11 Jun 1906 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He was born in Sep 1886 in Kentucky. He died on 06 May 1930 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She married JAMES L MADDOX. He was born about 1886 in Kentucky, USA.

7. iii. TOPSY TURVY HATCHER was born on 26 Nov 1892 in Kentucky. She died in Apr 1981. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON WHITAKER. He was born on 13 Feb 1889 in Elco, Alexander, Illinois, USA. He died in 1949.

8. iv. JULIA META HATCHER was born on 10 Jul 1896 in Kentucky. She died on 13 Jan 1984 in Fayette, Kentucky, USA. She married JAMES CAMPBELL THOMPSON. He was born on 21 Mar 1895 in Nebraska. He died on 20 Mar 1969.

9. v. MARY LOUISE HATCHER was born on 19 Sep 1900 in Kentucky. She died on 11 Jun 1951 in Bristol, Washington, Virginia, USA. She married Saied M Williams on 04 Jan 1919 in Gallia, Ohio, USA. He was born on 15 Jul 1897 in Syria. He died in May 1963.

3. **ANNA LEE[2] AUXIER** (William Lewis[1]) was born on 25 Jun 1881 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 21 May 1930 in East Point, Johnson, Kentucky, USA. She married **UNKNOWN MEADE**.

Notes for Anna Lee Auxier:
Could find no information about a marriage or children for her.

Information from Death Certificate
Anna Lee Auxier
Female, white, single
Born June 29, 1881, Kentucky
Age 48 years, 10 months, 22 days
Died May 21, 1930, East Point, Johnson County, Kentucky
Chronic Bright's Disease with valvular heart disease, dropsy
Father William L Auxier, born Kentucky
Mother Louisa Ford, born Kentucky
Informant Mrs Eva Wharton, Auxier, Kentucky
Burial May 23, 1930, Family Cemetery

[the relationships in this census are incorrect. Anna, Eva, and Lucy are sisters; Samuel is Eva's son and therefore the nephew of Anna and Lucy]
1930 Census, Johns Creek, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
#101 April 9, 1930
Auxier, Anna L, head, F, W, 48, Wd, KY, KY, KY, none
Wharton, Eva, daughter, F, W, 44, D, KY, KY, KY, teacher, music
Samuel, gr son, M,W, 4, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Hatcher, Lucy, daughter, F, W, 62, Wd, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 Census, East Point Precinct 11, Johnson County, Kentucky
#55 January 10, 1920
Auxier, Louisa, head, F, W, 69, Wd, KY, VA, VA, none

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
April 12, 1910
enumerated with Mrs W L Auxier, mother

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY

June 4, 1900
Enumerated with Louisa Auxier, mother

Anna Lee Auxier and Unknown Meade had the following children:

i. NANCY JANE MEADE. She married UNKNOWN MCCUNE.

ii. CAROL J MEADE. She married UNKNOWN WARD.

iii. THOMAS A MEADE.

4. **EVA MORA[2] AUXIER** (William Lewis[1]) was born on 29 Jan 1886 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Jan 1964 in Paintsville, Johnson, Kentucky, USA. She married **BUFFY W WEBB**. She married (2) **EDWARD T WHARTON** on 03 Jun 1909. He was born on 31 Mar 1884 in Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Oct 1965.

Notes for Eva Mora Auxier:
Information from Death Certificate
Eva Webb
Female, white, widow
Born January 29, 1886, Johnson County, Kentucky
Age 77 years, 11 months, 29 days
Died January 28, 1964, Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky
Broncho pneumonia pleurisy rt back, congestive heart failure, acute bronchitis
Father William Lewis Auxier
Mother Louisa Ford
Informant Carl Webb
Burial January 30, 1964, Auxier-Hatcher Cemetery, East Point, Kentucky

1940 Census, West Van Lear, Magisterial District 6, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 13, 1940
Enumerated with Buffy W Webb, husband

1930 Census, Johns Creek, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 9, 1930
Enumerated with Anna L Auxier, sister

1920 Census, Hillsboro Precinct, Albemarle County, Virginia
January 27-28, 1920
Enumerated with Edward T Wharton, husband

1910 Census, McKeesport City, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
April 26, 1910
Enumerated with Edward T Wharton, husband

Newspapers . com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999
Miss Eva Mera [Miss Eva Auxier]
Edward Thomas Wharton
Married 3 Jun 1909, East Point, Kentucky

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
June 4, 1900
Enumerated with Louisa Auxier, mother

Notes for Buffy W Webb:

1940 Census, West Van Lear, Magisterial District 6, Johnson County, Kentucky
#216 April 13, 1940
Webb, Buffy W, head, M, W, 52, M, grade 8, KY, same place in 1935, general work, electric power co
Eva m, wife, F, W, 54, M, grade C2, KY, same place in 1935
Carl, son, M, W, 28, S, grade 8, KY, same place in 1935, saw operator, broom handle factory
Roy, son, M, W, 22, S, grade 8, KY, same place in 1935, new worker
Wharton, Samuel, step son, M, W, 14, S, grade 8, KY, same place in 1935

Notes for Edward T Wharton:
Social Security Death Index
Edward Wharton
Born 31 Mar 1884
Died Oct 1965

1920 Census, Hillsboro Precinct, Albemarle County, Virginia
#230 January 27-28, 1920
Wharton, Edward T, head, M, W, 33, M, VA, VA, VA, electrician, battery service
Eva M, wife, F, W, 33, M, VA, VA, VA, none
Hazel M, F, W, 9, S, VA, VA, VA, none
Anna L, F, W, 7, S, VA, VA, VA, none
Jack M, M, W, 3 3/12, VA, VA, VA, none
Mary L, F, W, 1 7/12, VA, VA, VA, none

1910 Census, McKeesport City, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
#156 April 26, 1910
Wharton, Edward T, head, M, W, 24, M1, 1, WV, VA, PA, electrician, tube mill
Eva M, wife, F, W, 24, M1, 1, 0, 0, KY, KY, KY, none
Eva Mora Auxier and Edward T Wharton had the following children:

i. HAZEL MARGARET WHARTON was born on 01 Nov 1910 in Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Feb 1931.

Notes for Hazel Margaret Wharton:
1920 Census, Hillsboro Precinct, Albemarle County, Virginia
January 27-28, 1920
Enumerated with Edward T Wharton, father

ii. ANN LOUISE WHARTON was born on 13 Dec 1913 in Virginia, USA. She died on 18 Jul 1931.

Notes for Ann Louise Wharton:
1920 Census, Hillsboro Precinct, Albemarle County, Virginia
January 27-28, 1920
Enumerated with Edward T Wharton, father

iii. VIRGINIA LEE WHARTON was born on 12 Apr 1915 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Jul 1915 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.

Notes for Virginia Lee Wharton:
Information from Death Certificate
Virginia Lee Wharton
Female, white, single
Born April 12, 1915, Auxier, Kentucky
Age 3 months, 2 days
Died July 14, 1915, Albemarle, Virginia
Pneumonia
Father Edward T Wharton, born Fayette County, West Virginia

Mother Eva M Auxier, born Auxier, Kentucky
Informant Thomas Wharton, Afton, Virginia
Burial July 14, 1915, Lebanon Church

10. iv. WALTER WILLIAM WHARTON was born on 01 Sep 1916. He married Audrey Gavirson in 1944. She died on 13 Sep.

v. MARY LUCILLE WHARTON was born on 10 May 1918 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Aug 2001. She married UNKNOWN MYERS.

Notes for Mary Lucille Wharton:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Mary Lucille Wharton [Lucille W Myers] [Lucile M Myers]
Born 10 May 1918, Afton Nelson, Virginia
Died 13 Aug 2001
Father E T Wharton
Mother [no name]
Aug 1941: Name listed as Mary Lucille Wharton; Aug 1945: Name listed as Lucille W Myers; 16 Aug 2001: Name listed as Lucile M Myers

1920 Census, Hillsboro Precinct, Albemarle County, Virginia
January 27-28, 1920
Enumerated with Edward T Wharton, father

Virginia Birth Records, 1912-2015, Delayed Birth Records, 1721-1911
Mary Lucile Wharton
Born May 10, 1918, Albemarle, Virginia
Father Edward T Wharton
Mother Eva M Auxier

11. vi. EDWARD T WHARTON II was born on 10 Feb 1920 in Johnson, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Mar 2001 in New Jersey, USA. He married HALLEY GRIMES. She was born on 27 Jun 1925.

vii. HOWARD WHARTON was born on 04 Aug 1922 in Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Jun 1924 in Charlottesville, Virginia.

Notes for Howard Wharton:
Information from Death Certificate
Howard A Wharton
Male, white
Born August 4, Albemarle County, Virginia
Age 22 months
Died June 4, 1924, Charlottesville, Virginia
Ruptured generous appendicitis with general peritonitis
Father E T Wharton, born Egle, West Virginia
Mother Eva M Auxier, born Kentucky
Informant E T Wharton, Afton, Virginia
Burial June 6, 1924, Afton, Virginia

12. viii. SAMUEL M WHARTON was born on 11 Jun 1925 in Blockhouse Bottom, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 19 Jun 2008 in Snohomish, Washington, USA. He married Betty Collin on 20 May 1945. She was born on 30 Dec 1922.

5. **LUCY HEREFORD HATCHER** (Lucy Agnes[2] Auxier, William Lewis[1] Auxier,William Lee Hatcher) was born on 22 Aug 1889 in Kentucky. She died on 02 Nov 1964 in Paintsville, Johnson, Kentucky, USA. She married Walter Scott Setser on 01 Sep 1905. He was born on 20 Jun 1885 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 May 1964.

Notes for Lucy Hereford Hatcher:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Hereford was the maiden name of Lucy's grandmother, Mary Lavina Hereford, on her father's side.

Information from Death Certificate
Lucy Hereford Hatcher Setser
Female, white, widow
Born August 22, 1889, Johnson County, Kentucky
Age 75 years, 2 months, 10 days
Died November 2, 1964, Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky
Severe coronary with sufficiency? + actual infarction, arteriosclerosis, severe
Father W L Hatcher
Mother Lucy Auxier
Informant family records
Burial November 5, 1964, Family Cemetery, Van Lear (Daniels Creek), Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
May 3, 1940
Enumerated with Walter Scott Setser, husband

1930 Census, Daniels Creek Precinct, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 2, 1930
Enumerated with Walter Setser, husband

1920 Census, Precinct 18, Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky
January 21, 1920
Enumerated with Walter Setser, husband

1910 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 28, 1910
Enumerated with Walter Setser, husband

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
June 4, 1900
enumerated with William Hatcher, father

Notes for Walter Scott Setser:
Social Security Death Index
Walter Setser
Born 20 Jun 1885
Died May 1964

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
#204 May 3, 1940
Setser, Walter Scott, head, M, W, 53, M, grade 6, KY, same house in 1935, miner, coal mine
Lucy, wife, F, W 50, M, grade C1, KY, same house in 1935
Kenneth Leon, son, M, W, 18, S, grade 8, same house in 1935, farmer, farm
Marvin Auxier, son, M, W, 14, S, grade 7, same house in 1935

1930 Census, Daniels Creek Precinct, Johnson County, Kentucky

#4 April 2, 1930
Setser, Walter, head, M, W, 44, M, 30, KY, VA, KY, laborer, coal mine
Lucy, wife, F, W, 40, M, 26, KY, KY, KY, none
Pearl, daughter, F, W, 22, S, KY, KY, KY, teacher, public school
Mabel, daughter, F, W, 20, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Bertie, daughter, F, W, 18, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Frank, son, M, W, 16, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Carl, son, M, W, 13, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Thelma, daughter, F, W, 11, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Kennith, son, M, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Marvin, son, M, W, 4, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 Census, Precinct 18, Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky
#671 January 21, 1920
Setser, Walter, head, M, W, 34, M, KY, KY, KY, farmer, farm
Lucy, wife, F, W, 30, M, KY, KY, KY, none
Pearl, daughter, F, W, 12, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Mabel, daughter, F, W, 10, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Bertie, daughter, F, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Frank, son, M, W, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Carl, son, M, W, 3 2/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Thelma, daughter, F, W, 1 1/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1910 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
#4 April 28, 1910
Setser, Walter, head, M, W, 24, M1, 4, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm
Lucy H, wife, F, W, 20, M1, 4, 2, 2, KY, KY, KY, none
Pearl G, daughter, F, W, 2, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Mabel C, daughter, F, W, 11/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Lucy Hereford Hatcher and Walter Scott Setser had the following children:

i. PEARL GARNET SETSER was born on 21 Jan 1908 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Oct 2004. She married Clarence Chester Beardsley on 29 Jan 1932 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He was born on 27 Oct 1883 in Michigan, USA. He died on 27 Nov 1965.

Notes for Pearl Garnet Setser:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Pearl S Beardsley [Pearl Garnet Beardsley] [Pearl S Sitser]
Born 21 Jan 1908, Vanlear John, Kentucky
Died 6 Oct 2004
Father Walter S Sitser
Mother Lucy H Hatcher
Nov 1961: Name listed as Pearl S Beardsley; 24 Mar 1977: Name listed as Pearl Garnet Beardsley

Social Security Death Index
Pearl S Beardsley
Born 21 Jan 1908
Died 6 Oct 2004
Last residence: Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico

1940 Census, J Pct #1, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
April 2, 1940
Enumerated with Clarence C Beardsley, husband

1930 Census, Daniels Creek Precinct, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 2, 1930
Enumerated with Walter Setser, father

1920 Census, Precinct 18, Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky
January 21, 1920
Enumerated with Walter Setser, father

1910 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 28, 1910
Enumerated with Walter Setser, father

ii. MABEL CAMILLA SETSER was born on 10 May 1909 in Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 02 Dec 1988 in Johnson, Kentucky, USA. She married John Leon Spears, son of Martin Spears and Molly Martin on 01 Jun 1930 in Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky. He was born on 04 Dec 1905 in Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died in Jul 1970.

Notes for Mabel Camilla Setser:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Mabel Setser Spears [Mabel Spears] [Mabel Setser Setser]
Born 10 May 1909, Van Lear Joh, Kentucky
Died 2 Dec 1988
Father Walter Setser
Mother Lucy H Hatcher
Jul 1948: Name listed as Mabel Setser Spears; 29 Dec 1988: Name listed as Mabel Spears

Social Security Death Index
Mabel Spears
Born 10 May 1909
Died 2 Dec 1988
Last residence: Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Mable S Spears
Died 2 Dec 1988, Johnson County, Kentucky
Age 79

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
May 4, 1940
Enumerated with John Leon Spears, husband

1930 Census, Daniels Creek Precinct, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 2, 1930
Enumerated with Walter Setser, father

1920 Census, Precinct 18, Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky
January 21, 1920
Enumerated with Walter Setser, father

1910 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 28, 1910
Enumerated with Walter Setser, father

iii. BERTIE GRAVELY SETSER was born on 20 Jul 1911 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Apr 1988. She married EVERETT MUSIC.

Notes for Bertie Gravely Setser:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Bertie S Music

Born 20 Jul 1911
Died 29 May 1988

Social Security Death Index
Bertie S Music
Born 20 Jul 1911
Died 29 May 1988
Last residence: East Point, Johnson County, Kentucky

1930 Census, Daniels Creek Precinct, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 2, 1930
Enumerated with Walter Setser, father

1920 Census, Precinct 18, Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky
January 21, 1920
Enumerated with Walter Setser, father

iv. FRANK SETSER was born on 14 May 1913 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 28 Jul 1991 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky. He married Wanetta Ward on 07 Apr 1934 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. She was born on 27 Feb 1916 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 17 Jun 2009.

Notes for Frank Setser:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Frank Setser
Born 14 May 1913
Died 28 Jul 1991

Social Security Death Index
Frank Setser
Born 14 May 1913
Died 28 Jul 1991
Last residence: Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Frank Setser
Died 28 Jul 1991, Rowan County, Kentucky
Age 78

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
#211 May 3, 1940
Setser, Frank, head, M,W, 26, M, grade H1, KY, Johnson Kentucky in 1935, miner, coal mines
Juanita, wife, F, W, 24, M, grade H4, KY, Johnson Kentucky in 1935
Howard Lee, son, M, W, 5, S, grade 0, KY
James Lowell, son, M, W, 3/12, S, grade 0, same house [Kentucky?]

1930 Census, Daniels Creek Precinct, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 2, 1930
Enumerated with Walter Setser, father

1920 Census, Precinct 18, Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky
January 21, 1920
Enumerated with Walter Setser, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Frank Setser
Born 14 May 1913, Johnson County, Kentucky

Mother Lucy Hatcher

v. JOHN SETSER was born on 26 Dec 1914. He died on 20 Aug 1916.

Notes for John Setser:
Findagrave
John Setser
Born 18 Dec 1914
Died 2o Aug 1916
Setser Cemetery, Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky

vi. CARL SETSER was born on 16 Nov 1916 in Johnson, Kentucky, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1946 in Cabell, West Virginia, USA. He married Sarah Elizabeth Butcher, daughter of Hiram B Butcher and Emma Meek on 17 Aug 1935 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. She was born in 1918 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Carl Setser:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Carl Setser
Born ca 1916
Died 26 Dec 1947, Cabell County, West Virginia
Age 31 years, 1 month, 6 days
Married, male
Father Walter Setser
Mother Lucy H Hatcher
Spouse Sarah Rutcher

1930 Census, Daniels Creek Precinct, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 2, 1930
Enumerated with Walter Setser, father

1920 Census, Precinct 18, Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky
January 21, 1920
Enumerated with Walter Setser, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Carl Sitser
Born 20 Nov 1916, Johnson County, Kentucky
Mother Lucy Hatcher

vii. THELMA LOUISE SETSER was born on 18 Dec 1918 in Johnson, Kentucky, USA. She died on 24 Jan 1985 in Fayette County, Kentucky. She married George Milton Wells, son of George Moses Wells and Cora Lee Honeycutt on 09 Apr 1943. He was born on 06 May 1904 in Kentucky. He died on 17 Aug 1979 in Fayette County, Kentucky.

Notes for Thelma Louise Setser:
Social Security Death Index
Thelma L Wells
Born 28 Dec 1918
Died Jan 1985
Last residence: West Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Thelma L Wells
Died 24 Jan 1985, Fayette County
Age 66

1940 Census, J Pct #1, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
April 2, 1940
Enumerated with Clarence C Beardsley, brother in law [her sister Pearl's husband]

1930 Census, Daniels Creek Precinct, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 2, 1930
Enumerated with Walter Setser, father

1920 Census, Precinct 18, Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky
January 21, 1920
Enumerated with Walter Setser, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Thelma L Sitser
Born 28 Dec 1918, Johnson County, Kentucky
Mother Lucy Hatcher

viii. KENNETH LEON SETSER was born on 15 Nov 1921 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 01 Feb 1999 in Huntington, West Virginia. He married ODESSA HITCHCOCK. He married MADELINE TINGLER.

Notes for Kenneth Leon Setser:
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Kenneth Leon Setser
Born 15 Nov 1921
Died 1 Feb 1999
Branch ARMY
Enlistment date: 2 Dec 1942
Release date: 24 Feb 1946

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Kenneth Leon Setser [Kenneth L Setser]
Born 15 Nov 1921, Odds Johnson, Kentucky
Died 1 Feb 1999
Father Walter S Setser
Mother Lucy H Hatcher
Feb 1940: Name listed as Kenneth Leon Setser; 11 Feb 1999: Name listed as Kenneth L Setser

Social Security Death Index
Kenneth Leon Setser
Born 15 Nov 1921
Died 1 Feb 1999
Last residence: Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Kenneth Setser
Died 1 Feb 1999, WV
Age 77

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
May 3, 1940
Enumerated with Walter Scott Setser, father

1930 Census, Daniels Creek Precinct, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 2, 1930

Enumerated with Walter Setser, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Kenneth L Setser
Born 15 Nov 1921, Johnson County, Kentucky
Mother Lucy Hatcher

ix. MARVIN SETSER was born on 12 Jul 1925 in Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 08 Jan 1997 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Marvin Setser:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Marvin started teaching in the rural one-room schools of Johnson Co. KY and finished his 33 year career at Johnson Central High School at Paintsville, in 1984.

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Marvin Setser
Born 12 Jul 1925, Odds Johnson, Kentucky
Died 8 Jan 1997
Father Walter Setser
Mother Lucy Hatcher
Sep 1943: Name listed as Marvin Setser

Social Security Death Index
Marvin Setser
Born 12 Jul 1925
Died 8 Jan 1997
Last residence: Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Marvin Setser
Died 8 Jan 1997, Johnson County, Kentucky
Age 71

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
May 3, 1940
Enumerated with Walter Scott Setser, father

1930 Census, Daniels Creek Precinct, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 2, 1930
Enumerated with Walter Setser, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Marvin Setser
Born 12 Jul 1925, Johnson County, Kentucky
Mother Lucie Hatchen

6. **BERTA GRAVELY HATCHER** (Lucy Agnes[2] Auxier, William Lewis[1] Auxier,William Lee Hatcher) was born on 06 Jul 1891 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 19 Apr 1975. She married (1) **SHERMAN WELLS**, son of Albert Green Wells and Nancy Lucinda Hopson on 11 Jun 1906 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He was born in Sep 1886 in Kentucky. He died on 06 May 1930 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She married **JAMES L MADDOX**. He was born about 1886 in Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Berta Gravely Hatcher:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Berta G Wells [Berta G Hatcher]
born 6 Jul 1891, East Point J, Kentucky
father: W L Hatcher
mother: Lucy A Auxier
Dec 1936: Name listed as Berta G Wells

Social Security Death Index
Berta Maddox
Born 6 Jul 1891
Died Apr 1975
Last residence: Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Berta G Maddox
died 19 Apr 1975, Jefferson County
age 83

1940 Census, Ashland City, District 5, Boyd County, Kentucky
April 4, 1940
Enumerated with James L Maddox, husband

1930 census, Auxier Voting Precinct, Floyd County, KY
April 14, 1930
enumerated with Sherman Wells, husband

1920 census, Auxier Precinct 12, Floyd County, KY
January 19, 1920
enumerated with Sherman Wells, husband

1910 census, Hagar Shoal Voting Precinct 12, Floyd County, KY
April 28, 1910
enumerated with Sherman Wells, husband

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
April 12, 1910
enumerated with Mrs W L Auxier, grandmother

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
June 4, 1900
enumerated with William Hatcher, father

Notes for Sherman Wells:
Information from Death Certificate:
Sherman Wells
male, white, married
born November 9, 1886, KY
age 43 years, 5 months, 27 days
occupation miner
died May 6, 1930, Paintsville, Johnson County, KY
sepsis caused by ruptured urethra due to fall of slate in mines
father Green Wells, born KY
mother Lucy Hopson, born KY
informant B Wells, Auxier, KY
burial May 8, 1930, Auxier Cemetery

1930 census, Auxier Voting Precinct, Floyd County, KY

#226 April 14, 1930
Wells, Sherman, head, rented, M, W, 44, M, 29, KY, KY, KY, mining, coal mines
Berta, wife, F, W, 38, M, 15, KY, KY, KY, none
William L, son, M, W, 17, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Darwin C, son, M, W, 15, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Paul H, son, M, W, 9, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Mary Louisa, daughter, F, W, 7, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Nancy E, daughter, F, W, 4, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Auxier Precinct 12, Floyd County, KY
#212 January 19, 1920
Wells, Sherman, head, rented, M, W, 34, M, KY, KY, KY, driver entries, mine
Berta, wife, F, W, 29, M, KY, KY, KY, none
William, son, M, W, 7, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Darwin C, son, M, W, 5, S, KY, KY, KY, none

World War I Draft Registration Card
Sherman Wells
Auxier, Kentucky
age 30, born November 9, 1886, East Point, Kentucky
miner, North East Coal Company, Auxier, Kentucky
dependents: wife and two children
married, Caucasian
signed with an X
height tall, build slender, eyes brown, hair black
June 5, 1917

1910 census, Hagar Shoal Voting Precinct 12, Floyd County, KY
#10 April 28, 1910
Wells, Sherman, head, M, W, 22, M1, 3, KY, KY, KY, merchant, dry goods
Bertie, wife, F, W, 18, M1, 3, 1, 1, KY, KY, KY, none
Norine G, daughter, F, W, 1 4/12, S, KY, KY, KY

1900 census, Hagar Shoals, Floyd County, KY
June 13, 1900
enumerated with Green Wells, father
Berta Gravely Hatcher and Sherman Wells had the following children:

i. NORINE WELLS was born on 31 Jan 1909 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 16 Sep 1910 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Norine Wells:
1910 census, Hagar Shoal Voting Precinct 12, Floyd County, KY
April 28, 1910
enumerated with Sherman Wells, father

ii. RODOLPH WELLS was born on 15 Mar 1911 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 05 Apr 1912 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky.

iii. WILLIAM LEE WELLS was born on 24 Nov 1912 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 16 Mar 2006. He married Mabel Hubbard, daughter of Lycurgas Hubbard and Dora Alma Bickford on 11 May 1931. She was born on 12 Dec 1913 in Pike County, Kentucky.

Notes for William Lee Wells:
Social Security Death Index
William L. Wells
born 24 Nov 1912

died 16 Mar 2006
last residence: Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Auxier, Floyd County, KY
#217 May 9, 1940
Wells, Wm Lee, head, M, W, 27, M, grade H2, KY, same house in 1935, laborer, coal mine
Mable, wife, F, W, 26, M, grade H2, KY, same house in 1935
Wm Lee, son, M, W, 7, S, grade 3, KY, same house in 1935
Peggy, daughter, F, W, 6, S, grade 2, KY, same house in 1935
Paul, son, M, W, 4, S, grade 0, KY
Nancy, daughter, F, W, 2, S, grade 0, KY
Nancy, sister, F, W, 14, S, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935

1930 census, Auxier Voting Precinct, Floyd County, KY
April 14, 1930
enumerated with Sherman Wells, father

1920 census, Auxier Precinct 12, Floyd County, KY
January 19, 1920
enumerated with Sherman Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
William L Wells
born 24 Nov 1912, Floyd County
mother Berta Hatcher

iv. DARWIN CALLAHAN WELLS was born on 05 Jan 1915 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 20 Jun 1969 in Cabell, West Virginia. He married ONDA LEE CURNUTTE. She was born on 02 Feb 1917 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Darwin Callahan Wells:
Name
Darwin Callahan Wells - George E Wells Family Genealogy, Wells Family Association, The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need
Darwin Calhoun Wells - Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Name: Darwin C. Wells
Birth Date: abt 1915
Death Date: 20 Jun 1969
Death Place: Cabell, West Virginia
Death Age: 54
Marital Status: Married
Gender: Male
Father Name: Sherman Wells
Mother Name: Berta Hatcher
Spouse Name: Onda Lee Curnutte

Death
Auxier, Floyd County, KY - George E Wells Family Genealogy, Wells Family Association, The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need
Cabell, WV - West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Auxier, Floyd County, KY

#162 April 23, 1940
Wells, Darwin, head, M, W, 25, M, grade C1, KY, same house in 1935, miner, coal mine
Ondalee, wife, F, W, 23, M, grade H3, KY, same house in 1935
Janet, daughter, F, W, 5, S, grade 1, KY, same house in 1935
Paul, son, M, W, 3, S, grade 0, KY, same house in 1935

1930 census, Auxier Voting Precinct, Floyd County, KY
April 14, 1930
enumerated with Sherman Wells, father

1920 census, Auxier Precinct 12, Floyd County, KY
January 19, 1920
enumerated with Sherman Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Darwin C Wells
born 5 Jan 1915, Floyd County
mother Berta Hatcher

v. PAUL HATCHER WELLS was born on 20 Jul 1920 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 28 Feb 1931 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Paul Hatcher Wells:
Information from Death Certificate
Paul Hatcher Wells
born July 20, 1920, Auxier, Kentucky
age 10 years, 7 months, 7 days
died February 28, 1931, Floyd County, Kentucky
embolism in brain
father Sherman Wells, born Auxier, Kentucky
mother Bertie Hatcher, born Auxier, Kentucky
informant Brother William Wells, Auxier, Kentucky
burial March 2, 1931, Auxier, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Paul H Wells
died 28 Feb 1931, Floyd County, KY
age 10

1930 census, Auxier Voting Precinct, Floyd County, KY
April 14, 1930
enumerated with Sherman Wells, father

vi. MARY LOUISE WELLS was born on 18 Apr 1923 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married HAROLD O'BRIAN CONNELLY.

Notes for Mary Louise Wells:
1930 census, Auxier Voting Precinct, Floyd County, KY
April 14, 1930
enumerated with Sherman Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Mary L Wells
born 18 Apr 1923, Floyd County
mother Bertie Hatcher

vii. NANCY ESTELLE WELLS was born on 25 Oct 1925 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 09 Dec 1995. She married THOMAS MEADE.

Notes for Nancy Estelle Wells:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Nancy Estelle Wells [Nancy Wells Meade] [Nancy Meade]
born 25 Oct 1925, Auxier Floyd, Kentucky
died 9 Dec 1995
father: Sherman Wells
mother: Berta G Hatcher
Jan 1943: Name listed as Nancy Estelle Wells; Oct 1945: Name listed as Nancy Wells Meade; 15 Dec 1995: Name listed as Nancy Meade

Social Security Death Index
Nancy E. Meade
born 25 Oct 1925
died 9 Dec 1995
Last Residence: 40216 Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Auxier, Floyd County, KY
May 9, 1940
enumerated with Wm Lee Wells, brother

1930 census, Auxier Voting Precinct, Floyd County, KY
April 14, 1930
enumerated with Sherman Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Nancy E Wells
born 25 Oct 1925, Floyd County
mother Berta Auxier

Notes for James L Maddox:
1940 Census, Ashland City, District 5, Boyd County, Kentucky
#60 April 4, 1940
Maddox, James L, head, M, W, 54, M, grade 5, KY, same place in 1935, linotype operator, newspaper
Berta G, wife, F, W, 49, M, grade H1, KY, Floyd Kentucky in 1935
Edgar M, son, M, W, 20, S, grade H3, KY, same place in 1935, store clerk, retail grocery
John W, son, M, W, 19, S, grade H1, KY, same place in 1935, attendant, gasoline filling station
John A, father, M, W, 86, Wd, grade 5, KY, same place in 1935

7. **TOPSY TURVY HATCHER** (Lucy Agnes[2] Auxier, William Lewis[1] Auxier,William Lee Hatcher) was born on 26 Nov 1892 in Kentucky. She died in Apr 1981. She married **GEORGE WASHINGTON WHITAKER**. He was born on 13 Feb 1889 in Elco, Alexander, Illinois, USA. He died in 1949.

Notes for Topsy Turvy Hatcher:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need
Topsy Turvy was her real name. She graduated from the P. & S. School of Medicine in St. Louis, MO, and established a practice with her father in Cattlettsburg, KY.

Findagrave
Dr Topsy Whitaker
Born 26 Nov 1892, East Point, Johnson County, Kentucky
Died 9 Apr 1981, East Prairie, Mississippi County, Missouri
Beech Grove Cemetery, Mounds, Pulaski County, Illinois
Father William Lee Hatcher

Mother Lucy A Hatcher
Spouse George Washington Whitaker
Children Georgia Allen, Ruth H Sheppard

Social Security Death Index
Topsy Whitaker
Born 26 Nov 1892
Died Apr 1981
Last residence: East Prairie, Mississippi County, Missouri

1940 Census, East Prairie, St James, Mississippi County, Missouri
April 25, 1940
Enumerated with George W Whitaker, husband

1930 Census, East Prairie City, St James Township, Mississippi County, Missouri
April 16, 1930
Enumerated with George W Whitaker, husband

1920 Census, East Prairie City, St James Township, Mississippi County, Missouri
January 7, 1920
Enumerated with George W Whitaker, husband

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
April 12, 1910
enumerated with Mrs W L Auxier, grandmother

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
June 4, 1900
enumerated with William Hatcher, father

Notes for George Washington Whitaker:
Findagrave
Dr George Washington Whitaker
Born 13 Feb 1889, Elco, Alexander County, Illinois
Died 7 Dec 1949, Mississippi County, Missouri
Beech Grove Cemetery, Mounds, Pulaski County, Illinois
Father Henry Whitaker
Mother Margaret Sophia Whitaker
Spouse Topsy Whitaker
Children Georgia Allen, Ruth H Sheppard

1940 Census, East Prairie, St James, Mississippi County, Missouri
#307 April 25, 1940
Whitaker, George W, head, M, W, 51, M, grade C4, IL, same place in 1935, doctor, private practice
Topsy, wife, F, W, 47, M, grade C5, KY, same place in 1935, doctor, private practice
Ruth, daughter, F, W, 17, S, grade H4, MO, same place in 1935
Georgia, daughter, F, W, 12, S, grade 6, MO, same place in 1935

1930 Census, East Prairie City, St James Township, Mississippi County, Missouri
#339 April 16, 1930
Whitaker, George W, head, M, W, 41, M, 30, IL, IL, NC, doctor, general practice medical
Topsy T, wife, F, W, 37, M, 26, KY, KY, KY, doctor, general practice medical
Ruth H, daughter, F, W, 7, S, MO, IL, KY, none
Georgia W, daughter, F, W, 2, S, MO, IL, KY, none

1920 Census, East Prairie City, St James Township, Mississippi County, Missouri
#91 January 7, 1920
In the household of Sarah E Durbin, age 52
Whitaker, George W, boarder, M, W, 30, M, IL, IL, NC, physician, general practice
Topsy H, boarder, F, W, 27, M, KY, KY, KY, physician, general practice

World War I Draft Registration Card
George Washington Whitaker
Elco, Illinois
Age 28, born February 13, 1889, Elco, Illinois
Native born
Medical student, Natural University of Arts and Science, St Louis, Missouri
Dependents no
Single, Caucasian
Exemption - senior medical student
Height tall, build medium, eyes blue, hair light brown
June 5, 1917
Topsy Turvy Hatcher and George Washington Whitaker had the following children:

i. RUTH WHITAKER was born about 1923 in Missouri, USA.

Notes for Ruth Whitaker:
Findagrave
Ruth H Sheppard
Born 23 Oct 1922
Died 7 Sep 2012
Beechwood Cemetery, Mounds, Pulaski County, Illinois
Father George Washington Whitaker
Mother Topsy Whitaker
Spouse Homer T Sheppard

1940 Census, East Prairie, St James, Mississippi County, Missouri
April 25, 1940
Enumerated with George W Whitaker, father

1930 Census, East Prairie City, St James Township, Mississippi County, Missouri
April 16, 1930
Enumerated with George W Whitaker, father

ii. GEORGIA WHITAKER was born about 1928 in Missouri, USA.

Notes for Georgia Whitaker:
Findagrave
Georgia Allen
Born 19 Feb 1928
Died 20 Oct 2018
Beechwood Cemetery, Mounds, Pulaski County, Illinois
Father George Washington Whitaker
Mother Topsy Whitaker
Spouse Armonus Allen

1940 Census, East Prairie, St James, Mississippi County, Missouri
April 25, 1940
Enumerated with George W Whitaker, father

1930 Census, East Prairie City, St James Township, Mississippi County, Missouri
April 16, 1930
Enumerated with George W Whitaker, father

8. **JULIA META HATCHER** (Lucy Agnes[2] Auxier, William Lewis[1] Auxier,William Lee Hatcher) was born on 10 Jul 1896 in Kentucky. She died on 13 Jan 1984 in Fayette, Kentucky, USA. She married **JAMES CAMPBELL THOMPSON**. He was born on 21 Mar 1895 in Nebraska. He died on 20 Mar 1969.

Notes for Julia Meta Hatcher:
Findagrave
Dr Julia Meta Thompson
Born 10 Jul 1896, East Point, Johnson County, Kentucky
Died 13 Jan 1984, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky
Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky
Father William Lee Hatcher
Mother Lucy A Hatcher
Spouse Jamie Campbell Thompson
Children Philip D Thompson, Donald Frantz Thompson, Jamie Campbell Thompson

Social Security Death Index
Julia Thompson
Born 10 Jul 1896
Died Jan 1984
Last residence: Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Julia Thompson
Died 13 Jan 1984, Fayette County, Kentucky
Age 87

1940 Census, Lexington Ward 5, Magisterial District 4, Fayette County, Kentucky
April 12, 1940
Enumerated with J Campbell Thompson, husband

1930 Census, Lexington Part 5, Magisterial District 5, Fayette County, Kentucky
April 14, 1930
Enumerated with J Campbell Thompson, husband

1920 Census, Minneapolis City, Hennepin County, Minnesota
January 7, 1920
Enumerated with Jamie C Thompson, husband

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
April 12, 1910
enumerated with Mrs W L Auxier, grandmother

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
June 4, 1900
enumerated with William Hatcher, father

Notes for James Campbell Thompson:
Findagrave
Jamie Campbell Thompson Sr
Born 21 Mar 1895, Kearney, Buffalo County, Nebraska
Died 20 Mar 1969, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky
Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky
Father John M Thompson
Mother Areta B Thompson
Spouse Julia Meta Thompson

Children Philip D Thompson, Donald Frantz Thompson, Jamie Campbell Thompson

Social Security Death Index
Jamie Thompson
Born 21 Mar 1895
Died Mar 1969
Last residence: Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Lexington Ward 5, Magisterial District 4, Fayette County, Kentucky
#194 April 12, 1940
Thompson, J Campbell, head, M, W, 45, M, grade C5, NE, same house in 1935, medical doctor, private practice
Julia M, wife, F, W, 43, M, grade C2, KY, same house in 1935, laboratory technician, doctor's office
Donald, son, M, W, 19, S, grade H4, KY, same house in 1935
Dolores, daughter, F, W, 18, S, grade H4, KY, same house in 1935
Philip, son, M, W, 16, S, grade H2, KY, same house in 1935

1930 Census, Lexington Part 5, Magisterial District 5, Fayette County, Kentucky
#329 April 14, 1930
Thompson, J Campbell, head, M, W, 35, M, 20, NE, Montreal Canada, NE, physician, roentgenologist?
Meta, wife, F, W, 33, M, 19, KY, KY, KY, none
Jamie C, son, M, W, 13, S, MO, NE, KY, none
Donald F, son, M, W, 9, S, KY, NE, KY, none
Dolores Mc, daughter, F, W, 8, S, KY, NE, KY, none
Phillip, son, M, W, 6, S, KY, NE, KY, none

1920 Census, Minneapolis City, Hennepin County, Minnesota
#131 January 7, 1920
Thompson, Jamie C, head, M, W, 24, M, NE, Canada, NE, physician R, specialist Xray
Meta, wife, F, W, 23, M, KY, KY, KY, none
Jamie C Jr, son, M, W, 3 9/12, S, MO, NE, KY, none
Julia Meta Hatcher and James Campbell Thompson had the following children:

i. JAMES CAMPBELL THOMPSON JR. was born on 27 Dec 1916 in Missouri, USA. He died in Mar 1986.

Notes for James Campbell Thompson Jr.:
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Jamie C Thompson
Born 27 Dec 1916
Died 18 Mar 1986
Branch: ARMY
Enlistment date: 5 Feb 1951
Release date: 8 Nov 1952

Social Security Death Index
Jamie Thompson
Born 27 Dec 1916
Died Mar 1986
Last residence: Barrington, Lake County, Illinois

1930 Census, Lexington Part 5, Magisterial District 5, Fayette County, Kentucky
April 14, 1930
Enumerated with J Campbell Thompson, father

1920 Census, Minneapolis City, Hennepin County, Minnesota
January 7, 1920

Enumerated with Jamie C Thompson, father

ii. DONALD FRANTZ THOMPSON was born on 21 Apr 1920 in Madison, Kentucky, USA. He died on 19 May 2004.

Notes for Donald Frantz Thompson:
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Donald F Thompson
Born 21 Apr 1920
Died 19 May 2004
Branch: ARMY
Enlistment date: 5 Feb 1942
Release date: 5 Nov 1945

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Donald Frantz Thompson [Donald F Thompson]
Born 21 Apr 1920, Berea Madiso, Kentucky
Died 19 May 2004
Father J C Thompson
Mother Meta Hatcher
Nov 1940: Name listed as Donald Frantz Thompson; 26 May 2004: Name listed as Donald F Thompson

Social Security Death Index
Donald F Thompson
Born 21 Apr 1920
Died 19 May 2004
Last residence: Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Lexington Ward 5, Magisterial District 4, Fayette County, Kentucky
April 12, 1940
Enumerated with J Campbell Thompson, father

1930 Census, Lexington Part 5, Magisterial District 5, Fayette County, Kentucky
April 14, 1930
Enumerated with J Campbell Thompson, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Donald F Thompson
Born 21 Apr 1920, Madison County, Kentucky
Mother Julia Hatcher

iii. DELORES MACGILLLIS THOMPSON was born on 17 Nov 1921 in Madison, Kentucky, USA. She died on 25 Sep 2005.

Notes for Delores MacGilllis Thompson:
Social Security Death Index
Dolores Macgillis Hellman
Born 12 Nov 1921
Died 25 Sep 2005
Last residence: Villa Park, Orange County, California

1940 Census, Lexington Ward 5, Magisterial District 4, Fayette County, Kentucky
April 12, 1940
Enumerated with J Campbell Thompson, father

1930 Census, Lexington Part 5, Magisterial District 5, Fayette County, Kentucky

April 14, 1930
Enumerated with J Campbell Thompson, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Dolores M Thompson
Born 17 Nov 1921, Madison County, Kentucky
Mother Julia Hatcher

iv. PHILLIP DOUGLAS THOMPSON was born on 11 Sep 1923 in Madison, Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Oct 2009 in Manassas, Virginia.

Notes for Phillip Douglas Thompson:
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Philip D Thompson
Born 11 Sep 1923
Died 22 Nov 1996 [not 22 Oct 2009]
Branch: A
Enlistment date: 15 Dec 1942
Release date: 21 Nov 1945

Social Security Death Index
Thompson
Born 11 Sep 1923
Died 22 Oct 2009
Last residence: Gainesville, Prince William County, Virginia

Virginia Death Records, 1912-2014
Philip Douglas Thompson
Died 22 Oct 2009, Manassas, Virginia

1940 Census, Lexington Ward 5, Magisterial District 4, Fayette County, Kentucky
April 12, 1940
Enumerated with J Campbell Thompson, father

1930 Census, Lexington Part 5, Magisterial District 5, Fayette County, Kentucky
April 14, 1930
Enumerated with J Campbell Thompson, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Philipe D Thompson
Born 11 Sep 1923, Madison County, Kentucky
Mother Julia Hatcher

9. **MARY LOUISE HATCHER** (Lucy Agnes[2] Auxier, William Lewis[1] Auxier,William Lee Hatcher) was born on 19 Sep 1900 in Kentucky. She died on 11 Jun 1951 in Bristol, Washington, Virginia, USA. She married Saied M Williams on 04 Jan 1919 in Gallia, Ohio, USA. He was born on 15 Jul 1897 in Syria. He died in May 1963.

Notes for Mary Louise Hatcher:
Information from Death Certificate
Mary Louise Williams
Female, white, married
Born September 19, 1900, East Point, Kentucky
Age 50 years, 8 months, 22 days
Died June 11, 1951, Bristol, Washington County, Virginia
Carcinoma of cervix - metastases throughout abdomen
Father Dr W L Hatcher

Mother Lucy Agness Auxier
Informant Saied M Williams
Burial June 13, 1951, Glenwood, Bristol, Tennessee

1940 Census, Mullens, Wyoming County, West Virginia
April 6, 1940
Enumerated with S M Williams, husband

1930 Census, Catlettsburg Town, Boyd County, Kentucky
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with Said Williams, husband

Petition for Naturalization
District Court, Catlettsburg, Kentucky
Mary Louise Williams, born 19 Sep 1900, East Point, Johnson County, Kentucky
Married to Saied Williams, born Beyrouth Syria, resides in Catlettsburg Kentucky
2 children: Wm Lee, born December 14, 1919, Princeton, West Virginia, resides Catlettsburg, Kentucky
Frederick Auxier, born September 1922, Northfork, West Virginia, resides Catlettsburg, Kentucky
Affidavits of Petitioner and Witnesses:
Mary Louise Williams
Lucy L Jones, assistant Postmistress, Catlettsburg, Kentucky
Ed S Ross, clerk P O, Catlettsburg, Kentucky
October 2, 1923

1920 Census, Princeton City, East River Magisterial District, Mercer County, West Virginia
#218/212 January 9, 1920
In the household of Albert Mosrie, age 43, restaurant proprietor
Williams, Said, cook, M, W, 22, M, immigrated 1912, alien status, Syria, Syria, Syria, cook, restaurant

Ohio Marriage Records, 1774-1993
Mary L Hatcher, age 21, born ca 1898
Parents: W L Hatcher, Lucy A Auxier
Saied Williams, age 21, born ca 1898
Parents: Malham Williams, Lizzie Hassen
Married 4 Jan 1919, Gallia County, Ohio

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
April 12, 1910
enumerated with Mrs W L Auxier, grandmother

Notes for Saied M Williams:
Social Security Death Index
Saied Williams
Born 15 Jul 1897
Died May 1963

1940 Census, Mullens, Wyoming County, West Virginia
#95 April 6, 1940
Williams, S M, head, M, W, 42, M, grade 8, Syria, Princeton Mercer West Virginia in 1935, manager, restaurant
Mary L, wife, F, W, 39, M, grade C2, KY, Princeton Mercer West Virginia in 1935, cashier, restaurant
W Liane, son, M, W, 20, S, grade C1, WV, Princeton Mercer West Virginia in 1935

F Alex, son, M, W, 19, S, grade H3, WV, Princeton Mercer West Virginia in 1935
Mary L, daughter, F, W, 15, S, grade H3, KY, Princeton Mercer West Virginia in 1935
Dorothy L, daughter, F, W, 15, S, grade H3, KY, Princeton Mercer West Virginia in 1935
Lucy E, daughter, F, W, 12, S, grade 6, KY, Princeton Mercer West Virginia in 1935
Moore, Lizzie, maid, F, Neg, 42, S, grade 4, NC, same house in 1935

World War II Draft Registration Cards Young Men, 1940-1947
Saied Mahfouth Williams
Northfork, McDowell County, West Virginia
Age 44, born July 15, 1897, Mt Lebanon, Syria
Nearest relative Mary Louise Williams, Northfork, West Virginia
Employer White Front Cafe, Northfork, McDowell County, West Virginia

West Virginia Naturalization Records, 1814-1991
Saied Williams, age 42, residing in Mullens, West Virginia
Order of admission November 3, 1939
Certificate issued November 3, 1939
By order of Circuit Court at Pineville, West Virginia
Petition #99
Signed Saied Williams

1930 Census, Catlettsburg Town, Boyd County, Kentucky
#101 April 8, 1930
Williams, Said, head, M, W, 33, M, 21, Syria, Syria, Syria, clerk, restaurant
Mary L, wife, F, W, 29, M, 18, KY, KY, KY, none
William L, son, M, W, 10, S, WV, Syria, KY, none
Frederick, son, M, W, 10, S, WV, Syria, KY, none
May L, daughter, F, W, 5, S, WV, Syria, KY, none
Dorothy, daughter, F, W, 5, S, WV, Syria, KY, none
Lucy E, daughter, F, W, 2 11/12, S, WV, Syria, KY, none
Hatcher, Lucy, mother in law, F, W, 62, Wd, 21, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 Census, Princeton City, East River Magisterial District, Mercer County, West Virginia
#218/212 January 9, 1920
In the household of Albert Mosrie, age 43, restaurant proprietor
Williams, Said, cook, M, W, 22, M, immigrated 1912, alien status, Syria, Syria, Syria, cook, restaurant
Mary L, waitress, F, W, 20, M, KY, KY, KY, none
Mary Louise Hatcher and Saied M Williams had the following children:

i. WILLIAM LEE WILLIAMS was born on 12 Dec 1919 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Jan 2008. He married Merlyn Carlton on 14 Feb 1948. She was born on 31 Dec 1926.

Notes for William Lee Williams:
Social Security Death Index
William L Williams
Born 12 Dec 1919
Died 28 Jan 2008
Last residence: Southern Pines, Moore County, North Carolina

1940 Census, Mullens, Wyoming County, West Virginia
April 6, 1940
Enumerated with S M Williams, father

1930 Census, Catlettsburg Town, Boyd County, Kentucky
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with Said Williams, father

ii. FREDERICK AUXIER WILLIAMS was born on 14 Sep 1922 in Northfork, West Virginia. He died on 23 Dec 1992. He married Dorothy Helen Canter on 12 Dec 1944. She was born on 03 Apr 1925.

Notes for Frederick Auxier Williams:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Frederick Auxier Williams [Fred A Williams]
Born 14 Sep 1922, Northfork Mc, West Virginia
Died 23 Dec 1992
Father Saied M Williams
Mother Mary L Hatcher
Mar 1942: Name listed as Frederick Auxier Williams; 2 Jan 1993: Name listed as Fred A Williams

Social Security Death Index
Fred A Williams
Born 14 Sep 1922
Died 23 Dec 1992
Last residence: Bristol, Bristol, Virginia

1940 Census, Mullens, Wyoming County, West Virginia
April 6, 1940
Enumerated with S M Williams, father

1930 Census, Catlettsburg Town, Boyd County, Kentucky
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with Said Williams, father

iii. MARY LOUISE WILLIAMS was born on 14 Jun 1924 in Boyd, Kentucky, USA. She died on 01 Jan 2013. She married Donald Allen McGlothlin on 02 Nov 1947. He was born on 16 Feb 1926.

Notes for Mary Louise Williams:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Mary Louise was the twin of Dorothy Lucille.

Social Security Death Index
Mary L McGlothlin
Born 14 Jun 1924
Died 1 Jan 2013

1940 Census, Mullens, Wyoming County, West Virginia
April 6, 1940
Enumerated with S M Williams, father

1930 Census, Catlettsburg Town, Boyd County, Kentucky
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with Said Williams, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Mary L Williams
Born 14 Jun 1924, Boyd County, Kentucky
Mother Mary Hatches

iv. DOROTHY LUCILLE WILLIAMS was born on 14 Jun 1924 in Boyd, Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Jan 2005.

Notes for Dorothy Lucille Williams:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Dorothy L Grisier
Born 14 Jun 1924
Died 28 Jan 2005
28 Feb 2005: Name listed as Dorothy L Girsier

Social Security Death Index
Dorothy L Grisier
Born 14 Jun 1924
Died 28 Jan 2005
Last residence: Decatur, Dekalb County, Georgia

1940 Census, Mullens, Wyoming County, West Virginia
April 6, 1940
Enumerated with S M Williams, father

1930 Census, Catlettsburg Town, Boyd County, Kentucky
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with Said Williams, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Dorthie L Williams
Born 14 Jun 1924, Boyd County, Kentucky
Mother Mary Hatcher

v. LUCY ELIZABETH WILLIAMS was born on 15 Apr 1927. She married (1) CHARLES WILLIAM BARNES on 29 Dec 1946. He was born on 13 Jul 1924. He died on 02 Nov 1952. She married (2) KARL EDWIN KEGLEY in Jul 1956. He was born in 1931. She married (3) JOSEPH KINSER HOOPER on 27 Apr 1975. He was born on 01 May 1922. He died on 18 Apr 1983.

Notes for Lucy Elizabeth Williams:
1940 Census, Mullens, Wyoming County, West Virginia
April 6, 1940
Enumerated with S M Williams, father

1930 Census, Catlettsburg Town, Boyd County, Kentucky
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with Said Williams, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Lucy E Williams
Born 15 Apr 1927, Boyd County, Kentucky
Mother Mary Hatcher

10. **WALTER WILLIAM WHARTON** (Eva Mora[2] Auxier, William Lewis[1] Auxier,Edward T Wharton) was born on 01 Sep 1916. He married Audrey Gavirson in 1944. She died on 13 Sep.

Notes for Walter William Wharton:
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Walter W Wharton
Born 1 Sep 1916
Died 25 Sep 2000
Enlistment date: 1 Sep 1917

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Walter William Morton [Walter W Wharton]
Born 1 Sep 1916, Afton, Virginia
Died 25 Sep 2000
Father Edward T Wharton
Mother Eza N Auxier
Nov 1956: Name listed as Walter William Wharton; 3 Oct 2000: Name listed as Walter W Wharton

Social Security Death Index
Walter W Wharton
Born 1 Sep 1916
Died 25 Sep 2000
Last residence: Maitland, Orange County, Florida

1920 Census, Hillsboro Precinct, Albemarle County, Virginia
January 27-28, 1920
Enumerated with Edward T Wharton, father

Virginia Birth Records, 1912-2015, Delayed Birth Records, 1721-1911
Walter William Wharton
Born September 1, 1916, Albemarle, Virginia
Father Edward Thos Wharton
Mother Eva Mora Auxier Wharton

Walter William Wharton and Audrey Gavirson had the following children:

i. PHYLLIS WHARTON was born on 24 Dec 1946. She married GERALD SMITH. He was born on 15 Jul 1941.

ii. WILLIAM W WHARTON was born on 12 Jul 1952.

11. **EDWARD T WHARTON II** (Eva Mora[2] Auxier, William Lewis[1] Auxier,Edward T Wharton) was born on 10 Feb 1920 in Johnson, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Mar 2001 in New Jersey, USA. He married **HALLEY GRIMES**. She was born on 27 Jun 1925.

Notes for Edward T Wharton II:
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Edward T Wharton
Born 10 Feb 1920
Died 12 Mar 2001
Enlistment date: 10 Mar 1942
Release date: 26 Jul 1945

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Edward Thomas Wharton Jr [Edward T Wharton Jr]
Born 10 Feb 1920, Ashland, Kentucky
Died 12 Mar 2001
Father Edward T Wharton
Mother Mary E Moore
Oct 1937: Name listed as Edward Thomas Wharton Jr; 16 Mar 2001: Name listed as Edward T Wharton

Social Security Death Index
Edward T Wharton
Born 10 Feb 1920
Died 12 Mar 2001
Last residence: Lincoln Park, Morris County, New Jersey

New Jersey Death Index, 1901-2017
Edward T Wharton
Age 81
Born 10 Feb 1920
Died 12 Mar 2001, New Jersey

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Edward T Wharton
Born 10 Feb 1920, Johnson County, Kentucky
Mother Eva Wharton

Edward T Wharton II and Halley Grimes had the following child:

i. EDWARD T WHARTON III was born in 1944.

12. **SAMUEL M WHARTON** (Eva Mora[2] Auxier, William Lewis[1] Auxier,Edward T Wharton) was born on 11 Jun 1925 in Blockhouse Bottom, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 19 Jun 2008 in Snohomish, Washington, USA. He married Betty Collin on 20 May 1945. She was born on 30 Dec 1922.

Notes for Samuel M Wharton:
Social Security Death Index
Samuel M Wharton
Born 11 Jun 1925
Died 19 Jun 2008
Last residence: Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington

Washington Death Index, 1940-2017
Samuel M Wharton
Age 83
Born ca 1925
Died 19 Jun 2008, Snohomish County, Washington

1940 Census, West Van Lear, Magisterial District 6, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 13, 1940
Enumerated with Buffy W Webb, step father

1930 Census, Johns Creek, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 9, 1930
Enumerated with Anna L Auxier, aunt [sister of his mother Eva]

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Samuel M Wharton
Born 11 Jun 1925, Johnson County, Kentucky
Mother Eva Auxier

Samuel M Wharton and Betty Collin had the following children:

i. KATHRYN L WHARTON was born on 25 Mar 1946. She married Earl L Gephart on 07 Oct 1967. He was born on 26 Sep 1946.

ii. KURT E WHARTON was born on 19 Jan 1951. He married Jodie Bettencourt on 01 Aug 1978. She was born on 26 Apr 1951.

Index of Individuals

A
Auxier, Anna Lee 4, 6, 7
Auxier, Eva Mora 4, 7
Auxier, Lizzie Lynn 4
Auxier, Lucy Agnes 3, 4, 5
Auxier, William Lewis 2
Auxier, William Pierce 3, 4
C
Collin, Betty 33
F
Ford, Louisa 3
G
Gavirson, Audrey 32
Grimes, Halley 33
H
Hatcher, Berta Gravely 6, 16, 17
Hatcher, Julia Meta 6, 24
Hatcher, Lucy Hereford 5, 10
Hatcher, Mary Louise 6, 27, 28
Hatcher, Topsy Turvy 6, 21, 22
Hatcher, William Lee 5
M
Meade, Carol J 7
Meade, Nancy Jane 7
Meade, Thomas A 7
Meade, Unknown 7
S
Setser, Bertie Gravely 12, 13
Setser, Carl 14
Setser, Frank 13, 14
Setser, John 14
Setser, Kenneth Leon 15, 16
Setser, Mabel Camilla 12
Setser, Marvin 16
Setser, Pearl Garnet 11, 12
Setser, Thelma Louise 14, 15
Setser, Walter Scott 11
T
Thompson, Delores MacGilllis 26, 27
Thompson, Donald Frantz 26
Thompson, James Campbell 25
Thompson, James Campbell Jr. 25, 26
Thompson, Phillip Douglas 27
W
Wells, Darwin Callahan 19, 20
Wells, Mary Louise 20
Wells, Nancy Estelle 21
Wells, Norine 18
Wells, Paul Hatcher 20
Wells, Rodolph 18
Wells, Sherman 18
Wells, William Lee 18, 19
Wharton, Ann Louise 8
Wharton, Edward T 8
Wharton, Edward T II 9, 32, 33
Wharton, Edward T III 33
Wharton, Hazel Margaret 8
Wharton, Howard 9
Wharton, Kathryn L 33
Wharton, Kurt E 33
Wharton, Mary Lucille 9
Wharton, Phyllis 32
Wharton, Samuel M 9, 33
Wharton, Virginia Lee 8, 9
Wharton, Walter William 9, 31, 32
Wharton, William W 32
Whitaker, George Washington 23
Whitaker, Georgia 23
Whitaker, Ruth 23
Williams, Dorothy Lucille 30, 31
Williams, Frederick Auxier 30
Williams, Lucy Elizabeth 31
Williams, Mary Louise 30
Williams, Saied M 29
Williams, William Lee 29

James Knox Polk Auxier

compiled by

Louise McMonegal

Advisors, Contributors, and Editors

Patti Quallich, Lou Sherburne, Mary Walton,
John B Wells III

Technical and Website Support

Richard Bonitz

June 5, 2021

Descendants of James Knox Polk Auxier

Generation 1

1. **JAMES KNOX POLK[1] AUXIER** was born on 05 Mar 1845 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 02 Apr 1926. He married Susannah Emaline Spradlin, daughter of John Jackson Spradlin and Margaret Fitzpatrick on 07 Jan 1868 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She was born on 26 Nov 1843 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 03 Jul 1919 in East Point, Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for James Knox Polk Auxier:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Polk Auxier was born on the day of President J. K. Polk's inauguration, and he was promptly named for the Chief Magistrate. His home was built at the lower end of the Blockhouse Bottom in Johnson County. It has been enlarged and renovated, and is an imposing and historic landmark in the Big Sandy Valley. Polk had a remarkable memory and was an inveterate reader, keeping well informed on current events, both state and national. Polk served in Co. E of the 5th KY Inf., CSA and fought in the battle of Middle Creek.

Findagrave
James Knox Polk Auxier
Born 5 Mar 1845
Died 2 Apr 1926, Lawrence County, Kentucky
James Knox Polk Auxier Cemetery, Hagerhill, Johnson County, Kentucky
Father Samuel Lewis Auxier
Mother Agnes Hutchinson Auxier
Spouse Emaline Emeline Auxier
Children Anna Maria Auxier, Richard Fagan Auxier, Robert Chambers Auxier, Agnes Masolete Auxier

Information from Obituary
JAMES K. POLK AUXIER
1945-1926
JKP AUXIER 81, DIED FRIDAY OF PNEUMONIA YOUNGEST MEMBER OF
FAMILY OF 16 CHILDREN PASSES AWAY; DAUGHTER DIES 2 DAYS LATER
MASONS IN CHARGE
James K. Polk Auxier died at home in Block House Bottom Friday, April 2nd
youngest of a family of sixteen children of Samuel Auxier, his mother Agnes Wells, being the second wife of Samuel Auxier
age 81
His death marked the passing of one of a large and well known family
all of his brothers and sisters preceded him in death
survived by: three sons, Dick, Robert and Milton
remaining daughter Ann died on Monday
funeral on Sunday, conducted by the Masons of East Point Lodge
Internment in the family cemetery near his old home
Miss Ann Auxier, daughter of JKP Auxier, died at the home of her father on Monday April 5th
She was youngest daughter of JKP and Emily Spradlin Auxier
buried on Tuesday in the old family cemetery, near her father and mother
The Paintsville Herald, Thursday, April 8, 1926

1920 census, East Point Precinct 11, Johnson County, KY
#91 January 14, 1920
Auxier, Polk, head, owned free, M, W, 74, W, KY, VA, KY, farmer, home farm
Agnes, daughter, F, W, 51, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Annie, daughter, F, W, 49, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Robert, son, M, W, 37, S, KY, KY, KY, farmer, home farm

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
#59 April 21, 1910

Auxier, J K P, head, M, W, 65, M1, 42, KY, VA, VA, farmer, general farm
Emma, wife, F, W, 65, M1, 42, 8, 5, KY, VA, VA, none
Agness, daughter, F, W, 41, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Anna, daughter, F, W, 40, S, KY, KY, KY, dressmaker, at home
Robert C, son, M, W, 27, S, KY, KY, KY, laborer, H farm

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
#115 June 8, 1900
Auxier, Polk, head, W, M, Mar 1844, 56, M, 33, KY, KY, KY, farmer
Emma, wife, W, F, May 1843, 57, M, 33, 8, 6, KY, KY, KY
Agnes, daughter, W, F, Nov 1868, 31, S, KY, KY, KY, teacher
Anna, daughter, W, F, Nov 1870, 29, S, KY, KY, KY
Milton, son, W, M, Jany 1872, 28, S, KY, KY, KY, farm laborer
Bob, son, W, M, March 1883, 17, S, KY, KY, KY, at school

1880 census, Precinct 5, John's Creek, Johnson County, KY
#208 June 16, 1880
Auxier, J K P, W, M, 35, M, farmer, KY, VA, VA
Emma, W, F, 35, wife, M, keeping house, KY, VA, VA
Agnes M, W, F, 11, daughter, S, KY, KY, KY
Anna M, W, F, 10, daughter, S, KY, KY, KY
Milton S, W, M, 8, son, S, KY, KY, KY
William J, W, M, 7, son, S, KY, KY, KY
Faran L, W, M, 3, son, S, KY, KY, KY

1870 census, John's Creek, Johnson County, KY
July 5, 1870
enumerated with Samuel Auxier, father

1860 census, Paintsville PO, Johnson County, KY
June 11, 1860
enumerated with Samuel Auxier, father

1850 census, Johnson County, KY
September 27, 1850
enumerated with Samuel Auxier, father

Birth
05 Mar 1845, Johnson County, KY - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need
Mar 1844, KY - census records

Notes for Susannah Emaline Spradlin:
Information from death certificate
Susannah Emeline Auxier
Female, white, married
Born November 26, 1843, Floyd County, Kentucky
Age 75 years, 7 months, 23 days
Died July 3, 1919, East Point, Johnson County, Kentucky
Nervous? and brain trouble, continued and grew worse for 8 years
Father Jackson Spradlin, born Virginia
Mother Margaret Fitzpatrick, born Virginia
Informant Agnes M Auxier, East Point, Kentucky
Burial July 4, 1919, Blockhouse Bottom

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY

April 21, 1910
enumerated with J K P Auxier, husband

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
June 8, 1900
enumerated with Polk Auxier, husband

1880 census, Precinct 5, John's Creek, Johnson County, KY
June 16, 1880
enumerated with J K P Auxier, husband

From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
The Douglas Auxier Galbraith Collection listed Emmie's date of birth as 23 Nov 1843.
James Knox Polk Auxier and Susannah Emaline Spradlin had the following children:

i. AGNES MASOLETE[2] AUXIER was born on 26 Oct 1868 in Kentucky. She died on 10 May 1920 in East Point, Johnson, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Agnes Masolete Auxier:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Agnes Auxier is credited with the first comprehensive history and genealogy of the Auxier family. She completed her work in 1908. It was later typed and printed by John Earl Atkinson of Edmond, Washington, in 1952. Agnes was educated in the common schools of Johnson County, KY, and the National Normal Institute in Lebanon, OH. She was a teacher and correspondent to "THE BIG SANDY NEWS," published at Louisa, KY. She became deaf and later died of tuberculosis. Her middle name has also been spelled "Mosoleete."

Information from death certificate
Agnes Auxier
Female, white, single
Born October 26, 1868, Floyd County, Kentucky
Age 51 years, 6 months, 14 days
Died May 10, 1920, East Point, Johnson County, Kentucky
Pulmonary tuberculosis
Father James K Polk Auxier, born Kentucky
Mother Susana Emaline Auxier, born Kentucky
Informant JKP Auxier, East Point, Kentucky
Burial May 11, 1920, Blockhouse Bottom

1920 census, East Point Precinct 11, Johnson County, KY
January 14, 1920
enumerated with Polk Auxier, father

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
April 21, 1910
enumerated with J K P Auxier, father

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
June 8, 1900
enumerated with Polk Auxier, father

1880 census, Precinct 5, John's Creek, Johnson County, KY
June 16, 1880
enumerated with J K P Auxier, father

Birth
26 Oct 1868, KY - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave

Auxier & Judith Tickel Need
Nov 1868, KY - census records

ii. ANNA MARGARET AUXIER was born on 23 Feb 1870 in Kentucky. She died on 05 Apr 1926.

Notes for Anna Margaret Auxier:
Information from Obituary
ANNIE MARGARET AUXIER
1870-1926
Miss Ann Auxier, daughter of JKP Auxier, died at the home of her father Monday April 5th
youngest daughter of JKP and Emily Spradlin Auxier
buried on Tuesday in the old family cemetery, near her father and mother
The Paintsville Herald, Thursday, April 8, 1926

1920 census, East Point Precinct 11, Johnson County, KY
January 14, 1920
enumerated with Polk Auxier, father

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
April 21, 1910
enumerated with J K P Auxier, father

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
June 8, 1900
enumerated with Polk Auxier, father

1880 census, Precinct 5, John's Creek, Johnson County, KY
June 16, 1880
enumerated with J K P Auxier, father

Birth
23 Feb 1870, KY - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need
Nov 1870, KY - census records

2. iii. MILTON SAMUEL AUXIER was born on 18 Jan 1872 in Kentucky. He died on 04 Jul 1934 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Anna Hope Music, daughter of Thomas McCollough Musick and Melissa Wilson on 24 Dec 1903. She was born on 08 May 1882 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 30 Apr 1985.

3. iv. WILLIAM JAMISON AUXIER was born on 06 Apr 1873 in Kentucky. He died on 21 Aug 1904 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Angeline Spradlin, daughter of Evan Spradlin and Emaline May in Jan 1896 in Boyd, Kentucky, USA. She was born in Sep 1870 in Kentucky. She died on 02 Mar 1935.

v. MARVIN BRUCE AUXIER was born on 22 Apr 1875 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 26 Sep 1875 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Marvin Bruce Auxier:
Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953
Marven B. Auxier
born Johnson County, KY
white, age 5 months, male
residence Johnson County, KY

died September 26, 1875, Johnson County, KY
brain fever
parents Jas K P & Emma Auxier, both born KY

Kentucky Birth Records, 1847-1911
Martin B Auxier
Born 27 Apr 1875, Johnson County, Kentucky
Parents: Jas R P Auxier, Emma Spradlin

4. vi. RICHARD FARON LEE AUXIER was born on 01 Jul 1876 in Kentucky. He died on 27 Mar 1936 in East Point, Johnson, Kentucky, USA. He married Lavada Musick, daughter of John Wesley Musick and Minerva Jane Baldridge on 16 Aug 1897. She was born on 19 Apr 1879 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 17 Mar 1969 in Johnson, Kentucky, USA.

vii. SARAH ELLEN AUXIER was born on 22 May 1881. She died on 22 Sep 1885.

viii. ROBERT CHAMBERS AUXIER was born on 26 Feb 1883 in Blockhouse Bottom, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 13 Jul 1958 in East Point, Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Robert Chambers Auxier:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Bob lost his hearing when he was about twenty years of age. According to an article dated 3 March, 1927 in THE PAINTSVILLE (KY) HERALD, Robert was in possession of a pocketbook carried through the Revolutionary War by Simon Auxier.

Information from Obituary
ROBERT CHAMBERS AUXIER
1883-1958
Robert Chambers (Bob) Auxier
Age 75
retired farmer
died at 12:10 a. m. Sunday, July 13, at the home of his nephew, Polk Auxier, East Point
youngest child of James K. Polk and Emaline Spradlin Auxier
born February 26, 1883 in the Block House Bottom vicinity
farming as an occupation
Surviving: nine nieces and nephews, Mrs. Margaret Harris, Mrs. Sally Preston, Mrs. Lorraine
Colvin, Polk Auxier, Mrs. Douglas Wheeler, Eugene P. Auxier, Sam Auxier, Mrs. Geneva Crider, and Mrs. Fanny Hall
Burial in the Auxier family cemetery in Block House Bottom opposite East Point
Paintsville Herald, 7-16-1958, Wednesday

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Robert C Auxier
died 13 Jul 1958, Johnson County, KY
age 75

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
#284 May 11, 1940
Auxier, Robert Chambers, head, F, W, 57, D, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935, farmer, farm

Generation 1

1920 census, East Point Precinct 11, Johnson County, KY
January 14, 1920
enumerated with Polk Auxier, father

World War I Draft Registration Card
Robert Chambers Auxier
East Point, Johnson County, KY
age 35, born February 26, 1883
white, native born
occupation farming
employer myself
nearest relative J K P Auxier, East Point, Johnson County, KY
height medium, build stout, eyes brown, hair black
September 12, 1918

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
April 21, 1910
enumerated with J K P Auxier, father

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
June 8, 1900
enumerated with Polk Auxier, father

Generation 2

2. **MILTON SAMUEL[2] AUXIER** (James Knox Polk[1]) was born on 18 Jan 1872 in Kentucky. He died on 04 Jul 1934 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Anna Hope Music, daughter of Thomas McCollough Musick and Melissa Wilson on 24 Dec 1903. She was born on 08 May 1882 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 30 Apr 1985.

Notes for Milton Samuel Auxier:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need: The Wells Family Association gives the marriage date as March 1903. Anna J. Crider gives Milton Samuel's date of death as April 30, 1934.

Information from Obituary
MILT AUXIER
1872-1934
Milt Auxier Died Wednesday
age 65
died in the Paintsville Hospital Wednesday
Funeral and burial from his home at East Point, Friday
Paintsville Herald, Thursday, July 5, 1934

Information from Death Certificate
Milton Samuel Auxier
male, white, married
spouse Anna Music
born January 18, 1872, KY
age 62 years, 5 months, 16 days
occupation farmer
died July 4, 1934, Paintsville, Johnson County, KY
cerebral embolism
father James K P Auxier, born KY
mother Susan E Spradlin, born KY
informant Mrs M S Auxier, East Point, KY
burial July 6, 1934, family cemetery

1930 census, Van Lear Precinct, Johnson County, KY
#107 April 10, 1930
Auxier, Milt, head, owned, M, W, 58, M, 31, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm
Anna, wife, F, W, 47, M, 21, KY, KY, KY, none
Eugene, son, M, W, 21, S, KY, KY, KY, supply clerk, coal mine
Samuel, son, M, W, 19, KY, KY, KY, none
Geneva, daughter, F, W, 15, KY, KY, KY, none
Thomas, son, M, W, 12, KY, KY, KY, none
Fannie, daughter, F, W, 9, KY, KY, KY, none
Jim, son, M, W, 4, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, East Point Precinct 11, Johnson County, KY
#90 January 14, 1920
Auxier, Milt S, head, owned free, M, W, 47, M, KY, KY, KY, farmer, home farm
Annie, wife, F, W, 37, M, KY, VA, TN, none
Emma D, daughter, F, W, 13, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Eugene, son, M, W, 11, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Samuel, son, M, W, 9, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Geneva, daughter, F, W, 5, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Thomas, son, M, W, 2 5?/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
#61 April 23, 1910
Auxier, Milton S, head, M, W, 38, M1, 6, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm
Anna, wife, F, W, 28, M1, 6, 2, 2, KY, VA, TN, none
Emma, daughter, F, W, 3, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Eugene, son, M, W, 15/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
June 8, 1900
enumerated with Polk Auxier, father

1880 census, Precinct 5, John's Creek, Johnson County, KY
June 16, 1880
enumerated with J K P Auxier, father

Notes for Anna Hope Music:
Social Security Death Index
Anna Auxier
born 8 May 1882
died Apr 1985
last residence: Hagerhill, Johnson, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
#285 May 11, 1940
Auxier, Anna H, head, F, W, 57, Wd, grade H2, KY, same house in 1935, farm manager, farm
Samuel, son, M, W, 29, S, grade H2, KY, same house in 1935, farmer, farm
Thomas S, son, M, W, 22, S, grade H3, KY, same house in 1935, assistant shipping clerk, coal mine
Fannie Adelaid, daughter, F, W, 19, S, grade H4, KY, same house in 1935, clerk, NVA health office
James Knox, son, M, W, 14,S, grade 7, KY, same house in 1935

1930 census, Van Lear Precinct, Johnson County, KY
April 10, 1930

enumerated with Milt Auxier, husband

1920 census, East Point Precinct 11, Johnson County, KY
January 14, 1920
enumerated with Milt S Auxier, husband

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
April 23, 1910
enumerated with Milton S Auxier, husband

Milton Samuel Auxier and Anna Hope Music had the following children:

i. EMMA DOUGLAS[3] AUXIER was born on 29 Dec 1906 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 28 Nov 1996. She married (1) JOHN W WHEELER in 1935. He was born on 04 Dec 1875. He died on 09 Feb 1959 in Paintsville, Kentucky. She married (2) GEORGE GALBRAITH in 1960. He died on 29 Mar 1976.

Notes for Emma Douglas Auxier:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Douglas was the publisher and editor of THE PAINTSVILLE (KY) HERALD for many years, guiding it through troubling times which included fires and floods. Douglas was known as an authority on Auxier family research and history. It was she who had knowledge of where the Revolutionary War soldier Simon Auxier was buried, enabling a local D. A. R. chapter to place a handsome marker on the gravesite at a ceremony in 1995. She was buried in the historic cemetery in the Blockhouse Bottom, near her great, great, grandfather, Samuel Auxier I.

1920 census, East Point Precinct 11, Johnson County, KY
January 14, 1920
enumerated with Milt S Auxier, father

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
April 23, 1910
enumerated with Milton S Auxier, father

ii. EUGENE PAUL AUXIER was born on 31 Dec 1908 in Kentucky. He died on 10 Nov 1979 in Jenkins, Kentucky. He married IVA LAMBERT. She was born on 08 May 1907 in Kentucky, USA. She died in Mar 1993.

Notes for Eugene Paul Auxier:
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Eugene Paul Auxier
Born 31 Dec 1908
Died 10 Nov 1979
Enlistment date: 28 Sep 1943
Release date: 31 Dec 1945

Social Security Death Index
Eugene Auxier
Born 31 Dec 1908
Died Nov 1979
Last residence: Jenkins, Letcher County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Jenkins, Letcher.County, Kentucky
#87 May 22, 1940
Auxier, Eugene P, head, M, W, 31, M, grade H4, KY, same place in 1935
Iva Ann, wife, F, W, 33, M, grade H1, KY, same place in 1935
Lambert, Betty Jan, sister in law, F, W, 18, S, grade H2, KY, Van Lear Johnson Kentucky in 1935

Clyd R, brother in law, M, W, 15, S, grade H1, KY, Van Lear Johnson Kentucky in 1935

1930 census, Van Lear Precinct, Johnson County, KY
April 10, 1930
enumerated with Milt Auxier, father

1920 census, East Point Precinct 11, Johnson County, KY
January 14, 1920
enumerated with Milt S Auxier, father

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
April 23, 1910
enumerated with Milton S Auxier, father

iii. SAMUEL LAVERNE AUXIER was born on 15 Feb 1911 in Kentucky. He died on 09 Nov 1970.

Notes for Samuel Laverne Auxier:
Social Security Death Index
Sam Auxier
Born 15 Feb 1911
Died Nov 1970
Last residence: Hagerhill, Johnson County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
May 11, 1940
Enumerated with Anna H Auxier, mother

1930 census, Van Lear Precinct, Johnson County, KY
April 10, 1930
enumerated with Milt Auxier, father

1920 census, East Point Precinct 11, Johnson County, KY
January 14, 1920
enumerated with Milt S Auxier, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Samuel Auxier
Born 15 Feb 1911, Johnson County, Kentucky
Mother Annie Musich

5. iv. GENEVA WILSON AUXIER was born on 05 Aug 1914 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 24 Jul 1999 in Hager Hill, Johnson County, Kentucky. She married SAMUEL MARTIN CRIDER. He was born on 28 Jan 1909 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 06 Mar 2001.

v. THOMAS SIMON AUXIER was born on 01 Sep 1917 in Kentucky. He died on 21 Jul 1940 in East Point, Johnson, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Thomas Simon Auxier:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Thomas was hit by a train and killed instantly at East Point, KY.

THOMAS S. AUXIER KILLED SUNDAY AT EAST POINT
1940

Was Member of Prominent Family of Big Sandy Valley
Thomas S. Auxier run over, instantly killed 7 o'clock Sunday morning
took place at East Point
Age 22
son of Mrs. Milt Auxier; father died six years ago
member of probably the oldest family in the Big Sandy Valley
ancestors came into the Big Sandy Valley from Virginia
they settled at what is now East Point
erected a blockhouse as defense against the Indians
since that time the bottom lands opposite East Point have been known as "Blockhouse Bottom."
Auxier family prominent in social and business life of Big Sandy region
Mr. Auxier brother of Mrs. Dawson Wheeler, wife of Judge John W. Wheeler, of Paintsville
employee of the supply department at Van Lear
Funeral services held from the home Tuesday morning in charge of Rev. Spurgeon Honeycutt, of Auxier, and Rev. Spear, of the M.E. Church, of East Point.
Burial in the old Auxier cemetery on the home farm
survived by: his aged mother, three brothers, Eugene Auxier, Sam Auxier and Polk Auxier,; three sisters, Mrs. John W. Wheeler, Mrs. Martin Crider, and Miss Fanny Auxier
Paintsville Herald, Thursday, July 25, 1940

Information from Death Certificate
Thomas Simon Auxier
Male, white, single
Born September 1, 1917, Kentucky
Age 22 years, 10 months, 20 days
Died July 21, 1940, East Point, Johnson County, Kentucky
Instant death by C&O RR train was asleep on track
Father Milton S Auxier, born Kentucky
Mother Anna H Music, born Kentucky
Informant Gene Auxier, Jenkins, Kentucky
Burial July 23, 1940, East Point, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
May 11, 1940
Enumerated with Anna H Auxier, mother

1930 census, Van Lear Precinct, Johnson County, KY
April 10, 1930
enumerated with Milt Auxier, father

1920 census, East Point Precinct 11, Johnson County, KY
January 14, 1920
enumerated with Milt S Auxier, father

vi. FANNY ADELAIDE AUXIER was born on 09 Jun 1920 in Kentucky. She married LOUIS HALL. She married UNKNOWN LEWIS.

Notes for Fanny Adelaide Auxier:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Anna J. Crider gives Fanny Adelaide's date of birth as 9 Jun 1928. The obituary for Fanny's sister, Geneva, listed Fanny's surname as Joseph.

Findagrave

Adelaide Fanny Lewis
Born 9 Jun 1920, East Point, Johnson County, Kentucky
Died Dec 2014, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
Father Milton S Auxier
Mother Anna Hope Auxier

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
May 11, 1940
Enumerated with Anna H Auxier, mother

1930 census, Van Lear Precinct, Johnson County, KY
April 10, 1930
enumerated with Milt Auxier, father

vii. JAMES KNOX POLK AUXIER III was born on 13 Jun 1925 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Dec 1954 in Johnson, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for James Knox Polk Auxier III:
Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1970
James Knox Polk Auxier
Born June 13, 1925
Died December 13, 1954
Enlisted November 28, 1950
Discharged June 11, 1951
Kentucky, PVT
Camp Breckinridge, Kentucky, Co E, 502nd A?n Inf Regt
Auxier Cemetery, East Point, Kentucky
Applicant Anna Auxier, January 21, 1955

Information from Obituary
JAMES K. P. AUXIER 1925-1954
James Knox Polk Auxier
Age 29
printer at the Paintsville Herald for a number of years
died suddenly at his home at East Point Monday morning, gunshot wound
born at Van Lear June 18, 1925
son of Mrs. Anna Music Auxier of East Point and the late Milton S. Auxier
enlisted in U.S. Army in November 1950
affiliated with the Baptist Church
Survivors: mother; three sisters, Mrs. Douglas Wheeler, editor and publisher of the Paintsville Herald, Mrs. Geneva Crider, Mrs. Fannie Hall; two brothers, Samuel Auxier, and Eugene P. Auxier
Funeral services were held at 1:00 p.m., today at Christian Church at East Point, Reverend H. E. Willis of the Southside Free Will Baptist Church, officiating
Burial in the family cemetery on the J. K. P. Auxier farm
PAINTSVILLE HERALD, WEDNESDAY, DEC.15 1954

Information from Death Certificate
James Knoxie Polk Auxier
Male, white, never married
Born June 13, 1925, Johnson County, Kentucky
Age 29 years, 5 months, 0 days
Died December 13, 1954, Johnson County, Kentucky
Gun shot wound on head, instant
Father Milton Samuel Auxier
Mother Anna Music
Informant Birth Certificate
Burial December 15, 1954, Auxier Family Cemetery, East Point, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
May 11, 1940
Enumerated with Anna H Auxier, mother

1930 census, Van Lear Precinct, Johnson County, KY
April 10, 1930
enumerated with Milt Auxier, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
James K Auxier
Born 13 Jun 1925, Johnson County, Kentucky
Mother Anna Music

3. **WILLIAM JAMISON[2] AUXIER** (James Knox Polk[1]) was born on 06 Apr 1873 in Kentucky. He died on 21 Aug 1904 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Angeline Spradlin, daughter of Evan Spradlin and Emaline May in Jan 1896 in Boyd, Kentucky, USA. She was born in Sep 1870 in Kentucky. She died on 02 Mar 1935.

Notes for William Jamison Auxier:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Jamison loved trees and planted many, including the maple trees around the J.K.P. Auxier home in the Blockhouse Bottom. Angeline was no relation to Jamison's mother Emaline Spradlin. Angeline married second to C. Henry Burke.

Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953
James Auxier
white
age 30, born KY
male, married, farmer
died August 21, 1904, KY
fever
parents J K & Emma Auxier, both born KY

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
#11 June 1, 1900
Auxier, James, head, W, M, Apr 1873, 27, M, 4, KY, KY, KY, farmer
Angie, wife, W, F, Sept 1870, 29, M, 4, 1, 1, KY, KY, VA
Wyonda, son, W, M, Oct 1896, 3, S, KY, KY, KY

Kentucky County Marriage Records, 1783-1965
J F Auxier, age 22, born ca 1874
Margaret A Spradlin, age 25, born ca 1871
Married 18 Mar 1896, Boyd County, Kentucky

1880 census, Precinct 5, John's Creek, Johnson County, KY
June 16, 1880
enumerated with J K P Auxier, father

Notes for Angeline Spradlin:
1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
#27 April 20, 1910
Moles, F M, head, M, W, 67, M2, 14, KY, KY, VA, farmer, general farm
Elizabeth, wife, F, W, 65, M2, 14, 6, 5, VA, TN, VA, none
Auxier, Margaret A, step daughter, F, W, 39, Wd, [blank] 1, 1, KY, KY, VA, operator, R R office

Wyonda, step grandson, M, W, 13, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
June 1, 1900
enumerated with James Auxier, husband
William Jamison Auxier and Angeline Spradlin had the following child:

6. i. WYONDA M[3] AUXIER was born on 16 Oct 1896 in Caruthersville, Pemiscot County, Missouri. He died on 02 Mar 1935 in East Point, Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Vada Musick, daughter of Abe Musick on 08 Nov 1924 in East Point, Johnson County, Kentucky. She was born in 1903 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 17 Mar 1969 in East Point, Johnson County, Kentucky.

4. **RICHARD FARON LEE[2] AUXIER** (James Knox Polk[1]) was born on 01 Jul 1876 in Kentucky. He died on 27 Mar 1936 in East Point, Johnson, Kentucky, USA. He married Lavada Musick, daughter of John Wesley Musick and Minerva Jane Baldridge on 16 Aug 1897. She was born on 19 Apr 1879 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 17 Mar 1969 in Johnson, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Richard Faron Lee Auxier:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
The Douglas Auxier Galbraith Collection listed Dick's birth date as 19 Jul 1896.

Information from Obituary
RICHARD AUXIER
1936
Richard (Dick) Auxier
age 59
died at his home March 27
Survived by: his widow; three daughters, Mrs. Fred Harris, Mrs. Mile Preston, Lorraine Auxier; one son, Polk Auxier; nine grandchildren; one brother, Robert (Bob) Auxier
Burial in the family cemetery at Block house bottom
PAINTSVILLE HERALD, THURSDAY, 4-2-1936

Information from Death Certificate
Richard Lee Auxier
Male, white, married
Spouse Vada Music
Born July 1, 1876, Kentucky
Age 59 years, 8 months, 26 days
Farmer
Died March 27, 1936, East Point, Johnson County, Kentucky
Cerebral hemorrhage
Father Polk Auxier, born Kentucky
Mother Emma Spradlin, born Kentucky
Informant Mrs R L Auxier, East Point, Kentucky
Burial March 29, 1936, East Point, Kentucky

1930 census, Magisterial District 2, Van Lear, Johnson County, KY
#108 April 10, 1930
Auxier, Richard, head, owned, M, W, 53, M, 21, farmer, general farm
Luvada, wife, F, W, 51, M, 18, KY, KY, KY, none
Polk Jr, son, M, W, 28, M, 27, KY, KY, KY, miner, coal mine
Vernie, dau in law, F, W, 21, M, 20, KY, KY, KY, none
Lorine, daughter, F, W, 11, S, KY, KY, KY, none
James, son, M, W, 5, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, East Point Precinct #11, Johnson County, KY

#89 January 14, 1920
Auxier, Dick, head, owned free, M, W, 42, M, KY, KY, KY, farmer, home farm
Vada, wife, F, W, 41, M, KY, KY, KY, none
Margaret, daughter, F, W, 21, S, KY, KY, KY, teacher, school
Polk, son, M, W, 17, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Sallie, daughter, F, W, 13, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Lorena, daughter, F, W, 1 6/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

World War I Draft Registration Card
Dick Auxier
East Point, Johnson County, Kentucky
Age 42, born July 1, 1876
White, native born
Farming, myself, East Point, Johnson County, Kentucky
Nearest relative R C Auxier, East Point, Johnson County, Kentucky
Height medium, build medium, eyes B, hair B
September 12, 1918

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
#57 April 21, 1910
Auxier, Dick, head, M, W, 32, M1, 13, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm
Vata, wife, F, W, 32, M, 13, 4, 3, KY, KY, KY, none
Margaret, daughter, F, W, 11, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Polk, son, M, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Sallie, daughter, F, W, 3, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1900 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
#19 June 2, 1900
Auxier, Lee, head, W, M, Jul 1878, 21, M, 2, KY, KY, KY, farmer
Levada, wife, W, F, Apr 1886, 14, M, 2, 1, 1, KY, KY, KY
Marguerite, daughter, W, F, Sep 1898, 1, S, KY, KY, KY

1880 census, Precinct 5, John's Creek, Johnson County, KY
June 16, 1880
enumerated with J K P Auxier, father

Kentucky Birth Records, 1852-1910
Faran L Auxier, born July 1, 1876, male, alive, Johnson County
parents J K P Auxier (born Johnson County), Emma Spradlin (born Floyd County)

Notes for Lavada Musick:
Information from Obituary
LAVADA AUXIER
1879-1969
Mrs. Lavada Auxier
Age 89
died at Paintsville Monday, March 17
resident of Jenkins
born in Johnson County on April 19, 1879
daughter of the late John and Menerva Baldridge Music
member of the East Point Church of Christ
Her husband, Richard F. Auxier, preceded her in death on March 27, 1936
Survivors: a son, J. K, “Polk” Auxier; three daughters, Mrs. Margaret Harris, Mrs. Sally Preston, and Mrs. Lorraine Colvin; twelve grandchildren, and twenty- two great grandchildren
Funeral services on Thursday, March 20, East Point Church of Christ with Cecil Sherman and Jerry Ginnan the officiating ministers

Burial in Auxier Cemetery at East Point
Paintsville Herald, Wednesday, March 19, 1969

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Lavada Auxier
born abt 1880
died 17 Mar 1969, Johnson County, KY

1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
May 9, 1940
enumerated with Woodrow Colvin, son in law [Mildred]

1930 census, Magisterial District 2, Van Lear, Johnson County, KY
April 10, 1930
enumerated with Richard Auxier, husband

1920 census, East Point Precinct #11, Johnson County, KY
January 14, 1920
enumerated with Dick Auxier, husband

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
April 21, 1910
enumerated with Dick Auxier, husband

1900 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
June 2, 1900
Enumerated with Lee Auxier, husband
Richard Faron Lee Auxier and Lavada Musick had the following children:

7. i. MARGARET ANN[3] AUXIER was born on 14 Sep 1898 in Blockhouse Bottom, Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 10 May 1981 in Sioux Falls, South Dakota. She married Fred Walker Harris, son of Charles Snow Harris and Margaret Scott Murrell on 08 Jun 1928 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky. He was born on 04 Apr 1899 in Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky. He died on 15 Sep 1954.

8. ii. JAMES KNOX POLK AUXIER II was born on 01 Feb 1902 in Blockhouse Bottom, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 29 Jan 1975 in Floyd, Kentucky, USA. He married Verna Wells, daughter of Noah Wells and Minerva Louise Butcher on 01 Mar 1929. She was born on 10 Aug 1907 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 31 Mar 1996 in Richland County, Ohio.

9. iii. SALLY MASOLETE AUXIER was born on 28 Aug 1906 in Blockhouse Bottom, Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 11 May 2002. She married John Milo Preston, son of Clate Preston and Priscilla Elliott on 21 Aug 1926 in Lawrence, Ohio, USA. He was born on 03 Jul 1903 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 13 Aug 1981.

10. iv. MILDRED LORRAINE AUXIER was born on 04 May 1918 in Blockhouse Bottom, Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 25 Mar 1985 in Woodbridge, Prince William, Virginia, USA. She married Woodrow Colvin, son of Samuel Colvin and Mary Lou Kestner on 18 Jul 1939. He was born on 25 Apr 1912 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 11 Dec 1997 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.

v. JAMES AUXIER was born about 1925 in Kentucky.

Notes for James Auxier:

Generation 2

1930 census, Magisterial District 2, Van Lear, Johnson County, KY
April 10, 1930
enumerated with Richard Auxier, father

Generation 3

5. **GENEVA WILSON[3] AUXIER** (Milton Samuel[2], James Knox Polk[1]) was born on 05 Aug 1914 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 24 Jul 1999 in Hager Hill, Johnson County, Kentucky. She married **SAMUEL MARTIN CRIDER**. He was born on 28 Jan 1909 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 06 Mar 2001.

Notes for Geneva Wilson Auxier:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Geneva Crider [Geneva W Crider]
Born 5 Aug 1914
Died 24 Jul 1999

Social Security Death Index
Geneva W Crider
Born 5 Aug 1914
Died 24 Jul 1999
Last residence: Hagerhill, Johnson County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 3, 1940
Enumerated with Martin Crider, husband

1930 census, Van Lear Precinct, Johnson County, KY
April 10, 1930
enumerated with Milt Auxier, father

1920 census, East Point Precinct 11, Johnson County, KY
January 14, 1920
enumerated with Milt S Auxier, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Virginia Auxier
Born 5 Aug 1914, Johnson County, Kentucky
Mother Annie Music

Notes for Samuel Martin Crider:
Social Security Death Index
Martin Crider
Born 28 Jan 1909
Died 6 Mar 2001
Last residence: Hagerhill, Johnson County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
#23 April 3, 1940
Crider, Martin, head, M, W, 31, M, grade H1, KY, Floyd Kentucky in 1935, track repairman, coal mine
Geneva, wife, F, W, 25, M, grade H3, KY, Floyd Kentucky in 1935
Geneva Wilson Auxier and Samuel Martin Crider had the following children:

i. ANNA J CRIDER. She married UNKNOWN LAUFFER.

ii. NANCY CRIDER. She married UNKNOWN ARCHER.

6. **WYONDA M[3] AUXIER** (William Jamison[2], James Knox Polk[1]) was born on 16 Oct 1896 in Caruthersville, Pemiscot County, Missouri. He died on 02 Mar 1935 in East Point, Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Vada Musick, daughter of Abe Musick on 08 Nov 1924 in East Point, Johnson County, Kentucky. She was born in 1903 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 17 Mar 1969 in East Point, Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Wyonda M Auxier:
1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
April 20, 1910
enumerated with F M Moles, step grandfather

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
June 1, 1900
enumerated with James Auxier, father

Wyonda M Auxier and Vada Musick had the following child:

i. WANDA PAULINE[4] AUXIER was born on 05 Nov 1925 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Everett Fishel Conley on 22 Jun 1946 in East Point, Johnson County, Kentucky. He was born on 05 Feb 1920.

Notes for Wanda Pauline Auxier:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Pauline and Everett owned a large portion of the Blockhouse Bottom property on which the Paintsville-Prestonsburg Airport was located. They also own a trailer park in the Blockhouse Bottom.

7. **MARGARET ANN[3] AUXIER** (Richard Faron Lee[2], James Knox Polk[1]) was born on 14 Sep 1898 in Blockhouse Bottom, Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 10 May 1981 in Sioux Falls, South Dakota. She married Fred Walker Harris, son of Charles Snow Harris and Margaret Scott Murrell on 08 Jun 1928 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky. He was born on 04 Apr 1899 in Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky. He died on 15 Sep 1954.

Notes for Margaret Ann Auxier:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Margaret was a genealogist, historian, and book collector. She was a member of several historical and genealogical societies and the DAR.

Social Security Death Index
Margaret Harris
Born 14 Sep 1898
Died May 1981
Last residence: Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota

1940 Census, West Point, Clay County, Mississippi
April 4, 1940
Enumerated with Fred W Harris, husband

1930 Census, West Point, Clay County, Mississippi
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with Charles S Harris, father in law, and Fred H Harris, husband

1920 census, East Point Precinct #11, Johnson County, KY
January 14, 1920
enumerated with Dick Auxier, father

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
April 21, 1910
enumerated with Dick Auxier, father

1900 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
June 2, 1900
Enumerated with Lee Auxier, father

Notes for Fred Walker Harris:
Findagrave
Fred Walker Harris
Born 4 Apr 1899
Died 15 Sep 1954
Greenwood Cemetery, West Point, Clay County, Mississippi
Father Charles Snow Harris
Mother Margaret Scott Harris
Spouse Margaret Ann Harris
Child Infant Harris

1940 Census, West Point City, Clay County, Mississippi
#45 April 4, 1940
Harris, Fred W, head, M, W, 41, M, grade C2, KY, same house in 1935, foreman, street? project
Margaret A, wife, F, W, 38, M, grade C2, KY, same house in 1935
Margaret A, daughter, F, W, 10, S, grade 4, KY, same house in 1935
Freda W, daughter, F, W, 4, S, grade -, KY

1930 Census, West Point, Clay County, Mississippi
#17 April 8, 1930
Harris, Charles S, head, M, W, 68, M, 30, VA, VA, VA, agent, real estate
Margaret, wife, F, W, 56, M, 18, KY, KY, KY, none
Fred H, son, M, W, 30, M, 29, KY, KY, KY, manager, filling station
Margaret A, daughter in law, F, W, 30, M, 28, KY, KY, KY, none
Margaret A, grand daughter, F, W, 7/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Margaret Ann Auxier and Fred Walker Harris had the following children:

i. MARGARET ANN HARRIS was born on 13 Aug 1929 in West Point, Mississippi. She married (1) JAMES ROBERT NATION, son of James Oliver Nation and Mildred Beatrice Mundy on 06 Jun 1950 in West Point, Mississippi. He was born on 03 Sep 1927 in Cleveland, Ohio. She married (2) EVERETT HILL ELMER, son of Samuel Ira Elmer and Mary Zufelt on 30 Sep 1983 in Sedona, Arizona. He was born on 25 Oct 1923 in Kline, Colorado.

Notes for Margaret Ann Harris:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Margaret is a retired librarian and owner of an out-of-print bookstore in Yuma, AZ.

1940 Census, West Point, Clay County, Mississippi
April 4, 1940
Enumerated with Fred W Harris, father

1930 Census, West Point, Clay County, Mississippi
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with Charles S Harris, grandfather, and Fred H Harris, father

ii. FREDA WALKER HARRIS was born on 13 Dec 1935. She married Richard Stanford Hosen, son of Eli Hosen and Agnes Betty Levinson on 26 Aug 1956. He was born on 24 Mar 1933 in Laurel, Mississippi.

Notes for Freda Walker Harris:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Freda has a degree in history. She is a collector of popular sheet music of the United States.

1940 Census, West Point, Clay County, Mississippi
April 4, 1940
Enumerated with Fred W Harris, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Freda Harris
Born 13 Dec 1935, Bell County, Kentucky
Mother Margaret Auxier

iii. CHARLES RICHARD HARRIS was born on 09 Sep 1937 in Middlesboro, Kentucky. He died in Stillborn.

Notes for Charles Richard Harris:
Information from Death Certificate
Unnamed
Male, white, single
Born September 9, 1937, Middlesboro, Kentucky
Age 0
Died September 9, 1937, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky
Stillborn
Father Fred Harris, born Kentucky
Mother Margaret Auxier, born Kentucky
Informant Fred Harris, Middlesboro, Kentucky
Burial September 9, 1937, Middlesboro, Kentucky

8. **JAMES KNOX POLK[3] AUXIER II** (Richard Faron Lee[2], James Knox Polk[1]) was born on 01 Feb 1902 in Blockhouse Bottom, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 29 Jan 1975 in Floyd, Kentucky, USA. He married Verna Wells, daughter of Noah Wells and Minerva Louise Butcher on 01 Mar 1929. She was born on 10 Aug 1907 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 31 Mar 1996 in Richland County, Ohio.

Notes for James Knox Polk Auxier II:
Social Security Death Index
Polk Auxier
born 1 Feb 1902
died Jan 1975
Last Residence: 41222 Hagerhill, Johnson, Kentucky, USA

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
James K Auxier
Died 29 Jan 1975, Floyd County, Kentucky
Age 72

1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
#286 May 14, 1940
Auxier, J K Polk, head, M, W, 39, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935, miner, coal mine
Verna, wife, F, W, 30, M, grade 7, KY, same house in 1935

James Robert, son, M, W, 10, S, grade 3, KY, same house in 1935
Richard Wells, son, M, W, 9, S, grade 2, KY, same house in 1935
Ruth Elluellyn, daughter, F, W, 3, S, grade 0, KY

1930 census, Magisterial District 2, Van Lear, Johnson County, KY
April 10, 1930
enumerated with Richard Auxier, father

1920 census, East Point Precinct #11, Johnson County, KY
January 14, 1920
enumerated with Dick Auxier, father

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
April 21, 1910
enumerated with Dick Auxier, father

Notes for Verna Wells:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need: Verna was the great granddaughter of Richard Wells, the brother of Agnes Wells who was the second wife of Samuel Auxier II. (Personal letter dated 17 Jan 1992). C. Mitchell Hall lists Richard Wells as the father of Agnes Wells.

Social Security Death Index
Vernia Auxier
born 10 Aug 1906, died 31 Mar 1996
last residence: Mansfield, Richland, Ohio

Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, 1958-2002
Verna Wells Auxier
born 10 Aug 1907
died 31 Mar 1996, Richland County, Ohio

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
James R Auxier, born 12 Nov 1929, Johnson County, KY
Richard Auxier, born 28 Feb 1931, Johnson County, KY
Ruth L Auxier, born 9 Jan 1937, Johnson County, KY
Mother: Verna Wells

1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
May 14, 1940
enumerated with J K Polk Auxier, husband

1930 census, Magisterial District 2, Van Lear, Johnson County, KY
April 10, 1930
enumerated with Richard Auxier, father in law

1920 census, Auxier, Floyd County, KY
January 16, 1920
enumerated with Noah Wells, father

1910 census, Hagar Shoal Precinct 12, Floyd County, KY
April 28, 1910
Enumerated with Noah Wells, father
James Knox Polk Auxier II and Verna Wells had the following children:

i. JAMES ROBERT[4] AUXIER was born on 12 Nov 1929 in Blockhouse Bottom, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 14 Jan 2006. He married Maude Ward on

16 Apr 1955.

Notes for James Robert Auxier:
Social Security Death Index
James R. Auxier
born 12 Nov 1929
died 14 Jan 2006
Last Residence: 41222 Hagerhill, Johnson, Kentucky

1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
May 14, 1940
enumerated with J K Polk Auxier, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
James R Auxier, born 12 Nov 1929, Johnson County, KY
Mother: Verna Wells

ii. RICHARD WELLS AUXIER was born on 28 Feb 1931 in Blockhouse Bottom, Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Lyda Belle Conley, daughter of Oliver W Conley and Lyda Auxier on 08 Feb 1952 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. She was born on 24 Dec 1934 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Richard Wells Auxier:
1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
May 14, 1940
enumerated with J K Polk Auxier, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Richard Auxier, born 28 Feb 1931, Johnson County, KY
Mother: Verna Wells

iii. DOROTHY JEWEL AUXIER was born on 10 Sep 1933 in Kentucky. She died on 14 Oct 1936 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Dorothy Jewel Auxier:
Information from Death Certificate:
Dorothy Jewel Auxier
female, white, single
born September 10, 1933, KY
age 3 years, 1 month, 4 days
died October 14, 1936, Johnson County, KY
laryngeal diphtheria
father Polk Auxier, born KY
mother Verna Wells, born Paintsville
informant Polk Auxier, East Point, KY
burial October 15, 1936, East Point, KY

iv. RUTH LUELLEN AUXIER was born on 09 Jan 1937 in East Point, Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 14 Sep 2003 in Mansfield, Ohio. She married Robert E Bowling on 14 Feb 1953.

Notes for Ruth Luellen Auxier:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
The obituary for Verna Wells Auxier listed Ruth's surname as "Dowling".

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Ruth Llwellyn Bowling [Ruth L Bowling] [Ruth Llwellyn Auxier]
born 9 Jan 1936, East Point J, Kentucky
died 11 Sep 2003
Father: Polk Auxier
Mother: Verna Wells
Aug 1954: Name listed as Ruth Llwellyn Bowling; 20 Sep 2003: Name listed as Ruth L Bowling

Social Security Death Index
Ruth L. Bowling
born 9 Jan 1937
died 11 Sep 2003
Last Residence: 44907 Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, USA

1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
May 14, 1940
enumerated with J K Polk Auxier, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Ruth L Auxier, born 9 Jan 1937, Johnson County, KY
Mother: Verna Wells

9. **SALLY MASOLETE[3] AUXIER** (Richard Faron Lee[2], James Knox Polk[1]) was born on 28 Aug 1906 in Blockhouse Bottom, Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 11 May 2002. She married John Milo Preston, son of Clate Preston and Priscilla Elliott on 21 Aug 1926 in Lawrence, Ohio, USA. He was born on 03 Jul 1903 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 13 Aug 1981.

Notes for Sally Masolete Auxier:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Sally Preston
Born 28 Aug 1906
Died 11 May 2002

Social Security Death Index
Sally Preston
Born 28 Aug 1906
Died 11 May 2002
Last residence: Hagerhill, Johnson County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
May 11, 1940
Enumerated with Milo J Preston, husband

1930 Census, Magisterial District 2, Van Lear Precinct, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 10, 1930
Enumerated with Milo Preston, husband

Ohio County Marriage Records, 1774-1993
Sally Auxier, age 21, born ca 1905
Parents: Richard, Loratun Music
J M Preston, age 21, born ca 1905
Parents: O R Preston, Priscilla Eliott
Married: 21 Aug 1926, Lawrence County, Ohio

1920 census, East Point Precinct #11, Johnson County, KY
January 14, 1920
enumerated with Dick Auxier, father

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
April 21, 1910
enumerated with Dick Auxier, father

Notes for John Milo Preston:
Social Security Death Index
J Preston
Born 3 Jul 1903
Died Aug 1981
Last residence: West Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
#277 May 11, 1940
Preston, J Milo, head, M, W, 35, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935, farmer, farm
Sally, wife, F, W, 33, M, grade H2, KY, same house in 1935
Mildred Anna, daughter, F, W, 12, S, grade 7, KY, same house in 1935
James Richard, son, M, W, 11, S, grade 6, KY, same house in 1935
Mary Elizabeth, daughter, F, W, 7, S, grade 2, KY, same house in 1935
Billy Donald, son, M, W, 5, S, grade 0

1930 Census, Magisterial District 2, Van Lear Precinct, Johnson County, Kentucky
#277 April 10, 1930
Preston, Milo, head, M, W, 26, M, 23, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm
Sallie, wife, F, W, 23, M, 20, KY, KY, KY, none
Mildred, daughter, F, W, 2, S, KY, KY, KY, none
James, son, M, Q, 1 9/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Sally Masolete Auxier and John Milo Preston had the following children:

i. MILDRED ANN PRESTON was born on 14 Apr 1927 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Waller Groom on 26 Jan 1952.

Notes for Mildred Ann Preston:
1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
May 11, 1940
Enumerated with Milo J Preston, father

1930 Census, Magisterial District 2, Van Lear Precinct, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 10, 1930
Enumerated with Milo Preston, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Mildred A Preston
Born 14 Apr 1927, Johnson County, Kentucky
Mother Sally Auxier

ii. JAMES RICHARD PRESTON was born on 27 Nov 1928 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 29 Aug 2003. He married Marna Kirk in Aug 1955.

Notes for James Richard Preston:
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
James Richard Preston
Born 27 Nov 1928
Died 29 Aug 2003
Branch: ARMY
Enlistment date: 3 Jul 1951
Release date: 5 Jun 1953

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
James R Preston
Born 27 Nov 1928
Died 29 Aug 2003

Social Security Death Index
James R Preston
Born 27 Nov 1928
Died 29 Aug 2003
Last residence: Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
May 11, 1940
Enumerated with Milo J Preston, father

1930 Census, Magisterial District 2, Van Lear Precinct, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 10, 1930
Enumerated with Milo Preston, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
James R Preston
Born 27 Nov 1928, Johnson County, Kentucky
Mother Sallie Auxier

iii. MARY ELIZABETH PRESTON was born on 03 Nov 1932 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Jerry Fraim on 21 Nov 1955.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Preston:
1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
May 11, 1940
Enumerated with Milo J Preston, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Mary E Preston
Born 3 Nov 1932, Johnson County, Kentucky
Mother Sallie Auxier

iv. WILLIAM DONALD PRESTON was born on 05 Dec 1934 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Dolores Hopson in Jun 1955.

Notes for William Donald Preston:
1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
May 11, 1940
Enumerated with Milo J Preston, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
William D Preston
Born 5 Dec 1934, Johnson County, Kentucky
Mother Sallie Auxier

10. **MILDRED LORRAINE[3] AUXIER** (Richard Faron Lee[2], James Knox Polk[1]) was born on 04 May 1918 in Blockhouse Bottom, Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 25 Mar 1985 in Woodbridge, Prince William, Virginia, USA. She married Woodrow Colvin, son of Samuel Colvin and Mary Lou Kestner on 18 Jul 1939. He was born on 25 Apr 1912 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 11 Dec 1997 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Mildred Lorraine Auxier:
Social Security Death Index
Lorraine Colvin
Born 4 May 1918
Died Mar 1985
Last residence: Hagerhill, Johnson County, Kentucky

Information from Death Certificate
Mildred Lorraine Colvin
Female, white, married
Spouse Woodrow Colvin
Born May 4, 1918, East Point, Kentucky
Age 66
Died March 25, 1985, Woodbridge, Prince William County, Virginia
Cardiac arrest, possible hi
Father Richard Auxier
Mother Levada Music
Informant Miss Rosemary Colvin
Burial Auxier Cemetery, Hager Hill, Kentucky

1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
May 9, 1940
enumerated with Woodrow Colvin, husband

1930 census, Magisterial District 2, Van Lear, Johnson County, KY
April 10, 1930
enumerated with Richard Auxier, father

1920 census, East Point Precinct #11, Johnson County, KY
January 14, 1920
enumerated with Dick Auxier, father

Notes for Woodrow Colvin:
Social Security Death Index
Woodrow Colvin
Born 25 Apr 1912
Died 11 Dec 1997
Last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
#272 May 9, 1940
Colvin, Woodrow, head, M, W, 27, M, grade 8, KY, Johnson County 1935, farmer, farm
Mildred, wife, F, W, 20, M, grade H4, KY, Johnson County 1935
Barbara Levada, daughter, F, W, 7/12, S, grade 0, KY
Auxier, Levada, mother in law, F, W, 61, Wd, grade 5, KY, same house
Mildred Lorraine Auxier and Woodrow Colvin had the following children:

i. BARBARA COLVIN was born on 03 Aug 1939 in Johnson, Kentucky, USA. She married Donald E Farr on 27 Feb 1975 in Manassas, Virginia.

Notes for Barbara Colvin:
1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
May 9, 1940
enumerated with Woodrow Colvin, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Barbra L Colvin
Born 3 Aug 1939, Johnson County, Kentucky
Mother Lorraine Auxier

ii. ROSEMARY COLVIN was born on 20 Jan 1941.

iii. ROGER COLVIN was born on 06 Aug 1943. He married (1) GLENDA BAKER on 28 Dec 1964. He married (2) LORETTA COMBS on 04 Mar 1971.

Index of Individuals

A
Auxier, Agnes Masolete 4, 5
Auxier, Anna Margaret 5
Auxier, Dorothy Jewel 22
Auxier, Emma Douglas 9
Auxier, Eugene Paul 9, 10
Auxier, Fanny Adelaide 11, 12
Auxier, Geneva Wilson 10, 17
Auxier, James 16, 17
Auxier, James Knox Polk 2, 3
Auxier, James Knox Polk II 16, 20, 21
Auxier, James Knox Polk III 12, 13
Auxier, James Robert 21, 22
Auxier, Margaret Ann 16, 18, 19
Auxier, Marvin Bruce 5, 6
Auxier, Mildred Lorraine 16, 25, 26
Auxier, Milton Samuel 5, 7, 8
Auxier, Richard Faron Lee 6, 14, 15
Auxier, Richard Wells 22
Auxier, Robert Chambers 6, 7
Auxier, Ruth Luellen 22, 23
Auxier, Sally Masolete 16, 23, 24
Auxier, Samuel Laverne 10
Auxier, Sarah Ellen 6
Auxier, Thomas Simon 10, 11
Auxier, Wanda Pauline 18
Auxier, William Jamison 5, 13
Auxier, Wyonda M 14, 18
C
Colvin, Barbara 26, 27
Colvin, Roger 27
Colvin, Rosemary 27
Colvin, Woodrow 26
Crider, Anna J 17
Crider, Nancy 18
Crider, Samuel Martin 17
H
Harris, Charles Richard 20
Harris, Fred Walker 19
Harris, Freda Walker 20
Harris, Margaret Ann 19
M
Music, Anna Hope 9
Musick, Lavada 16
Musick, Vada 18
P
Preston, James Richard 24, 25
Preston, John Milo 24
Preston, Mary Elizabeth 25
Preston, Mildred Ann 24
Preston, William Donald 25
S
Spradlin, Angeline 14
Spradlin, Susannah Emaline 4
W
Wells, Verna 21

Susan Angeline Auxier Richmond

compiled by

Louise McMonegal

Advisors, Contributors, and Editors

Patti Quallich, Lou Sherburne, Mary Walton, John B Wells III

Technical and Website Support

Richard Bonitz

June 5, 2021

Descendants of Susan Angeline Auxier

Generation 1

1. **SUSAN ANGELINE**[1] **AUXIER** was born on 22 Mar 1847 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 09 Aug 1890 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She married John Richmond, son of James Richmond and Margaret Buchanan on 16 May 1864 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He was born on 16 May 1839 in Renfrewshire, Scotland. He died on 20 Sep 1897 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Susan Angeline Auxier:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
The Douglas Auxier Galbraith collection lists Susan's death date as 3 May 1890 in one entry, and "about Aug. 1, 1890" in another. It was said that Susan Angeline awakened the family one night during her brief illness, singing "The day is passed and gone, the evening shades appear. Oh may we all remember well, the night of death draws near." Susan's birth date has also been listed as 12 Mar 1847.

Death
03 May 1890 - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need
09 Aug 1890 - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need

findagrave
Susan Angeline Richmond
Born 22 Mar 1847, Johnson County, Kentucky
Died 3 Aug 1890, Johnson County, Kentucky
Richmond Cemetery, Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky
Father Samuel Lewis Auxier
Mother Agnes Hutchinson Auxier
Spouse John Richmond
Children Lula Jane Preston, William Richard Richmond, John D Richmond, Margaret Hager, James Auxier Richmond, Elijah Brown Richmond, Henry Bascom Richmond, Samuel B Richmond, Anna Laura Sherman

1880 census, Precinct 5 Johns Creek, Johnson County, KY
June 21, 1880
enumerated with John Richmond, husband

1870 census, Johns Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY
July 6, 1870
enumerated with John Richmond, husband

1860 census, Paintsville PO, Johnson County, KY
June 11, 1860
enumerated with Samuel Auxier, father

1850 census, Johnson County, KY
September 27, 1850
enumerated with Samuel Auxier, father

Birth
22 Mar 1847, Johnson County, KY - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need
22 Mar 1849, Johnson County, KY - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need

Notes for John Richmond:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
All of John's people were noted for their old time fiddling. Douglas Auxier Galbraith said all nine of John and Susan's children were fine musicians and skillful with organ, accordion, violin, and banjo. They played as a group at family and community gatherings.

findagrave
John Richmond
Born 16 May 1839, Renfrewshire, Scotland
Died 20 Sep 1897, Johnson County, Kentucky
Richmond Cemetery, Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky
Spouse Susan Angeline Richmond
Children Lula Jane Preston, William Richard Richmond, John D Richmond, Margaret Hager, James Auxier Richmond, Elijah Brown Richmond, Henry Bascom Richmond, Samuel B Richmond, Anna Laura Sherman

1880 census, Precinct 5 Johns Creek, Johnson County, KY
#263 June 21, 1880
Richmond, John, W, M, 40, farmer, Scotland, Scotland, Scotland
Angelina, W, F, 33, wife, keeping house, KY, VA, VA
Margaret, W, F, 13, daughter, S, KY, Scotland, KY
James, W, M, 12, son, S, KY, Scotland, KY
Samuel, W, M, 10, son, S, KY, Scotland, KY
John, W, M, 9, son, S, KY, Scotland, KY
Elijah, W, M, 7, son, KY, Scotland, KY
Henry, W, M, 4, son, KY, Scotland, KY
William, W, M, 1, son, KY, Scotland, KY

1870 census, Johns Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY
#14 July 6, 1870
Richmond, John, 32, M, W, farmer, 3200, 4000, Scotland
Susan, 23, F, W, keeping house, KY
Margrett, 4, F, W, KY
James A, 3, M, W, KY
Samuel A, 1, M, W, KY
Susan Angeline Auxier and John Richmond had the following children:

2. i. MARGARET AUXIER RICHMOND was born on 01 Aug 1865 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Jan 1944 in Greenup County, Kentucky. She married John L Hager on 04 Sep 1898 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He was born in 1868 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 May 1943 in Greenup, Kentucky, USA.

3. ii. JAMES AUXIER RICHMOND was born on 13 Feb 1867 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 11 Aug 1931 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married (1) SARAH WELLS, daughter of Henry Clay Wells and Mary Elizabeth Peery on 31 Jul 1901. She was born on 05 Apr 1879 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 27 Mar 1911 in Greenup County, Kentucky. He married (2) JULIA STURGILL on 01 Oct 1911 in Greenup County, Kentucky. She was born on 24 Apr 1889 in Kentucky. She died on 26 Dec 1971.

4. iii. SAMUEL BUCHANAN RICHMOND was born in Jul 1869 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 15 Sep 1907 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. He married Unoka Clark, daughter of Samuel E Clark and Susannah Wells on 31 Oct 1894 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She was born on 21 Oct 1876 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 15 Feb 1970 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky.

5. iv. JOHN D RICHMOND was born on 09 Oct 1870 in Kentucky, USA. He died in 1947. He married Anna Elliott about 1892. She was born in Aug 1874 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 1953.

6. v. ELIJAH BROWN RICHMOND was born on 31 Mar 1873 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 14 Apr 1944 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Zora Webb, daughter of William Jasper Webb and Nancy Minerva Hannah on 08 Jul 1899 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She was born on 12 Mar 1874 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 07 Jan 1927 in Johnson, Kentucky, USA.

7. vi. HENRY BROWN RICHMOND was born on 24 Oct 1875 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 11 May 1943 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Lula Porter on 28 Jan 1903 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She was born in 1883 in Kentucky. She died on 05 May 1936 in Paintsville, Johnson, Kentucky, USA.

8. vii. WILLIAM RICHARD RICHMOND was born on 07 Aug 1878 in East Point, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 26 Jul 1945 in Paintsville, Johnson, Kentucky, USA. He married Alice Joseph, daughter of Woodson Joseph and Minta Baldridge on 04 Dec 1904 in Kentucky. She was born on 27 Jun 1884 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 07 Jan 1971 in Johnson, Kentucky, USA.

9. viii. LULA GRACE RICHMOND was born on 09 Sep 1881 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 20 Oct 1949 in Boyd County, Kentucky. She married Walter Scott Preston on 20 Mar 1907 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He was born on 10 Aug 1879 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Dec 1966 in Boyd County, Kentucky.

10. ix. ANNA LAURA RICHMOND was born on 25 Apr 1884 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 28 Feb 1959 in Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio, USA. She married Willie C Sherman on 24 May 1903. He was born in 1884 in Kentucky, USA. He died in 1959 in Florida.

Generation 2

2. **MARGARET AUXIER RICHMOND** (Susan Angeline[1] Auxier,John Richmond, James Richmond) was born on 01 Aug 1865 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Jan 1944 in Greenup County, Kentucky. She married John L Hager on 04 Sep 1898 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He was born in 1868 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 May 1943 in Greenup, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Margaret Auxier Richmond:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
The Douglas Auxier Galbraith Collection lists Margaret's death date as 6 Jan 1944.

Information from Death Certificate
Margaret Hager
Female, white, widowed
Born August 1, 1865, Paintsville, Kentucky
Age 78n years, 5 months, 5 days
Died 6 Jan 1944, Greenup County, Kentucky
bron chest pneumonia following influenza
Father John Richmond, born Glasgow, Scotland
Mother Anna Auxier, born Paintsville, Kentucky
Informant Anna Bennington, Grays Branch, Kentucky
Burial January 8, 1944, Brick Union Cemetery

1920 Census, Covington City, Precinct B, Kenton County, Kentucky

January 14, 1920
Enumerated with O E Bennington, son in law

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
April 25, 1910
enumerated with H B Richmond, brother

1880 census, Precinct 5 Johns Creek, Johnson County, KY
June 21, 1880
enumerated with John Richmond, father

1870 census, Johns Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY
July 6, 1870
enumerated with John Richmond, father

Notes for John L Hager:
Information from Death Certificate
John L Hager
Male, white, married
Spouse Margaret Hager
Born May 26, 1868, Johnson County, Kentucky
Age 74 years, 11 months, 19 days
Died May 15, 1943, Greenup County, Kentucky
Labor pneumonia
Father D Mart Hager, born Virginia
Mother Elizabeth May, born Floyd County, Kentucky
Informant Mrs Anna Bennington, Grays Branch, Kentucky
Burial May 17, 1943, Brick Union Cemetery
Margaret Auxier Richmond and John L Hager had the following child:

11. i. ANNA ELIZABETH HAGER was born on 13 Jun 1899 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 22 Jan 1992 in Sarasota, Florida, USA. She married Otto E Bennington on 26 Feb 1919 in Greenup County, Kentucky. He was born in 1884 in Ohio. He died on 20 Nov 1940 in Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio, USA.

3. **JAMES AUXIER RICHMOND** (Susan Angeline[1] Auxier,John Richmond, James Richmond) was born on 13 Feb 1867 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 11 Aug 1931 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married (1) **SARAH WELLS**, daughter of Henry Clay Wells and Mary Elizabeth Peery on 31 Jul 1901. She was born on 05 Apr 1879 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 27 Mar 1911 in Greenup County, Kentucky. He married (2) **JULIA STURGILL** on 01 Oct 1911 in Greenup County, Kentucky. She was born on 24 Apr 1889 in Kentucky. She died on 26 Dec 1971.

Notes for James Auxier Richmond:
Death dates
26 Aug 1931, The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need
11 Aug 1931, death certificate

Findagrave
James Auxier Richmond
Born 13 Feb 1867, Johnson County, Kentucky
Died 1 Aug 1931, Lawrence County, Kentucky
Hawes Cemetery, Jefferson County, Kentucky
Father: John Richmond
Mother: Susan Angeline Richmond

Spouse: Sarah Richmond
Children: Jack Richmond, John C Richmond, Oscar Richmond

Information from Death Certificate
James A Richmond
male, white, married
spouse Julia Sturgill Richmond
born February 13, 1867, KY
age 64 years, 5 months, 28 days
occupation farmer
died August 11, 1931, Lawrence County, KY
chronic heart trouble
father Charles Richmond, born Scotland
mother Angeline Auxier, born KY
informant W R Richmond, Paintsville, KY
burial August 13, 1931, Haws Cemetery

1930 census, Magisterial District 4, Lawrence County, KY
#59 April 8, 1930
Richmond, James, head, owned, M, W, 63, M, 35, KY, Scotland, KY, farmer, farm
Julia, wife, F, W, 39, M, 22, KY, KY, KY, none
John, son, M, W, 25, S, KY, KY, KY, farm labor, farm
Jack, son, M, W, 23, S, KY, KY, KY, farm labor, farm
Oscar, son, M, W, 18, S, KY, KY, KY, farm labor, farm
Goldie, daughter, F, W, 16, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Elijah, son, M, W, 13, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Anna B, daughter, F, W, 4 11/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Little Blaine Precinct, Lawrence County, KY
#103 January 27-28, 1920
Richmond, James A, head, owned free, M, W, 52, M, KY, Scotland, KY, farmer, general farm
Julia, wife, F, W, 30, M, KY, KY, KY, none
Brooks, son, M, W, 16, S, KY, KY, KY, none
John, son, M, W, 14, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Jack, son, M, W, 12, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Oscar, son, M, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Goldie, daughter, F, W, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Elizah, son, M, W, 3, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY
#108 April 30, 1910
Richmond, James A, head, M, W, 43, M1, 9, KY, Scotland, KY, farmer, own farm
Sarah, wife, F, W, 24, M1, 9, 4, 3, KY, KY, KY, none
James B, son, M, W, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, none
John C, son, M, W, 4, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Knoxie, son, M, W, 2, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Wells, Mary E, mother-in-law, F, W, 72, Wd, KY, VA, KY, none

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
#55 June 4, 1900
Richmond, James, head, W, M, Feb 1867, 33, S, KY, England, England, farmer
William, brother, W, M, Aug 1878, 21, S, KY, England, England, teacher
Lulie, sister, W, F, Sept 1881, 18, S, KY, England, England, at school
Anna L, sister, W, F, Apr 1884, 16, S, KY, England, England, at school

1880 census, Precinct 5 Johns Creek, Johnson County, KY
June 21, 1880
enumerated with John Richmond, father

1870 census, Johns Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY
July 6, 1870
enumerated with John Richmond, father

Notes for Sarah Wells:
findagrave
Sarah Richmond
Maiden name: Wells
Born 5 Apr 1878, Johnson County, Kentucky
Died 27 Mar 1911, Greenup County, Kentucky
Brick Union Cemetery, Lloyd, Greenup County, Kentucky
Spouse: James Auxier Richmond
Children: Jack Richmond, John C Richmond, James Brooks Richmond

Information from Death Certificate
Sarah Richmond
female, white, married
born (no knowledge)
age 34
occupation housewife
died March 27, 1911, Greenup County, KY
abortion and hemorrhage causing collapse
father Henry C Wells, born Johnson County
mother Mary E Peery, born Floyd County
informant W C Sherman, Edgington, KY
burial March 28, 1911

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY
April 30, 1910
enumerated with James A Richmond, husband

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
June 7, 1900
enumerated with L B Wells, brother

1880 census, Johns Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY
June 19, 1880
enumerated with Henry C Wells, father

James Auxier Richmond and Sarah Wells had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN RICHMOND was born in 1903 in Johnson County, Kentucky. Unknown died in 1903 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

12. ii. JAMES BROOKS RICHMOND was born on 14 Nov 1903 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 14 Mar 1943 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He married Dora Young, daughter of William Young Jr. and Louisa Jane Holbrook on 06 Apr 1929 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio. She was born on 26 Nov 1903 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. She died on 24 Feb 1972 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

iii. JOHN C RICHMOND was born on 07 Oct 1905 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 02 Aug 1968.

Notes for John C Richmond:
1940 Census, Lawrence County, Kentucky

April 17, 1940
Enumerated with Julia Richmond, step mother

1930 census, Magisterial District 4, Lawrence County, KY
April 8, 1930
enumerated with James Richmond, father

1920 census, Little Blaine Precinct, Lawrence County, KY
January 27-28, 1920
enumerated with James A Richmond, father

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY
April 30, 1910
enumerated with James A Richmond, father

13. iv. JACK RICHMOND was born on 06 Sep 1907 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 03 Oct 1969. He married ROSE WORKMAN.

Notes for Julia Sturgill:
Social Security Death Index
Julia Richmond
Born 24 Apr 1889
Died Dec 1971
Last residence: Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

1940 Census, Lawrence County, Kentucky
#16 April 17, 1940
Richmond, Julia, head, F, W, 46, Wd, grade 3, KY, same house in 1935, farmer, farm
John, step son, M, W, 30, S, grade 3, KY, same house in 1935, farm labor, farm
Jack, step son, M, W, 27, S, grade 4, KY, same house in 1935, farm labor, farm
Oscar, son, M, W, 27, S, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935, farm labor, farm
Lige, son, M, W, 25, S, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935, farm labor, farm
Anna Bell, daughter, F, W, 15, S, grade H1, KY, same house in 1935

1930 census, Magisterial District 4, Lawrence County, KY
April 8, 1930
enumerated with James Richmond, husband

1920 census, Little Blaine Precinct, Lawrence County, KY
January 27-28, 1920
enumerated with James A Richmond, husband
James Auxier Richmond and Julia Sturgill had the following children:

v. OSCAR RICHMOND was born on 12 Feb 1912 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. He died on 02 Nov 1997 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He married MARIE HICKMAN.

Notes for Oscar Richmond:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Oscar Richmond
Born 13 Feb 1912, Adans Lawren, Kentucky
Died Nov 1997
Father Jim Richmond
Mother Julia Sturigh
Jul 1944: Name listed as Oscar Richmond

Social Security Death Index

Oscar Richmond
Born 13 Feb 1912
Died Nov 1997
Last residence: Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007
Oscar Richmond
Age 85
Born 12 Feb 1912, Kentucky
Died 2 Nov 1997, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Father Richmond
Mother Strugill

1940 Census, Lawrence County, Kentucky
April 17, 1940
Enumerated with Julia Richmond, mother

1930 census, Magisterial District 4, Lawrence County, KY
April 8, 1930
enumerated with James Richmond, father

1920 census, Little Blaine Precinct, Lawrence County, KY
January 27-28, 1920
enumerated with James A Richmond, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Oscar Richmond
Born 13 Feb 1912, Floyd County, Kentucky
Mother Julia Sturgill

14. vi. GOLDIE ANN RICHMOND was born on 04 Apr 1913 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. She died on 16 Feb 1998 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. She married HAGER GRUBB. He was born about 1911 in Kentucky, USA. He died in 1955. She married DANIEL STORMS.

15. vii. ELIJAH BASCOM RICHMOND was born on 04 Apr 1916 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. He died on 23 Jan 1994 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. He married DORIS MAE KOEHL. She was born on 15 Dec 1921. She died on 01 Oct 1992 in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

16. viii. ANNABELLE RICHMOND was born on 03 Jun 1924 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. She died on 14 May 2005. She married GEORGE BEAL. She married (2) MORGAN JENNINGS PINKERMAN, son of Hillis Pinkerman on 06 Jun 1959 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

4. **SAMUEL BUCHANAN RICHMOND** (Susan Angeline[1] Auxier,John Richmond, James Richmond) was born in Jul 1869 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 15 Sep 1907 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. He married Unoka Clark, daughter of Samuel E Clark and Susannah Wells on 31 Oct 1894 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She was born on 21 Oct 1876 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 15 Feb 1970 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Samuel Buchanan Richmond:
1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
#84 June 6, 1900
Richmond, Samuel, head, W, M, July 1869, 30, M, KY, England, England, farmer
Winona, wife, W, F, July 1877, 22, M, 5, 3, 3, KY, KY, KY
Fannie, daughter, W, F, Aug 1895, 4, S, KY, KY, KY

Anna, daughter, W, F, Nov 1897, 2, S, KY, KY, KY
William, son, W, M, Nov 1899, 8/12, S, KY, KY, KY

1880 census, Precinct 5 Johns Creek, Johnson County, KY
June 21, 1880
enumerated with John Richmond, father

1870 census, Johns Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY
July 6, 1870
enumerated with John Richmond, father

Birth
Jul 1869 - Butcher Family of Eastern Kentucky by Bobby W. Wells, National Archives Census Records
09 Oct 1870 - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need

Notes for Unoka Clark:
Information from Obituary
RICHMOND, Unoka (Clark)
1970
died February 15
age 91
burial at Wells Cemetery, Van Lear
born October 21, 1878, Johnson County
daughter of Samuel and Susan Wells Clark
survivors: her sister, Julia Spears; two daughters, Susan Wells and Fannie Wells; son, Bill Richmond; 29 grandchildren; 59 great grandchildren
PAINTSVILLE HERALD WEDNESDAY FEB. 18, 1970

Social Security Death Index
Unoka Richmond
born 21 Oct 1877
died Feb 1970
last residence: Van Lear, Johnson, Kentucky

1930 census, Daniels Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY
#67 April 8, 1930
Richmond, Nokie, head, owned, F, W, 52, Wd, 16, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm
Willie, son, M, W, 27, M, 25, KY, KY, KY, farm laborer, farm
Myrtle, daughter in law, F, W, 21, M, 19, KY, KY, KY, none
Jewel, granddaughter, F, W, 1 11/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Hurt, Andrew, adopted son, M, W, 13, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Precinct 18, Van Lear, Johnson County, KY
January 21, 1920
enumerated with Samuel Clark, father

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
#81 April 25, 1910
Richmond, Unoka, head, F, W, 31, Wd, 3, 3, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm
Fanny, daughter, F, W, 14, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Annie, daughter, F, W, 12, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Willie I, son, M, W, 10, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Honeycutt, George, hired man, M, W, 42, S, KY, VA, VA, laborer, odd jobs

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
June 6, 1900
enumerated with Samuel Richmond, husband

1880 census, John's Creek, Johnson County, KY
June 16, 1880
enumerated with Samuel Clark, father
Samuel Buchanan Richmond and Unoka Clark had the following children:

17. i. FANNIE LEE RICHMOND was born on 03 Aug 1895 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 27 Apr 1970 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Richard Marion Wells, son of Alexander Morgan Wells and Mary Sue Peery on 14 Jun 1913 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He was born on 14 Mar 1888 in Nero, Kentucky. He died on 07 May 1967 in Auxier, Kentucky.

18. ii. SUSANNAH ANNA RICHMOND was born on 08 Nov 1897 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 10 Feb 1982 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Benjamin Harrison Wells, son of Alexander Morgan Wells and Mary Sue Peery on 05 Feb 1916 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He was born on 14 Feb 1891 in East Point, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 26 Feb 1959 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky.

19. iii. WILLIAM ERVIN RICHMOND was born on 07 Nov 1899 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 31 Dec 1971 in Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Myrtle Spears, daughter of Martin Spears and Bertha Cumbo on 04 Jul 1927 in Greenup County, Kentucky. She was born on 02 May 1907 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 06 Jun 1969 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

5. **JOHN D RICHMOND** (Susan Angeline[1] Auxier,John Richmond, James Richmond) was born on 09 Oct 1870 in Kentucky, USA. He died in 1947. He married Anna Elliott about 1892. She was born in Aug 1874 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 1953.

Notes for John D Richmond:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
John D. was the twin of Samuel B.

Findagrave
John D Richmond
Born 25 Nov 1870
Died 7 Jul 1947
Fairlawn Cemetery, Elk City, Beckham County, Oklahoma
Father John Richmond
Mother Susan Angeline Richmond
Spouse Anna Richmond
Children Myrtle Hedlund, Arthur E Richmond, Gaylen C Richmond

1940 Census, Elk Township, Beckham County, Oklahoma
#119 April 18, 1940
Richmond, John D, head, M, W, 68, M, grade 5, KY, same house in 1935, farmer, general farming
Annie, wife, F, W, 65, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935

1930 Census, Elk Township, Beckham County, Oklahoma
#123 April 14, 1930
Richmond, John, head, M, W, 59, M, 21, KY, Scotland, KY, farmer, general farm
Anna, wife, F, W, 55, M, 17, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 Census, Washita Township, Custer County, Oklahoma

#106 January 31, 1920
Richmond, John D, head, M, W, 44, M, KY, Scotland, KY, farmer, general farm
Annie, wife, F, W, 45, M, KY, KY, KY, none
Arthur, son, M, W, 24, S, KY, KY, KY, farmer, home farm
Myrtle, daughter, F, W, 21, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1910 Census, Washita Township, Custer County, Oklahoma
#185 May 14, 1910
Richmond, John D, head, M, W, 40, M1, 19, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm
Anne, wife, F, W, 36, M1, 19, 3, 3, KY, KY, KY, none
Gaylen, son, M, W, 17, S, KY, KY, KY, farm laborer, home farm
Arthur, son, M, W 14, S, KY, KY, KY, farm laborer, home farm
Myrtle, daughter, F, W, 12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1900 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
#65 June 13, 1900
Richman, John, head, W, M, Nov 1870, 29, M, 8, KY, Scotland, KY, farmer
Anna, wife, W, F, Aug 1874, 25, M, 8, 3, 3, KY, KY, KY
Galen, son, W, M, Apr 1893, 7, S, KY, KY, KY, at school
Arthur, son, W, M, Oct 1895, 4, S, KY, KY, KY
Myrtle, daughter, W, F, Oct 1898, 1, S, KY, KY, KY

1880 census, Precinct 5 Johns Creek, Johnson County, KY
June 21, 1880
enumerated with John Richmond, father

Notes for Anna Elliott:
Findagrave
Anne Richmond
Born 1874, Johnson County, Kentucky
Died 30 Jan 1953, Oklahoma
Fairlawn Cemetery, Elk City, Beckham County, Oklahoma
Spouse John D Richmond
Children Myrtle Hedlund, Arthur E Richmond, Gaylen C Richmond

1940 Census, Elk Township, Beckham County, Oklahoma
April 18, 1940
Enumerated with John D Richmond, husband

1930 Census, Elk Township, Beckham County, Oklahoma
April 14, 1930
Enumerated with John Richmond, husband

1920 Census, Washita Township, Custer County, Oklahoma
January 31, 1920
Enumerated with John D Richmond, husband

1910 Census, Washita Township, Custer County, Oklahoma
May 14, 1910
Enumerated with John D Richmond, husband

1900 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
June 13, 1900
Enumerated with John Richman, husband
John D Richmond and Anna Elliott had the following children:
20. i. GAYLEN C RICHMOND was born in Mar 1893 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 13 Sep

1936 in Rawlins, Wyoming. He married Nellie Spurlock on 25 Oct 1910 in Greer, Oklahoma, USA. Nellie was born on 02 Dec 1891 in Missouri, USA. Nellie died in Nov 1977.

21. ii. ARTHUR RICHMOND was born in Oct 1895 in Kentucky, USA. He died in Dec 1965. He married Ethel Bassett on 18 May 1921 in Beckham, Oklahoma, USA. She was born about 1904 in Oklahoma, USA.

22. iii. MYRTLE RICHMOND was born on 06 Oct 1898 in Kentucky, USA. She died in Jan 1985. She married PAUL R HEDLUND SR.. He was born on 14 Jan 1896 in Kansas, USA. He died in Feb 1964.

6. **ELIJAH BROWN RICHMOND** (Susan Angeline[1] Auxier,John Richmond, James Richmond) was born on 31 Mar 1873 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 14 Apr 1944 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Zora Webb, daughter of William Jasper Webb and Nancy Minerva Hannah on 08 Jul 1899 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She was born on 12 Mar 1874 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 07 Jan 1927 in Johnson, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Elijah Brown Richmond:
Information from Death Certificate
Elijah Brown Richmond
male, white, widowed
spouse: Zora Webb
born March 31, 1873, KY
occupation: farmer, retired
age 71 years, 0 months, 28 days
died April 29, 1944, Johnson County, KY
cerebral hemorrhage
father John Richmond, b Scotland
mother Angeline Auxier, b Kentucky
informant John D Richmond, Holden, WV
burial May 1?, 1944, family cemetery

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
#264 May 8, 1940
Richmond, Elija B, head, M, W, 67, Wd, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935, farmer, farm
Frannie, daughter, F, W, 21, S, grade H1, KY, same house in 1935

1930 Census, Johns Creek, Johnson County, Kentucky
#94 April 8, 1930
Richmond, Lige, head, M, W, 57, Wd, 24, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm
Jane, daughter, F, W, 22, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Julia, daughter, F, W, 18, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Henry, son, M, W, 16, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Fannie, daughter, F, W, 14, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 Census, East Point Precinct 11, Johnson County, Kentucky
#68 January 7, 1920
Richmond, Elijah, head, M, W, 45, M, KY, Scotland, KY, farmer, general farm
Zora, wife, F, W, 44, M, KY, KY, KY, none
Otis, son, M, W, 19, S, KY, KY, KY, moner, coal mine
John D, son, M, W, 16, S, KY, KY, KY, laborer, home farm
Abbey, daughter, F, W, 16, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Elijah E, son, M, W, 14, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Edna E, daughter, F, W, 11, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Julia, daughter, F, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Henry B, son, M, W, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Fannie, daughter, F, W, 4 2/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

World War I Draft Registration Card
Elijah Richmond
Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky
Age 45, born March 31, 1873
White, native born
Farming, myself
Nearest relative Henry Richmond, Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky
Height medium, build medium, eyes B, hair R
September 12, 1918

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
#76 April 25, 1910
Richmond, E B, head, M, W, 36, M1, 10, KY, Scotland, KY, farmer, general farm
Zora, wife, F, W, 34, M1, 10, 5, 5, KY, KY, KY, none
Otis, son, M, W, 9, S, KY, KY, KY, none
John D, son, M, W, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Abby G, daughter, F, W, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Elijah, son, M, W, 4, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Edna, daughter, F, W, 2, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
#57 June 4, 1900
Richmond, Elijah, head, W, M, Mar 1873, 27, M, 1, KY, England, England, farmer
Zora, wife, W, F, Mar 1875, 25, M, 1, 1, 1, KY, KY, KY
Otis A, son, W, M, Apr 1900, 1/12, S, KY, KY, KY

1880 census, Precinct 5 Johns Creek, Johnson County, KY
June 21, 1880
enumerated with John Richmond, father

Notes for Zora Webb:
Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Zora Richmond
Died 8 Jan 1927, Johnson County, Kentucky
Age 53

1920 Census, East Point Precinct 11, Johnson County, Kentucky
January 7, 1920
Enumerated with Elijah Richmond, husband

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
April 25, 1910
Enumerated with E B Richmond, husband

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
June 4, 1900
Enumerated with Elijah Richmond, husband
Elijah Brown Richmond and Zora Webb had the following children:

23. i. OTIS A RICHMOND was born on 01 May 1900 in Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 14 Apr 1957 in Van Lear, Johnson, Kentucky, USA. He married Bessie Lee Delong, daughter of William Isaac Delong Jr. and Martha Minerva Franklin on 16 Oct 1923. She was born on 24 Sep 1904 in East Point, Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 11 Dec 1978 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.

24. ii. ABIGAIL GRACE RICHMOND was born on 24 Apr 1903 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 17 Dec 1944 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Erie Hobert Wells, son of Moses Wells and Mintie Bevins on 21 Oct 1935. He was born on 07 Jan 1897 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 17 Oct 1954 in Floyd, Kentucky, USA.

iii. JOHN D RICHMOND was born on 24 Apr 1903 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Nov 1977. He married DELLA BUSH.

Notes for John D Richmond:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
John D. and Abbie were twins.

Social Security Death Index
John Richmond
Born 24 Apr 1903
Died Nov 1977
Last residence: Valrico, Hillsborough County, Florida

1920 Census, East Point Precinct 11, Johnson County, Kentucky
January 7, 1920
Enumerated with Elijah Richmond, father

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
April 25, 1910
Enumerated with E B Richmond, father

iv. ELIJAH BROWNLOW RICHMOND JR. was born on 15 Jun 1905 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 02 Feb 1971. He married NORMA WEBB CLEVENGER.

Notes for Elijah Brownlow Richmond Jr.:
Social Security Death Index
Elige Richmond
Born 15 Jun 1905
Died Feb 1971
Last residence: Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2018
Elige B Richmond
Age 65
Born ca 1906
Died 2 Feb 1971, Kettering, Montgomery County, Ohio

1920 Census, East Point Precinct 11, Johnson County, Kentucky
January 7, 1920
Enumerated with Elijah Richmond, father

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
April 25, 1910
Enumerated with E B Richmond, father

v. THOMAS K RICHMOND was born on 07 Jan 1907. He died in 1936.

Notes for Thomas K Richmond:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith

Tickel Need:
Thomas and Edna were twins. Mary Wells Walton gives the date of birth as 24 Apr 1903.

Kentucky Birth Records, 1847-1911
Thos K Richmond, born April 24, 1903, Johnson County, Kentucky
Edna J Richmond, born April 24, 1903, Johnson County, Kentucky
Parents: E B Richmond, Zora Webb

vi. EDNA JANE RICHMOND was born on 07 Jan 1907 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 13 Mar 1984 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. She married CHARLES NEWSOME. He was born about 1910 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Aug 1994 in Johnson, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Edna Jane Richmond:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Edna was a twin of Thomas K. Mary Wells Walton gives the date of birth as 24 Apr 1903.

Ancestry . com has a scanned image of an old Kentucky births page and it definitely shows that both Edna and Thomas were born 24 Apr 1903. Thomas may have died shortly thereafter; he doesn't appear in the 1910 census. In that census, Edna was age 3, which would make the 1903 date questionable. In addition, other records for Edna show her birth date as 7 Jan 1907: Social Security Death Index and the Kentucky Death Index.

Social Security Death Index
Edna Newsom
Born 7 Jan 1907
Died Mar 1984

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Edna J Newsom
Died 15 Mar 1984, Johnson County, Kentucky
Age 77 [birth would have been 1907]

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 18, 1940
Enumerated with Charlie Newsom, husband

1930 Census, Johns Creek, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with Lige Richmond, father

1920 Census, East Point Precinct 11, Johnson County, Kentucky
January 7, 1920
Enumerated with Elijah Richmond, father

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
April 25, 1910
Enumerated with E B Richmond, father

Kentucky Birth Records, 1847-1911
Thos K Richmond, born April 24, 1903, Johnson County, Kentucky
Edna J Richmond, born April 24, 1903, Johnson County, Kentucky
Parents: E B Richmond, Zora Webb

25. vii. JULIA PHEBE RICHMOND was born on 22 Feb 1911 in Johns Creek, Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 11 Apr 1996 in Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky. She married John Brickley, son of Edward Brickley and Lena Foyt on 20 Oct 1933 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. He was born on 10 Jan 1911 in Burning Well, West Virginia. He died on 28 Dec 1996 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky.

viii. HENRY BROWNLOW RICHMOND was born on 06 Jul 1913 in Johns Creek, Kentucky. He died on 06 Sep 1936 in Johns Creek, Kentucky.

Notes for Henry Brownlow Richmond:
Information from Death Certificate
Henry Brown Richmond
Male, white, single
Born July 6, 1913, Kentucky
Age 23 years, 2 months, 0 days
Died September 6, 1936, Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky
He was dead when reaching hospital, automobile accident, breaking his neck
Father Elijah B Richmond, born Kentucky
Mother Zora Webb, born Kentucky
Informant E B Richmond, Van Lear, Kentucky
Burial September 8, 1936, Richmond Cemetery

1930 Census, Johns Creek, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with Lige Richmond, father

1920 Census, East Point Precinct 11, Johnson County, Kentucky
January 7, 1920
Enumerated with Elijah Richmond, father

ix. FRANCES ESTHER RICHMOND was born on 09 Dec 1915 in Johnson, Kentucky, USA. She died on 04 Aug 1988 in Floyd, Kentucky, USA. She married WILLIAM HENRY DOERGELOH.

Notes for Frances Esther Richmond:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Fannie E Doergeloh
Born 9 Dec 1915
Died 4 Aug 1988

Social Security Death Index
Fannie E Doergeloh
Born 9 Dec 1915
Died 4 Aug 1988
Last residence: Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 911-2000
Fannie Doergeloh
Died 4 Aug 1988, Floyd County, Kentucky
Age 72

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
May 8, 1940
Enumerated with Elija B Richmond, father

1930 Census, Johns Creek, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with Lige Richmond, father

1920 Census, East Point Precinct 11, Johnson County, Kentucky
January 7, 1920
Enumerated with Elijah Richmond, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Fannie Richmond
Born 9 Dec 1915, Johnson County
Mother Zora Webb

7. **HENRY BROWN RICHMOND** (Susan Angeline[1] Auxier,John Richmond, James Richmond) was born on 24 Oct 1875 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 11 May 1943 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Lula Porter on 28 Jan 1903 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She was born in 1883 in Kentucky. She died on 05 May 1936 in Paintsville, Johnson, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Henry Brown Richmond:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Henry died 5 May 1935. The year of death has been given as 1935, 1936, and 1943. The Douglas Auxier Galbraith Collection contained notes that Henry's date of birth was 5 Oct 1875 and date of death was 11 May 1942.

Information from Death Certificate
Henry B. Richmond
male, white, widowed
spouse Lula Porter
born October 5, 1875, KY
age 67 years, 7 months, 6 days
occupation farmer
died May 11, 1943, Paintsville, Johnson County, KY
chronic nephritis, chronic vulvular heart disease
father John Richmond, born Scotland
mother Angeline Auxier, born KY
informant Stillman Richmond, Van Lear, KY
burial May 13, 1943, family cemetery

Death
11 May 1943, Johnson County, KY - Mary Frances Wells Walton, daughter of Benjamin Wells & Susan Richmond, Death Certificate
05 May 1935 - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
#263 May 8, 1940
Richmond, Henry, head, M, W, 64, Wd, grade 7, KY, same house in 1935, farmer, farm
Edgar, son, M, W, 27, S, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935, miner, coal mine
John S, son, M, W, 36, M, grade 8, KY, Floyd Kentucky in 1935, miner, coal mine
Della, daughter in law, F, W, 28, M, grade 8, KY, Floyd Kentucky in 1935
Paul Dean, grandson, M, W, 5, S, grade 0, KY, Floyd Kentucky in 1935
Harold Gene, grandson, M, W, 5, S, grade 0, KY, Floyd Kentucky in 1935

1930 Census, Johns Creek, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
#93 April 8, 1930
Richmond, H B, head, M, W, 54, M, 37, KY, Scotland, KY, farmer, general farm
Lula S, wife, F, W, 47, M, 19, KY, KY, KY, none
John S, son, M, W, 26, S, KY, KY, KY, miner, coal mine

Alice, daughter, F, W, 20, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Edgar, son, M, W, 17, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Adda, daughter, F, W, 12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 Census, East Point Precinct 11, Johnson County, Kentucky
#57? January 7, 1920
Richmond, Henry, head, M, W, 44, M, KY, Scotland, KY, farmer, general farm
Charlie, wife, F, W, 35, M, KY, KY, KY, none
John S, son, M, W, 15, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Alice, daughter, F, W, 10, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Edgar, son, M, W, 7, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Annie M, daughter, F, W, 2 10/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

World War I Draft Registration Card
Henry Bascom Richmond
Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky
Age 42, born October 5, 1875
White, native born
Farming, myself
Nearest relative: Laula Richmond, Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky
Height short, build stout, eyes B, hair R
September 12, 1918

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
#74 April 25, 1910
Richmond, H B, head, M, W, 33, M1, 7, KY, Scotland, KY, farmer, general farm
Lula, wife, F, W, 26, M1, 7, 3, 2, KY, KY, KY, none
John S, son, M, W, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Alice, daughter, F, W, 9/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Maggie, sister, F, W, 43, D, blank, 1, 1, KY, Scotland, KY, none
Hager, Anna, niece, F, W, 10, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
#56 June 4, 1900
Richmond, Henry, head, W, M, Oct 1875, 24, S, KY, England, England, farmer

1880 census, Precinct 5 Johns Creek, Johnson County, KY
June 21, 1880
enumerated with John Richmond, father

Kentucky, Birth Records, 1852-1910
Harvey B Richmond, born Oct 5, 1875, male, alive, Johnson County
parents: John Richmond (b Scotland), Anjaline Auxier (b Johnson Co.)
residence: Johnson Co.

Notes for Lula Porter:
Information from Death Certificate
Sula Richmond [Lula?]
Female, white, married
Born March 1884, Kentucky
Age 52
Died May 5, 1936, Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky
Chronic endocarditis complicated by neuritis
Father Bud Porter, born Kentucky
Mother Exer Thompson, born Kentucky
Informant Henry Richmond, Van Lear, Kentucky

Burial May 7, 1936, Family Cemetery

1920 Census, East Point Precinct 11, Johnson County, Kentucky
January 7, 1920
Enumerated with Henry Richmond, husband

1930 Census, Johns Creek, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with H B Richmond, husband

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
April 25, 1910
enumerated with H B Richmond, husband
Henry Brown Richmond and Lula Porter had the following children:

26. i. JOHN SPILLMAN RICHMOND was born on 08 Feb 1904 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1988 in Floyd, Kentucky, USA. He married DELLA WILLIAMS. She was born on 07 Feb 1912 in Magoffin County, Kentucky. She died on 19 Oct 1998 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

27. ii. ALICE SHERMAN RICHMOND was born on 09 May 1909 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 30 Jul 1993 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She married ASHLEY COLLINS. He was born on 15 Oct 1910 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 17 Sep 1980 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

iii. EDGAR BASCOM RICHMOND was born on 27 Jul 1912 in Johnson, Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Jun 1974 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA. He married OPAL DANIELS. She was born on 20 May 1916.

Notes for Edgar Bascom Richmond:
Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2018
Edgar Richmond
Age 61
Born ca 1913
Died 22 Jun 1974, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
May 8, 1940
Enumerated with Henry Richmond, father

1930 Census, Johns Creek, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with H B Richmond, father

1920 Census, East Point Precinct 11, Johnson County, Kentucky
January 7, 1920
Enumerated with Henry Richmond, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Henry Richmond
Born 27 Jul 1912, Johnson County, Kentucky
Mother Lula Porter

28. iv. ANNA MARGARET RICHMOND was born on 23 Oct 1917 in Kentucky. She died on 26 Nov 2003 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA. She married MARVIN H MAY.

8. **WILLIAM RICHARD RICHMOND** (Susan Angeline[1] Auxier,John Richmond, James Richmond) was born on 07 Aug 1878 in East Point, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 26 Jul 1945 in

Paintsville, Johnson, Kentucky, USA. He married Alice Joseph, daughter of Woodson Joseph and Minta Baldridge on 04 Dec 1904 in Kentucky. She was born on 27 Jun 1884 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 07 Jan 1971 in Johnson, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for William Richard Richmond:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need: William R. was well respected in his profession as a civil engineer. He was in the employ of John C. C. Mayo when land titles were complicated because of overlapping patents. By his painstaking efforts and ability, William R. was able to clarify the titles of the land of farmers and residents during Mayo's development of the mineral industry in the Big Sandy Valley of Kentucky. Marlene Coleman of Columbus, Ohio, listed Williams' date of birth as 9 Aug 1878.

Information from Death Certificate
William R Richmond
Male, white, married
Spouse Alice Joseph, age 62
Born August 7, 1878, Kentucky
Age 66 years, 11 months, 19 days
Died July 26, 1945, Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky
Coronary occlusion
Father John Richmond, born Scotland
Mother Angeline Auxier, born Kentucky
Informant James Richmond, Paintsville, Kentucky
Burial July 27, 1945, Family Cemetery

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Johnson County, Kentucky
#393 May 11, 1940
Richmond, W R, head, M, W, 51, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935, civil engineer, private
Alice, wife, F, W, 55, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935
Estill, son, m, W, 28, S, grade H4, KY, same house in 1935, laborer, hardware store
John, son, M, W, 25, S, grade H4, KY, same house in 1935, farmer, farming
James G, son, M, W, 21, S, grade H4, KY, same house in 1935
Myrtle, daughter, F,W, 16, S, grade H4, KY, same house in 1935

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, East Paintsvile, Johnson County, Kentucky
#68 April 12, 1930
Richmond, W R, head, M, W, 57, M, 26, KY, KY, KY, civil engineer
Alice, wife, F, W, 45, M, 20, KY, KY, KY, none
Arvill, son, M, W, 24, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Estill, son, M, W, 18, S, KY, KY, KY, none
John W, son, M, W, 15, S, KY, KY, KY, none
James, son, M, W, 11, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Myrtle, daughter, F, W, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 Census, Paintsvile Precinct 1, Johnson County, Kentucky
#369 January 26, 1920
Richmond, W R, head, M, W, 40, M, KY, Scotland, KY, civil engineer, mines
Alice, wife, F, W, 35, M, KY, KY, KY, none
Orville, son, M, W, 13, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Estill, son, M, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY, none
John, son, M, W, 4, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Gordon, son, M, W, 1 1/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

World War I Draft Registration Card
Willliam Richard Richmond
Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky
Age 40, born August 9, 1878
White, native born

Farmer, self
Nearest relative Alice Richmond, Paintsville, Kentucky
Height medium, build stout, eyes blue, hair red

1910 Census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, Kentucky
#187 May 5, 1910
Joseph, Woodson, head, M, W, 44, M1, 26, KY, KY, KY, farmer, own farm
MInta, wife, F, W, 44, M1, 26, KY, TN, KY, none
Richmond, William R, son in law, M, W, 29, M1, 5, KY, Scotland, KY, engineer civil
Alice, daughter, F, W, 25, M1, 5, 1, 1, KY, KY, KY
William A, grandson, M, W, 4, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Sitz, Belle, servant, F, W, 17, S, KY, PA, KY, servant, cook

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
June 4, 1900
enumerated with James Richmond, brother

1880 census, Precinct 5 Johns Creek, Johnson County, KY
June 21, 1880
enumerated with John Richmond, father

Kentucky, Birth Records, 1852-1910
William Richmond, born Aug 7, 1878, male, alive, Johnson County
parents: John Richmond (b Kentucky), Sarah Auxier (b Kentucky)
residence: Johnson County, KY

Notes for Alice Joseph:
Social Security Death Index
Alice Richmond
Born 27 Jun 1884
Died Jan 1971
Last residence: Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Alice J Richmond
Died 7 Jan 1971, Johnson County, Kentucky
Age 86

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Johnson County, Kentucky
May 11, 1940
Enumerated with W R Richmond, husband

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, East Paintsvile, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 12, 1930
Enumerated with W R Richmond, husband

1920 Census, Paintsvile Precinct 1, Johnson County, Kentucky
January 26, 1920
Enumerated with W R Richmond, husband

1910 Census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, Kentucky
May 5, 1910
Enumerated with Woodson Joseph, father, and William R Richmond, husband
William Richard Richmond and Alice Joseph had the following children:

29. i. WILLIAM ORVILLE RICHMOND was born on 16 Mar 1906 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 May 1991 in Boyd, Kentucky, USA. He married Julia Hatcher on 09 Aug

1941.

30. ii. HOWARD ESTILL RICHMOND was born on 17 Jan 1912 in Johnson, Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Jun 1987. He married ELAINE SMALLWOOD. He married REATHELL DANIELS.

31. iii. JOHN WOODSON RICHMOND was born on 27 Mar 1915 in Johnson, Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Dec 1979 in Fayette, Kentucky, USA. He married MONIE BLANTON. He married MILDRED PRICE.

32. iv. JAMES GORDON RICHMOND was born on 23 Nov 1918 in Johnson, Kentucky, USA. He died on 11 Nov 1982 in Johnson, Kentucky, USA. He married Edith Marie Blanton, daughter of Ennie Blanton and Alta Conley on 07 Jul 1943. She was born on 15 Jan 1923 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 31 Dec 1995.

v. MYRTLE RICHMOND was born on 28 Nov 1923 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 09 Dec 1997 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. She married PHILLIP JENKINS. He was born on 18 Dec 1955.

Notes for Myrtle Richmond:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Myrtle Richmond [Myrtle Richmond Jenkins] [Myrtle Holbrook]
Born 28 Nov 1923, Paintsville, Kentucky
Died 9 Dec 1997
Father William R Richmond
Mother Alice Joseph
Sep 1942: Name listed as Myrtle Richmond; Mar 1956: Name listed as Myrtle Richmond Jenkins; May 1974: Name listed as Myrtle Richmond Holbrook

Social Security Death Index
Myrtle Richmond
Born 28 Nov 1923
Died 9 Dec 1997
Last residence: Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Myrtle Richmond
Died 9 Dec 1997, Johnson County, Kentucky
Age 74

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Johnson County, Kentucky
May 11, 1940
Enumerated with W R Richmond, father

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, East Paintsvile, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 12, 1930
Enumerated with W R Richmond, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Myrtle Richmond
Born 28 Nov 1923, Johnson County, Kentucky
Mother Alise Joseph

9. **LULA GRACE RICHMOND** (Susan Angeline[1] Auxier,John Richmond, James Richmond) was born on 09 Sep 1881 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 20 Oct 1949 in Boyd County, Kentucky. She married Walter Scott Preston on 20 Mar 1907 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He

was born on 10 Aug 1879 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Dec 1966 in Boyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Lula Grace Richmond:
Information from Death Certificate:
Lula Richmond Preston
female, white, married
born September 9, 1881, East Point, KY
age 68
died October 20, 1949, Boyd County, KY
metastatic carcinoma lip & mouth spreading to chest
father John Richmond
mother Ann Auxier Richmond
informant W S Preston
burial October 22, 1949, Rose Hill B. Park, Ashland, KY

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Lula R Preston
died 20 Oct 1949, Boyd County, KY
age 68

1940 Census, Magisterial District 5, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky
April 1, 1940
Enumerated with Walter Preston, husband

1930 Census, Magisterial District 5, Ashland City, Boyd County, Kentucky
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with W S Preston, husband

1920 Census, Whitehouse Precinct 5, Johnson County, Kentucky
January 6, 1920
Enumerated with Walter S Preston, husband

1910 Census, Mingo Precinct, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 26, 1910
Enumerated with Walter Preston, husband

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
June 4, 1900
enumerated with James Richmond, brother

Notes for Walter Scott Preston:
Social Security Death Index
Walter Preston
Born 10 Aug 1879
Died Dec 1966
Last residence: Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 5, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky
#9 April 1, 1940
Preston, Walter, head, M, W, 60, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935, watchman, dry cleaner
Lula, wife, F, W, 58, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935
Claude B, son, M, W, 31, S, grade H4, KY, same house in 1935, steel inspector, steel mill
Wylodine, daughter, F, W, 16, S, grade H3, KY, same house in 1935
Kathleen, daughter F, W, 14, S, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935

1930 Census, Magisterial District 5, Ashland City, Boyd County, Kentucky
#206 April 8, 1930
Preston, W S, head, M, W, 50, M, 27, KY, KY, KY, none
Lula, wife, F, W, 48, M, 24, KY, KY, KY, none
Claud, son, M, W, 21, S, KY, KY, KY, inspector helper, steel mill
James, son, M, W, 19, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Lula G, daughter, F, W, 10, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Wylodine, daughter, F, W, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Kathleen, daughter, F, W, 4, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Fannie, mother, F, W, 80, Wd, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 Census, Whitehouse Precinct 5, Johnson County, Kentucky
#111 January 6, 1920
Preston, Walter S, head, M, W, 40, M, KY, KY, KY, salesman, general tea
Lula, wife, F, W, 38, M, KY, KY, KY, none
Claude, son, M, W, 12, S, KY, KY, KY, none
James, son, M, W, 9 1/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Lula, daughter, F, W, 1/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Preston, Fannie, mother, F, W, 69, W, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Fern, niece, F, W, 12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1910 Census, Mingo Precinct, Johnson County, Kentucky
#48 April 26, 1910
Preston, Walter, head, M, W, 30, M1, 3, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm
Lula, wife, F,W, 28, M1, 3, 1, 1, KY, Scotland, KY, none
Claude B, son, M, W, 2, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Fannie, mother, F, W, 60, Wd, KY, KY, KY, none
Lula Grace Richmond and Walter Scott Preston had the following children:

i. CLAUDE B PRESTON was born on 20 Apr 1908 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Dec 1981 in West Virginia. He married (1) MARGARETTE STANLEY in No children in this marriage. He married MARY ELLEN ELKINS CORNETT. She was born in Wellston, Ohio. She died on 02 Jan 1997 in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Notes for Claude B Preston:
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Claude B Preston
Born 20 Apr 1908
Died 22 Dec 1981
Branch: ARMY
Enlistment date: 9 Nov 1942
Release date: 26 Sep 1945

Social Security Death Index
Claude Preston
Born 20 Apr 1908
Died Dec 1981
Last residence: Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Claude B Preston
Died 22 Dec 1981, WV
Age 73

1940 Census, Magisterial District 5, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky
April 1, 1940
Enumerated with Walter Preston, father

1930 Census, Magisterial District 5, Ashland City, Boyd County, Kentucky

April 8, 1930
Enumerated with W S Preston, father

1920 Census, Whitehouse Precinct 5, Johnson County, Kentucky
January 6, 1920
Enumerated with Walter S Preston, father

1910 Census, Mingo Precinct, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 26, 1910
Enumerated with Walter Preston, father

33. ii. JAMES M PRESTON was born on 14 Jul 1910 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Jun 1955 in Boyd County, Kentucky. He married MARGIE GALLIAN.

34. iii. LULA GRACE PRESTON was born on 05 Dec 1919 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Mar 2011. She married CLYDE WOODROW QUEEN. He was born on 04 Nov 1918 in Boyd County, Kentucky. He died on 08 Sep 2001 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky.

35. iv. WILLA DEAN PRESTON was born on 27 Aug 1923 in Johnson, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Mar 1977 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She married WILLIAM WILSON. He was born on 25 Mar. She married W. D MCCLENDON.

v. KATHLEEN PRESTON was born on 14 Oct 1925 in Offutt, Kentucky. She died on 14 Dec 2004 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky. She married WILLIAM H NETHERCUTT. He died on 10 Sep 1987.

Notes for Kathleen Preston:
from The Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 46, Summer 2005
KATHLEEN PRESTON NETHERCUTT
Age 79
died 12/14/2004 in Community Hospice Care Center, Ashland, KY
born 10/14/1925, Offutt, KY
daughter of the late Walter S. and Lula J. Richmond Preston
preceded in death by: parents; husband, William H. Nethercutt, who died on 9/10/1987; two brothers, Claude and James Preston; sister Wylodine Wilson
retired after 40 plus years at General Telephone Co., in Ashland
attended Fairview Baptist Church
member of American Legion Clarence Fields Post 76, Elks Club and VFW
Survivors: a sister, Grace Queen; two nephews, Keith P. and Linda Queen and Robert C. and Kathi Queen; and a niece, Karen and Clarence Gill
Entombment was in the Rose Hill burial Park Mausoleum
Katherline descends from Richard Wells through his daughter Agnes Wells Auxier line.

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Kathleen Preston [Kathleen Preston Nethercutt] [Kathleen Nethercutt]
Born 14 Oct 1925, Offett, Kentucky
Died 14 Dec 2004
Father Walter S Preston
Mother Lula J Richmond
Feb 1943: Name listed as Kathleen Preston; Mar 1952: Name listed as Kathleen Preston Nethercutt; 18 Dec 2004: Name listed as Kathleen Nethercutt

Social Security Death Index
Kathleen Nethercutt
Born 25 Oct 1925 [not 14 Oct]

Died 14 Dec 2004
Last residence: Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 5, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky
April 1, 1940
Enumerated with Walter Preston, father

1930 Census, Magisterial District 5, Ashland City, Boyd County, Kentucky
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with W S Preston, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Kathleen Preston
Born 25 Oct 1925, Johnson County, Kentucky
Mother Lula Richmond

10. **ANNA LAURA RICHMOND** (Susan Angeline[1] Auxier,John Richmond, James Richmond) was born on 25 Apr 1884 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 28 Feb 1959 in Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio, USA. She married Willie C Sherman on 24 May 1903. He was born in 1884 in Kentucky, USA. He died in 1959 in Florida.

Notes for Anna Laura Richmond:
Death
1954, Greenup County, KY - Mary Frances Wells Walton, daughter of Benjamin Wells & Susan Richmond
28 Feb 1959 - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need

Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2018
Anna L Sherman
Age 74
Born ca 1885
Died 28 Feb 1959, Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio

1940 census, Edgington, Greenup County, KY
April 12, 1940
enumerated with William C Sherman, husband

1930 census, Magisterial District 3, Greenup County, KY
April 18, 1930
enumerated with William C Sherman, husband

1920 census, Schultz, Greenup County, KY
January 7, 1920
enumerated with William C Sherman, husband

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY
May 3, 1910
enumerated with Willie Sherman, husband

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
June 4, 1900
enumerated with James Richmond, brother

Notes for Willie C Sherman:

1940 census, Edgington, Greenup County, KY
#90 April 12, 1940
Sherman, William C, head, owned, M, W, 57, M, grade H4, KY, same house in 1935, foreman, railroad
Anna, wife, F, W, 54, M, grade 5, KY, same house in 1935
Arba, son, M, W, 31, M, grade H2, KY, same house in 1935, recorder, steel mill
Lillie, daughter in law, F, W, 26, M, grade H4, KY, same house in 1935

1930 census, Magisterial District 3, Greenup County, KY
#193 April 18, 1930
Sherman, William C, head, owned, M, W, 48, M, 21, KY, KY, VA, mechanic helper, rail road
Annie L, wife, F, W, 46, M, 19, KY, Scotland, KY, none
Arbie M, son, M, W, 21, D, 18, KY, KY, KY, laborer, steel mill

1920 census, Schultz, Greenup County, KY
#6 January 7, 1920
Sherman, William C, head, M, W, 37, M, KY, KY, KY, farming, general farm
Annie L, wife, F, W, 35, M, KY, Scotland, KY, none
Arbie M, son, M, W, 10, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY
#155 May 3, 1910
Sherman, Willie, head, M, W, 28, M1, 6, KY, KY, KY, farmer, own farm
Annie, wife, F, W, 26, M1, 6, KY, Scotland, KY, none
Arby M, son, M, W, 1 1/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Anna Laura Richmond and Willie C Sherman had the following children:

36. i. ARBY MILTON SHERMAN was born on 20 Mar 1909 in Greenup County, Kentucky. He died on 30 Aug 1984 in Sarasota, Florida, USA. He married Lillia Anna Wells, daughter of Boyd Franklin Wells on 07 Jun 1935. She was born on 13 Jun 1913. She died on 22 Oct 1982 in Florida.

ii. CAROL JEAN SHERMAN. She married TIM SMITH.

Generation 3

11. **ANNA ELIZABETH HAGER** (Margaret Auxier Richmond, Susan Angeline[1] Auxier,John L Hager) was born on 13 Jun 1899 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 22 Jan 1992 in Sarasota, Florida, USA. She married Otto E Bennington on 26 Feb 1919 in Greenup County, Kentucky. He was born in 1884 in Ohio. He died on 20 Nov 1940 in Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Anna Elizabeth Hager:
Social Security Death Index
Anna Bennington
Born 13 Jun 1899
Died 22 Jan 1992

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998
Anna E Bennington
Age 92
Born 13 Jun 1899
Died 22 Jan 1992, Sarasota County, Florida

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Greenup County, Kentucky
April 25, 1940
Enumerated with O E Bennington, husband

1930 Census, Magisterial District 3, Greenup County, Kentucky

April 26, 1930
Enumerated with Ottis E Bennington, husband

1920 Census, Covington City, Precinct B, Kenton County, Kentucky
January 14, 1920
Enumerated with O E Bennington, husband

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
April 25, 1910
enumerated with H B Richmond, uncle [brother of her mother]

Notes for Otto E Bennington:
Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-2018
Otis E Bennington
Died 20 Nov 1940, Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Greenup County, Kentucky
#278 April 25, 1940
Bennington, O E, head, M, W, 56, M, grade 8, OH, same house in 1935, engineer, steam railroad
Anna, wife, F, W, 44 M grade 8, KY, same house in 1935

1930 Census, Magisterial District 3, Greenup County, Kentucky
#311 April 26, 1930
Bennington, Ottis E, head, M, W, 40, M, 30, OH, OH, OH, engineer, railroad
Annie, wife, F, W, 30, M, 20, KY, KY, KY, none
Bert, son, M, W, 9, S, KY, OH, KY, none

1920 Census, Covington City, Precinct B, Kenton County, Kentucky
#208 January 14, 1920
Bennington, O E, head, M, W, 35, M, OH, OH, OH, fireman, C&O RR
Anna, wife, F, W, 20, M, KY, KY, KY, none
Hager, Margaret, mother in law, F, W, 52, Wd, KY, Scotland, KY, none
Anna Elizabeth Hager and Otto E Bennington had the following child:

i. BERT MERRILL BENNINGTON was born on 13 Sep 1920 in Kenton, Kentucky, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1996 in Sarasota, Florida, USA. He married FLORENCE GROSS. She was born on 28 Dec 1919.

Notes for Bert Merrill Bennington:
US Department of Veterans' AffairsBIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Bert M Bennington
Born 13 Sep 1920
Died 20 Jun 1996
Branch: A
Enlistment date: 29 Nov 1945
Release date: 9 Jan 1947

Social Security
Bert Merrill Bennington
Born 13 Sep 1920, Covington, Kentucky
Died 20 Jun 1996
Father Otis E. Bennington
Mother Anna E Hager
Mar 1939: Name listed as Bert Merrill Bennington; 26 Jun 1996: Name listed as Bert M Bennington

Social Security Death Index
Bert M Bennington
Born 13 Sep 1920
Died 20 Jun 1996
Last residence: Nokomis, Sarasota County, Florida

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998
Bert M Bennington
Age 75
Born 13 Sep 1920
Died 20 Jun 1996, Sarasota County, Florida

1930 Census, Magisterial District 3, Greenup County, Kentucky
April 26, 1930
Enumerated with Ottis E Bennington, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Bert M Bennington
Born 13 Sep 1920, Kenton County, Kentucky
Mother Anna Hager

12. **JAMES BROOKS RICHMOND** (James Auxier Richmond, Susan Angeline[1] Auxier,James Auxier Richmond, John Richmond, James Richmond) was born on 14 Nov 1903 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 14 Mar 1943 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He married Dora Young, daughter of William Young Jr. and Louisa Jane Holbrook on 06 Apr 1929 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio. She was born on 26 Nov 1903 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. She died on 24 Feb 1972 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

Notes for James Brooks Richmond:
Findagrave
James Brooks Richmond
Born 1904
Died 1943, Lawrence County, Kentucky
Wellman Cemetery, Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky
Father: James Richmond, Sarah Richmond

Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007
Brook Richmond
Died 14 Mar 1943, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

1940 Census, Madison, Franklin County, Ohio
#233 May 2, 1940
Richmond, Brooks, M, W, 36, M, grade 5, KY, Columbus Franklin Ohio in 1935, laborer, construction
Dora, wife, F, W, 36, M, grade 5, KY, Columbus Franklin Ohio in 1935
E Merlene, daughter, F, W, 7, S, grade 0, OH, Columbus Franklin Ohio in 1935
Joe E, son, M, W, 5, S, grade 0, OH, Columbus Franklin Ohio in 1935

1930 Census, Columbus City, Franklin County, Ohio
April 11, 1930
Enumerated with William Young, father in law

Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993
Brook Richmond, age 25
Parents: James Richmond, Lulu Wells
Dora Young, age 25
Parents: William Young, Louise Holbrook
Married: 6 Apr 1929, Pickaway County, Ohio

1920 census, Little Blaine Precinct, Lawrence County, KY
January 27-28, 1920
enumerated with James A Richmond, father

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY
April 30, 1910
enumerated with James A Richmond, father

Kentucky Birth Records, 1847-1911
Born 14 Nov 1904, Kentucky
Parents: J A Richmond, Sarah Wells

Notes for Dora Young:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
After Brooksie died, Dora married James Horn.

Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007
Dora R Horn
Born 1904
Died 24 Feb 1972, Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio
Age 68
Widowed

1940 Census, Madison, Franklin County, Ohio
May 2, 1940
Enumerated with Brooks Richmond, husband

1930 Census, Columbus City, Franklin County, Ohio
April 11, 1930
Enumerated with William Young, father
James Brooks Richmond and Dora Young had the following children:

i. JAMES BROOKS RICHMOND JR. was born on 21 Oct 1930 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He died on 24 Oct 1930 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

Notes for James Brooks Richmond Jr.:
Findagrave
James B Richmond Jr
Born 21 Oct 1930
Died 24 Oct 1930
Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

ii. EVELYN MARLENE RICHMOND was born on 11 Jan 1933 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. She married Ralph Lloyd Coleman, son of James Burl Coleman Sr. and Edith Irene Steward on 06 Jun 1958 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He was born on 09 Jun 1932 in Albany, Athens County, Ohio.

Notes for Evelyn Marlene Richmond:
1940 Census, Madison, Franklin County, Ohio
May 2, 1940
Enumerated with Brooks Richmond, father

iii. JOSEPH EDWARD RICHMOND was born on 22 Feb 1935 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He died on 01 May 2009. He married (1) GENEEN LOY DODD, daughter of Robert Roy Dodd and Eileen Minnette Cummings on 21 Dec 1960 in

Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. She was born on 15 Jan 1938 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He married (2) IRENE PENNELL in 1953. He married (3) TERRI HARRINGTON in 1984.

Notes for Joseph Edward Richmond:
Social Security Death Index
Joseph Edward Richmond
Born 22 Feb 1935
Died 1 May 2009
Last residence: Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio

1940 Census, Madison, Franklin County, Ohio
May 2, 1940
Enumerated with Brooks Richmond, father

Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964
Joseph E Richmond
Born 22 Feb 1935, Franklin County
Additional information: Brook

13. **JACK RICHMOND** (James Auxier Richmond, Susan Angeline[1] Auxier,James Auxier Richmond, John Richmond, James Richmond) was born on 06 Sep 1907 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 03 Oct 1969. He married **ROSE WORKMAN**.

Notes for Jack Richmond:
Social Security Death Index
Jack Richmond
born 6 Sep 1907
died Oct 1969
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

1940 Census, Lawrence County, Kentucky
April 17, 1940
Enumerated with Julia Richmond, step mother

1930 census, Magisterial District 4, Lawrence County, KY
April 8, 1930
enumerated with James Richmond, father

1920 census, Little Blaine Precinct, Lawrence County, KY
January 27-28, 1920
enumerated with James A Richmond, father

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY
April 30, 1910
enumerated with James A Richmond, father

Jack Richmond and Rose Workman had the following children:

i. JOYCE RICHMOND. She married FRED WOMELDORFF.

ii. JACKIE RICHMOND. She married UNKNOWN DEITCHLE.

iii. JAMES LEWIS RICHMOND.

iv. EDWARD RICHMOND.

14. **GOLDIE ANN RICHMOND** (James Auxier Richmond, Susan Angeline[1] Auxier,James Auxier Richmond, John Richmond, James Richmond) was born on 04 Apr 1913 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. She died on 16 Feb 1998 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. She married **HAGER GRUBB**. He was born about 1911 in Kentucky, USA. He died in 1955. She married **DANIEL STORMS**.

Notes for Goldie Ann Richmond:
Social Security Death Index
Goldie A Storms
Born 4 Apr 1913
Died 16 Feb 1998
Last residence: Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2018
Goldie Ann Grubb-Storms [Goldie Ann Richmond]
Age 84
Born 4 Apr 1913, Kentucky
Died 16 Feb 1998, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Father Richmond
Mother Sturgell

1940 Census, Magisterial District 4, Lawrence County, Kentucky
April 4, 1940
Enumerated with Hager Grubb, husband

1930 census, Magisterial District 4, Lawrence County, KY
April 8, 1930
enumerated with James Richmond, father

1920 census, Little Blaine Precinct, Lawrence County, KY
January 27-28, 1920
enumerated with James A Richmond, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Goldie A Richmond
Born 4 Apr 1913, Lawrence County, Kentucky
Mother Julia Sturgill

Notes for Hager Grubb:
Findagrave
Hager W Grubb
Born 14 Feb 1910
Died 24 Aug 1955
Yatesville Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Busseyville, Lawrence County, Kentucky
Father John Harlen Grubb
Mother Nannie R Grubb
Spouse Goldie Ann Storms
Child Carl Willis Grubb

1940 Census, Magisterial District 4, Lawrence County, Kentucky
#56 April 4, 1940
Grubb, Hager, head, M, W, 29, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935, cement finisher, WPA road
Goldie, wife, F, W, 27, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935, house work
Carl, son, M, W, 3, S, grade 0, KY

Goldie Ann Richmond and Hager Grubb had the following children:

i. CARL WILLIS GRUBB was born on 20 Jun 1936 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. He died on 15 Apr 2005. He married MAE NOLAN.

Notes for Carl Willis Grubb:
Social Security Applications and Claim Index, 1936-2007
Carl Willis Grubb [Carl W Grubb]
Born 20 Jun 1936, Lawrence, Kentucky
Died 18 Apr 2005
Father Hager Grubb
Mother Gold Richmond
Apr 1952: Name listed as Carl Willis Grubb; 22 Apr 2005: Name listed as Carl W Grubb

Social Security Death Index
Carl W Grubb
Born 20 Jun 1936
Died 18 Apr 2005
Last residence: Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2018
Carl W Grubb
Age 68
Born 20 Jun 1936
Died 15 Apr 2005
Father Grubbs
Mother Richman

1940 Census, Magisterial District 4, Lawrence County, Kentucky
April 4, 1940
Enumerated with Hager Grubb, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Carl W Grubb
Born 20 Jun 1936, Lawrence County, Kentucky
Mother Goldie Richmond

ii. BONITA CAROL GRUBB was born on 18 Apr 1943 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married ROBERT R HAYS.

15. **ELIJAH BASCOM RICHMOND** (James Auxier Richmond, Susan Angeline[1] Auxier,James Auxier Richmond, John Richmond, James Richmond) was born on 04 Apr 1916 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. He died on 23 Jan 1994 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. He married **DORIS MAE KOEHL**. She was born on 15 Dec 1921. She died on 01 Oct 1992 in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Notes for Elijah Bascom Richmond:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Elige Richmond [Elijah B Richmond]
Born 4 Apr 1916, Adams, Kentucky
Died 23 Jan 1994
Father Jas A Richmond
Mother Julia Sturgell
Oct 1939: Name listed as Elige Richmond; Nov 1945: Name listed as Elijah B Richmond

Social Security Death Index
Elijah B Richmond
Born 5 Apr 1916 [not 4 Apr]

Died 23 Jan 1994
Last residence: Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

1940 Census, Lawrence County, Kentucky
April 17, 1940
Enumerated with Julia Richmond, mother

1930 census, Magisterial District 4, Lawrence County, KY
April 8, 1930
enumerated with James Richmond, father

1920 census, Little Blaine Precinct, Lawrence County, KY
January 27-28, 1920
enumerated with James A Richmond, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Elijah B Richmond
Born 5 Apr 1916, Lawrence County, Kentucky
Mother Julia Sturgill

Elijah Bascom Richmond and Doris Mae Koehl had the following children:

i. TIMOTHY JOSEPH RICHMOND was born on 01 Dec 1957 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. He died on 18 Mar 2016 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. He married KIM WILKIN.

Notes for Timothy Joseph Richmond:
Timothy Joseph Richmond
age 58
resident of Fort Wayne
died Friday, March 18, 2016
son of Elijah and Doris Richmond
born December 1, 1957, Fort Wayne, IN
automotive Detailer
survived by: wife, Kim (Wilkin) Richmond; daughter, Shannon Pressler; sons, Timothy Joseph Richmond II, Joseph Richmond, and Joshua Richmond; grandchildren, Kalah Pressler, Adam Pressler, Chloe Richmond, and Eli Richmond; sisters, Sandra Gray, Darlene Schneider, and Diana Richmond Byers; several nieces and nephews
preceded in death by: his brother James Richmond

ii. JAMES CRAIG RICHMOND.

iii. DIANA LYNN RICHMOND.

iv. SANDRA KAY RICHMOND.

v. DARLENE ANN RICHMOND.

16. **ANNABELLE RICHMOND** (James Auxier Richmond, Susan Angeline[1] Auxier,James Auxier Richmond, John Richmond, James Richmond) was born on 03 Jun 1924 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. She died on 14 May 2005. She married **GEORGE BEAL**. She married (2) **MORGAN JENNINGS PINKERMAN**, son of Hillis Pinkerman on 06 Jun 1959 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

Notes for Annabelle Richmond:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Annabelle Pinkerman
Born 3 Jun 1925
Died 14 May 2005

Social Security Death Index
Annabelle Pinkerman
Born 3 Jun 1925
Died 14 May 2005
Last residence: Radford, Radford, Virginia

1940 Census, Lawrence County, Kentucky
April 17, 1940
Enumerated with Julia Richmond, mother

1930 census, Magisterial District 4, Lawrence County, KY
April 8, 1930
enumerated with James Richmond, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Anna B Richmond
Born 3 Jun 1925, Lawrence County, Kentucky
Mother Julia Sturgill

Annabelle Richmond and Morgan Jennings Pinkerman had the following child:

i. JULIANN PINKERMAN was born on 23 Jun 1958 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. She married Michael Joseph Stamper, son of Jack Stamper and Esther Melfi on 16 Dec 1977 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He was born on 29 Oct 1959 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

17. **FANNIE LEE RICHMOND** (Samuel Buchanan Richmond, Susan Angeline[1] Auxier,Samuel Buchanan Richmond, John Richmond, James Richmond) was born on 03 Aug 1895 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 27 Apr 1970 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Richard Marion Wells, son of Alexander Morgan Wells and Mary Sue Peery on 14 Jun 1913 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He was born on 14 Mar 1888 in Nero, Kentucky. He died on 07 May 1967 in Auxier, Kentucky.

Notes for Fannie Lee Richmond:
Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Fannie L Wells
died 27 Apr 1970, Johnson County
age 74
Residence: Floyd

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY
April 12, 1940
enumerated with Richard M Wells, husband

1930 census, Auxier Voting Precinct, Floyd County, KY
April 16, 1930
enumerated with Dick Wells, husband

1920 census, Precinct 18, Upper Van Lear, Johnson County, KY
January 13, 1920
enumerated with Richard Wells, husband

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
April 25, 1910

enumerated with Unoka Richmond, mother

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
June 6, 1900
enumerated with Samuel Richmond, father

Notes for Richard Marion Wells:
Social Security Death Index
Richard Wells
born 14 Mar 1888
died May 1967
Last Residence: 41602 Auxier, Floyd, Kentucky, USA

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Richard M Wells
died 07 May 1967, Johnson County, Kentucky
age 79

From the Wells Family Association Newsletter, Volume 63, February 2014
RICHARD "DICK" & FANNY RICHMOND WELLS's. grandchildren and great-grandchildren were awarded the gift for having the largest family members in attendance. They descend from Richard Wells through George E. Wells, William G. Wells and Agnes Wells Auxier.

From the Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 55, Fall 2009
The Largest Family Represented at the 2009 Reunion
A few of the 23 family members of the Richard and Fanny Richmond Wells that won the largest family in attendance award. I was unable to photograph all of them. They descend from Richard Wells through his three children, George E. Wells, William G. Wells and Agnes Wells Auxier. Family members in the photo are Karen Howard, Mark Sturgill, Barbara Sturgill, Sam Music, and Marlene Jarvis.

From the Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 49, Fall 2006
The late Richard & Fanny Wells family won recognition for being the largest family in attendance at the 2006 reunion with 22 present. Three of the members are on the Wells family board - Marlene Sturgill Jarvis, Karen Patton Howard and Charlene Patton Howard. This large family has won for several years in a row. Another family was close to winning but needed two more members, but I understand that they will be challenging Richard and Fanny's family again next year. The Ali Wells family won for several years and could be quite a challenge with effort. Lets see if others can get more of their families to attend in 2007 and take on the challenge against the Richard & Fanny Wells family.

World War II Draft Registration Card
Richard Wells
Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky
age 53, born March 14, 1889, Floyd County, Kentucky
someone who will always know your address: Fanny Wells
employer: North East Coal Company, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky
1942

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY
#145 April 12, 1940
Wells, Richard M, head, M, W, 51, M, grade 4, KY, same house in 1935, miner, coal mines
Fannie, wife, F, W, 45, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935
Lucille, daughter, F, W, 22, S, grade H4, KY, same house in 1935, clerk, dept store
Beatrice, daughter, F, W, 20, S, grade 7, KY, same house in 1935, new worker
Chester, son, M, W, 18, S, grade 7, KY, same house in 1935, new worker

Nokie, daughter, F, W, 16, S, grade H1, KY, same house in 1935
Delight, daughter, F, W, 12, S, grade 2, KY, same house in 1935
Haskel, son, M, W, 9, S, grade 2, KY, same house in 1935

1930 census, Auxier Voting Precinct, Floyd County, KY
#316 April 16, 1930
Wells, Dick, head, rented 4.00, M, W, 40, M, KY, KY, KY, mining, coal mines
Fannie, wife, F, W, 37, M, KY, KY, KY, none
Glen, son, M, W, 16, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Mildred, daughter, F, W, 13, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Lucille, daughter, F, W, 11, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Beatrice, daughter, F, W, 9, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Chester, son, M, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Oakey, daughter, F, W, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Delight, daughter, F, W, 3, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Precinct 18, Upper Van Lear, Johnson County, KY
#592 January 13, 1920
Wells, Richard, head, rented, M, W, 30, M, KY, KY, KY, engineer, ?
Fannie, wife, F, W, 23, M, KY, KY, KY, none
Glen, son, M, W, 5, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Mildred, daughter, F, W, 4 2/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Lucille, daughter, F, W, 1 10/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Beatrice, daughter, F, W, 1/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY
May 5, 1910
enumerated with Alic M Wells, father

1900 Census, Dick Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky
June 6, 1900
enumerated with Alex M Wills, father
Fannie Lee Richmond and Richard Marion Wells had the following children:

i. GLENN WELLS was born on 17 Jun 1914 in Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 19 Jun 1979 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He married Loretta Blair, daughter of William Blair and Addie Conley on 22 Dec 1934. She was born on 29 Jun 1917 in Hager Hill, Kentucky. She died on 13 Jun 1982 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

Notes for Glenn Wells:
Social Security Death Index
Glen Wells
born 17 Jun 1914
died Jun 1979
Last Residence: 43213 Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA

Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007
Glen Wells
born 1914, Kentucky
died 19 Jun 1979, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
age at death 65
married

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY
#148 April 12, 1940
Wells, Glenn, head, M, W, 25, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935
Loretta L, wife, F, W, 22, M, grade H1, KY, same house in 1935
Woodridge, son, M, W, 4, S, grade 0, KY

1930 census, Auxier Voting Precinct, Floyd County, KY
April 16, 1930
enumerated with Dick Wells, father

1920 census, Precinct 18, Upper Van Lear, Johnson County, KY
January 13, 1920
enumerated with Richard Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Glen Wells
born 17 Jun 1914, Johnson County
mother Fannie Richmond

ii. MILDRED WELLS was born on 07 Oct 1915 in Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 20 Jan 2002 in Prestonsburg, Kentucky. She married James H Sturgill, son of Luther Sturgill and Norma Robinson on 07 Nov 1937. He was born on 02 Jul 1916 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 05 Apr 1978 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Mildred Wells:
Social Security Death Index
Mildred Sturgill
born 7 Oct 1915
died 20 Jan 2002
Last Residence: 40219 Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Mildred Wells Sturgill [Mildred Sturgill] [Mildred Wells Wells]
born 07 Oct 1915, Odds, Johnson, Kentucky
died 20 Jan 2002
father Richard M Wells
mother Fannie L Richmond
Sep 1967: Name listed as Mildred Wells Sturgill; 31 Jan 2002: Name listed as Mildred Sturgill

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Wilma M Sturgill, born 14 Aug 1938, Floyd County, KY
Emma J Sturgill, born 30 Jan 1943, Floyd County, KY
Shildon E Sturgill, born 10 Jan 1942, Floyd County, KY
Sharon K Sturgill, born 16 Sep 1950, Johnson County, KY
mother: Mildred Wells

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY
April 12, 1940
enumerated with James Sturgill, husband

1930 census, Auxier Voting Precinct, Floyd County, KY
April 16, 1930
enumerated with Dick Wells, father

1920 census, Precinct 18, Upper Van Lear, Johnson County, KY
January 13, 1920
enumerated with Richard Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Mildred Wells
born 07 Oct 1915, Johnson County, Kentucky

mother Fannie Richmond

iii. LUCILLE WELLS was born on 16 Feb 1918 in Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 20 Jan 2001 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Charles Hutchison Patton, son of John Anderson Patton and Cynthia Jane Dotson on 22 Dec 1940 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He was born on 03 Jun 1914 in Lancer, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 01 Mar 1983 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Lucille Wells:
US Obituary Collection, 1930-2017
Lucille W Patton
age 82
born 16 Feb 1918
died 20 Jan 2001
Floyd County Times, Prestonsburg, Kentucky

Social Security Death Index
Lucille W. Patton
born 16 Feb 1918
died 20 Jan 2001
Last Residence: 41602 Auxier, Floyd, Kentucky, USA

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY
April 12, 1940
enumerated with Richard M Wells, father

1930 census, Auxier Voting Precinct, Floyd County, KY
April 16, 1930
enumerated with Dick Wells, father

1920 census, Precinct 18, Upper Van Lear, Johnson County, KY
January 13, 1920
enumerated with Richard Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Lucille Wells
born 16 Feb 1918, Johnson County, Kentucky
mother Fannie Richmond

iv. BEATRICE WELLS was born on 20 Dec 1919 in Auxier, Kentucky. She died on 30 Jun 2003 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Clifford Childers, son of Arch Childers and Birdie Vaughn on 17 Aug 1940. He was born on 15 Oct 1914 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 27 Dec 2006 in Prestonsburg, Kentucky.

Notes for Beatrice Wells:
Social Security Death Index
Beatrice Childers
born 20 Dec 1919
died 30 Jun 2003
Last Residence: 41653 Prestonsburg, Floyd, Kentucky, USA

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Beatrice Wells Childers [Beatrice Childers] [Beatrice Wells Wells]
born 20 Dec 1919, Van Lear Joh, Kentucky
died 30 Jun 2003

father: Richard M Wells
mother: Fanny Richmond
Nov 1959: Name listed as Beatrice Wells Childers; 10 Jul 2003: Name listed as Beatrice Childers

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY
April 12, 1940
enumerated with Richard M Wells, father

1930 census, Auxier Voting Precinct, Floyd County, KY
April 16, 1930
enumerated with Dick Wells, father

1920 census, Precinct 18, Upper Van Lear, Johnson County, KY
January 13, 1920
enumerated with Richard Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Beatrice Wells
born 20 Dec 1919, Johnson County, Kentucky
mother Annie Richmond

v. CHESTER WELLS was born on 20 Sep 1921 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 01 Aug 1961 in David, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Ernestine Wells, daughter of Earnest E Wells and Zella Webb on 31 Dec 1940. She was born on 08 Nov 1924 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 18 Jan 2005 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Chester Wells:
Social Security Death Index
Chester Wells
born 20 Sep 1922
died Aug 1961

Information from Death Certificate
Chester Wells
male, white, married
born September 20, 1921, Betsey Layne, Kentucky
age 39
died August 1, 1961, Floyd County, Kentucky
coronary arteriosclerosis with thrombosis
father Richard Wells
mother Fannie Richmond
informant Paul D Wells (brother in [law])
burial August 4, 1961, Wells Cemetery, Auxier, Floyd, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Records
Chester Wells
born 20 Sep 1921, Betsy Layne, Kentucky
died 01 Aug 1961, David, Floyd, Kentucky
age 39
father Richard Wells
mother Fannie Richmond

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY
April 12, 1940
enumerated with Richard M Wells, father

1930 census, Auxier Voting Precinct, Floyd County, KY
April 16, 1930
enumerated with Dick Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Chester Wells
born 20 Sep 1921, Floyd County, Kentucky
mother Fanny Richmond

vi. UNOKA WELLS was born on 24 Jun 1923 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 21 May 1994 in Louisville, Kentucky. She married Ferrill Roger Frisby, son of John Frisby and Zella Easterling on 22 Sep 1945. He was born on 10 Oct 1919 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 02 Jun 2015 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Unoka Wells:
Social Security Death Index
Unoka W. Frisby
born 24 Jun 1923
died 21 May 1994
Last Residence: 40218 Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA

US Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Nokie Wells [Nokie W Frisby] [Unoka Wells]
born 24 Jun 1923, Betsy Layne, Kentucky
died 21 May 1994
father Richard M Wells
mother Fanny Richmond
Nov 1941: Name listed as Nokie Wells; Oct 1945: Name listed as Nokie W Frisby; Aug 1963; Name listed as Unoka Well Frisby; 28 May 1994: Name listed as Unoka W Frisby

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Unoka W Frisby
died 21 May 1994, Jefferson County
age 70

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Richard F Frisby, born 25 Jul 1946, Johnson County, KY
mother: Unoka Wells

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY
April 12, 1940
enumerated with Richard M Wells, father

1930 census, Auxier Voting Precinct, Floyd County, KY
April 16, 1930
enumerated with Dick Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Unoka Wells
born 24 Jun 1923, Floyd County
mother Fanny Richmond

vii. DELIGHT WELLS was born on 02 Nov 1927 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 02 Nov 1999 in Louisville, Kentucky. She married Jack Ray Hall, son of Lonnie Hall and Maggie Spears on 13 Nov 1954 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. He was born on 03 Dec 1927 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died

on 01 Sep 2010 in Greenwood, Indiana.

Notes for Delight Wells:
Social Security Death Index
Delight W. Hall
born 2 Nov 1927
died 2 Nov 1999
Last Residence: 40218 Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY
April 12, 1940
enumerated with Richard M Wells, father

1930 census, Auxier Voting Precinct, Floyd County, KY
April 16, 1930
enumerated with Dick Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Delight Wells
born 02 Nov 1927, Floyd County, Kentucky
mother Fannie Richmond

Birth
02 Nov 1927 - Kentucky Birth Index, Social Security Death Index
03 Nov 1927 - George E Wells Family Genealogy, Wells Family Association, Mary Frances Wells Walton, daughter of Benjamin Wells & Susan Richmond, The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need

viii. HASKELL WELLS was born on 28 Apr 1930 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 17 May 1976 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He married Ella Ruth Setser, daughter of Carl Setser and Sarah Elizabeth Butcher on 26 Sep 1953. She was born on 07 Oct 1936 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Haskell Wells:
Social Security Death Index
Haskel Wells
born 28 Apr 1930
died May 1976

US Department of Veterans Affairs, BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Haskell Wells
born 28 Apr 1930
died 17 May 1976
enlistment date: 7 Sep 1951
release date: 1 Jul 1953

Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007
Haskell Wells
born 1930
died 17 May 1976, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
age at death 46
married

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY
April 12, 1940
enumerated with Richard M Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Haskell Wells
born 28 Apr 1930, Floyd County, Kentucky
mother Fannie Richmond

ix. VIRGINIA WELLS was born on 30 Mar 1933 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 15 May 1933 in Auxier, Kentucky.

Notes for Virginia Wells:
Information from Death Certificate
Virginia Wells
female, white, single
born March 29, 1933, Odds, Kentucky
age 0 years, 1 month, 17 days
died May 15, 1933
gastro-intestinal toxemia followed with spinal meningitis
father Richard Wells, born Kentucky
mother Fannie Richmond, born Kentucky
informant Richard Wells, Auxier, Kentucky
burial Auxier, Kentucky

From the Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 62, Summer 2013
MEMORABLE FAMILY STORIES
Fanny Richmond Wells and her family of nine children resided in Auxier, KY, at this particular time her baby, Virginia, was very sick. Virginia's grandmother, Unoka Clark Richmond, was staying overnight to help. This story happened late in the night. They were all sitting in the living room talking, when all of a sudden there was a knocking noise on the toy wagon that belonged to their eighth child Haskell who was about two years old. Unoka said that when she went over to where the wagon was and put her hand on the area where it was knocking - the knocking moved to another area of the wagon like the wagon tongue which is the part that reaches out to the front. When she laid her hand on that place, it would go to another section. She said that she played awhile with it and finally just quit and announced to the family that Virginia was not going to make it through the night.
Unoka felt it was a knocking spirit. In those days, you would hear stories of people that heard knocking spirits, who felt that they always came when something was going to happen. Virginia Wells was a small little baby born March 29, 1933 and died May 15, 1933. She did pass away that night.

18. **SUSANNAH ANNA RICHMOND** (Samuel Buchanan Richmond, Susan Angeline[1] Auxier,Samuel Buchanan Richmond, John Richmond, James Richmond) was born on 08 Nov 1897 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 10 Feb 1982 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Benjamin Harrison Wells, son of Alexander Morgan Wells and Mary Sue Peery on 05 Feb 1916 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He was born on 14 Feb 1891 in East Point, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 26 Feb 1959 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Susannah Anna Richmond:
Social Security Death Index
Anna Wells
born 8 Nov 1897
died Feb 1982
Last Residence: 41265 Van Lear, Johnson, Kentucky, USA

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Betty Wells, born 20 Sep 1924, Johnson County, KY
Polly Wells, born 2 Jan 1927, Johnson County, KY

Mary F Wells, born 27 Sep 1932, Johnson County, KY
mother: Anna Richmond

1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
May 8, 1940
enumerated with Ben Harrison Wells, husband

1930 census, Daniel's Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY
April 3, 1930
enumerated with Ben Wells, husband

1920 census, Precinct 18, Johnson County, KY
January 13, 1920
enumerated with Ben H Wells, husband

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
April 25, 1910
enumerated with Unoka Richmond, mother

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
June 6, 1900
enumerated with Samuel Richmond, father

Notes for Benjamin Harrison Wells:
findagrave
Benjamin Harrison “Ben” Wells
born 14 Feb 1891, Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky
died 26 Feb 1959, Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky
burial Wells Cemetery, Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Benjamin H Wells
died 26 Feb 1959, Johnson County
age 68
Residence: Johnson

World War II Draft Registration Card
Ben Wells
Van Lear, Johnson, Kentucky
age 51, born February 14, 1891, Odds, Kentucky
someone who will always know your address: Mrs Ben Wells, Van Lear, Kentucky
employer: North East Coal Company, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky
1942

1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
#262 May 8, 1940
Wells, Ben Harrison, head, M, W, 49, M, grade 4, KY, same house in 1935, miner, coal mines
Susanna, wife, F, W, 42, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935
Geneva, daughter, F, W, 23, S, grade H3, KY same house in 1935, domestic help, NVA kitchen
Ben Jr, son, M, W, 21, S, grade H2, KY, same house in 1935, farmer, farm
Janet, daughter, F, W, 20, S, grade H2, KY, same house in 1935
Nevert, son, M, W, 18, S, grade H2, KY, same house in 1935
Betty, daughter, F, W, 15, S, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935
Polly, daughter, F, W, 13, S, grade 7, KY, same house in 1935
Minnie Susan, daughter, F, W, 9, S, grade 4, KY, same house in 1935
Mary Francis, daughter, F, W, 6, S, grade 2, KY, same house in 1935

Emma Dolores, daughter, F, W, 4, S, grade 0, same house in 1935
Alex Sam, son, M, W, 2, S, grade 0, same house in 1935

1930 census, Daniel's Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY
#42 April 3, 1930
Wells, Ben, head, owned $500, M, W, 38, M, 24, KY, KY, KY, miner, coal mine
Annie, wife, F, W, 32, M, 18, KY, KY, KY, none
Jenneva, daughter, F, W, 13, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Ben Jr, son, M, W, 12, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Jeanette, daughter, F, W, 9, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Nevard, son, M, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Bettie, daughter, F, W, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Polly, daughter, F, W, 3, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Precinct 18, Johnson County, KY
#593 January 13, 1920
Wells, Ben H, head, rented, M, W, 28, M, KY, KY, KY, laborer, ?
Anna, wife, F, W, 22, M, KY, KY, KY, none
Geneva, daughter, F, W, 2 1/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Ben Jr, son, M, W, 1 2/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

World War I Draft Registration Cards
Ben Wells
residence Van Lear KY
age 26, born February 14, 1891, Odds, KY
native born
occupation: substation runner?
employer: Consolidation Coal Co, Van Lear
dependents: wife, one child
married, Caucasian
do you claim exemption from draft: one bad eye
height medium, build stout, eyes brown, hair black
June 5 (probably 1917)

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY
May 5, 1910
enumerated with Alic M Wells, father

1900 Census, Dick Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky
June 6, 1900
enumerated with Alex M Wills, father
Susannah Anna Richmond and Benjamin Harrison Wells had the following children:

i. GENEVA WELLS was born on 11 Nov 1916 in Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 14 Aug 1993 in Parma, Ohio. She married Steve Volota, son of Ivan John Volota and Catherine Kudlyk on 01 Jul 1950 in Cleveland, Ohio. He was born on 17 Oct 1915 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He died on 18 Feb 1997 in Parma, Ohio.

Notes for Geneva Wells:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Geneva Wells [Geneva Volota]
born 11 Nov 1916, Johnson, Kentucky
died 14 Aug 1993
father Ben H Wells
mother Anna Richmond
Jun 1938: Name listed as Geneva Wells; Jul 1950: Name listed as Geneva Volota

Social Security Death Index
Geneva Volota
born 11 Nov 1916
died 14 Aug 1993
last residence: Euclid, Cuyahoga, Ohio

Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007
Geneva Volota [Geneva Wells]
born 11 Nov 1916, Kentucky
died 14 Aug 1993, Parma, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
May 8, 1940
enumerated with Ben Harrison Wells, father

1930 census, Daniel's Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY
April 3, 1930
enumerated with Ben Wells, father

1920 census, Precinct 18, Johnson County, KY
January 13, 1920
enumerated with Ben H Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Geneva Wells
born 11 Nov 1916, Johnson County, Kentucky
mother Annie Richmond

ii. BENJAMIN HARRISON WELLS JR. was born on 02 Mar 1918 in Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 16 Jan 1960 in Greenup, Kentucky. He married Juanita Goble, daughter of Carl Goble and Bertha Collins on 15 Feb 1945. She was born on 04 Aug 1926 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 07 Aug 1994 in Boyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Benjamin Harrison Wells Jr.:
From Mary Francis Wells Walton, daughter of Benjamin Wells & Susan Richmond:
My brother Bennie Wells Jr. lived in Greenup County but when he was killed in auto accident on 1/16 1960 he was taken back to Daniel's Creek (Johnson County, Van Lear, KY) to be buried in the family cemetery. When his wife Juanita Goble Wells died 8/7/1994 the children took Bennie up and moved him from the family cemetery to Greenup County and they both are buried in Brick Union Cemetery, Lloyd, KY (Greenup County).

Application for Headstone or Marker
Wells, Bennie, Jr
born March 2, 1918
died January 15, 1960
enlistment date June 14, 1940
discharge date July 3 1945
Kentucky, Army Batty C19 Field Artillery per WDGO #33/45 Am. Def. Battn. Medal
medals: EAME Theater Ribbon w/3 bronze stars
Cemetery: Wells Cemetery, Paintsville, Kentucky
Applicant: Juanita Wells, wife, February 1, 1960
signature: Herman Wells

Information from Death Certificate

Bennie Wells Jr
male, white, married
born March 2, 1918, Van Lear, KY
age 41
died January 15, 1960, Greenup County, KY
basal skull fracture, automobile collision
father Bennie Wells
mother Anna Richmond
informant Anna Richmond
burial January 18, 1960, Wells Cemetery, Johnson County, KY

1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
May 8, 1940
enumerated with Ben Harrison Wells, father

1930 census, Daniel's Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY
April 3, 1930
enumerated with Ben Wells, father

1920 census, Precinct 18, Johnson County, KY
January 13, 1920
enumerated with Ben H Wells, father

iii. JEANETTE WELLS was born on 30 Jan 1920 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 10 May 1982 in Ashland, Kentucky. She married Herman Wells, son of Elmer Wells and Pearl Hamilton on 18 May 1949 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He was born on 16 Mar 1928 in Pike County, Kentucky. He died on 29 Oct 2012 in Pikeville, Kentucky.

Notes for Jeanette Wells:
Social Security Death Index
Jeanette Wells
born 30 Jan 1920
died May 1982
last residence: East Point, Johnson County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Jeanette Wells
died 8 May 1982, Greenup County
age 62

1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
May 8, 1940
enumerated with Ben Harrison Wells, father

1930 census, Daniel's Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY
April 3, 1930
enumerated with Ben Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Jeannett Wells
born 30 Jan 1920, Johnson, Kentucky
mother Annie Richmond

iv. NEVARD WELLS was born on 27 Mar 1922 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 03 Apr 2009 in Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Genene Wells, daughter of William L Wells and Leetha Lutie Collins on 07 Feb 1948 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She was born on 13 Dec 1930 in Johnson County,

Kentucky.

Notes for Nevard Wells:
from The Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 54, July 2009
Information from Obituary
Nevard Wells
age 87
resident of Van Lear, KY
died April 3, 2009 at home
born March 27, 1922
son of Benjamin and Anna Richmond Wells
preceded in death by: parents; son Dwayne Wells in 2003; one grandson, Nevard Jackson Wells in 1994; seven siblings, Geneva, Bennie, Jeanette, Betty, Polly, Minnie, and Alex
supervisor, retired from Kentucky Department of Reclamation
World War II veteran under Gen. Douglas McArthur, where he earned 5 Bronze Stars, was a sergeant
farmer
survived by: wife of 61 years, Genene Wells; one son, Garold Wendell (Carol) Wells; five grandchildren, Wendell Lee Wells (Kathy), Deidre Lawson, Justin Wells (Jessica), Kimberly Wells, Kristopher Wells; five great-grandchildren, Logan, Keithen, Leannah, Jacob, and Hallanee; two sisters, Emma (James) Adkins and Mary (Manford) Walton; many nieces and nephews
burial in family cemetery, Daniels Creek, Van Lear, KY

The following memorials were given in memory of Nevard Wells who died 4/2/2009 at his home in Van Lear, KY. Nevard descended from Richard Wells through George E. Wells, William G. Wells, and Agnes Wells Auxier. Donations below are to be used where needed most, unless noted differently.
Anonymous person donated $20.00.
Ronnie & Diana Wells & family, of Paintsville, KY, gave $50.00 in memory of his uncle.
Kermit & Pat Wells Womack, of Greenup, KY, gave $25.00 in memory of her uncle.
James & Emma Adkins, of Van Lear, KY, gave $25.00 in memory of her brother.
Manford & Mary Walton, of Lexington, KY, gave $25.00 in memory of her brother.
Judy Richmond & family, of Van Lear, KY, gave $40.00 in memory of her cousin.
Darleen & Haskell Burgess, of Dayton, OH, gave $50.00 in memory of her cousin.
Patti & Heather Quallich and Pam & Patrick Haynish gave $40.00 in memory of their uncle and great uncle.
Anonymous giver gave $1,000 to the Wells Family Association to be used where needed most. This person is a regular contributor and we appreciate him very much. He has never been able to attend the reunion but we know his heart is with us.

Social Security Death Index
Nevard Wells
born 27 Mar 1922
died 03 Apr 2009
last residence: Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky

US Department of Veterans Affairs, BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Nevard Wells
born 27 Mar 1922
died 03 Apr 2009
branch: Army
enlistment date: 2 Dec 1942

release date: 3 Jan 1946

from The Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 53, Fall 2008
Nevard Wells, of Van Lear, KY, was a patient in Highland Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, KY. Nevard is the son of the late Benjamin & Anna Richmond Wells and descends from Richard Wells through George E. Wells, William G. Wells, and Agnes Wells Auxier.

From the Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 52, 2008
Nevard Wells, of Van Lear, KY, had cataract surgery in March. He is doing well at his home recuperating. Nevard is the son of the late Benjamin and Ann Richmond Wells and descends from Richard Wells through George E. Wells, William G. Wells, and Agnes Wells Auxier. He celebrated his 86th birthday with his family on March 27th.

From the Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 49, Fall 2006
NAVARD WELLS, of Van Lear, KY spent several days in Highland Memorial Medical Center where he had to have a couple pints of blood. He is the son of the late Ben and Anna Richmond Wells and descends from Richard Wells through George E. Wells, William G. Wells, and Agnes Wells Auxier.

1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
May 8, 1940
enumerated with Ben Harrison Wells, father

1930 census, Daniel's Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY
April 3, 1930
enumerated with Ben Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Nevert Wells
born 27 Mar 1922, Johnson County
mother: Annie Richmond

v. BETTY WELLS was born on 20 Sep 1924 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 08 Jun 1980 in Van Lear, Kentucky. She married Eyvind Brown, son of Roy Brown and Emma Merle Arrowood on 15 Feb 1944 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He was born on 04 Jun 1925 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 11 Jan 1999 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Betty Wells:
Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Betty Brown
died 8 Jun 1980, Johnson County
age 55

1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
May 8, 1940
enumerated with Ben Harrison Wells, father

1930 census, Daniel's Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY
April 3, 1930
enumerated with Ben Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Betty Wells
born 20 Sep 1924, Johnson County, Kentucky
mother: Anna Richmond

vi. POLLY WELLS was born on 02 Jan 1927 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 30 May 2007 in Van Lear, Kentucky. She married Carl Collins, son of William McKinley Collins and Callie Daniels on 06 Nov 1944 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He was born on 26 Dec 1922 in Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 23 Feb 2000 in Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Polly Wells:
US Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Polly Wells [Polly Collins]
born 2 Jan 1927, Odds, Johnson, Kentucky
died 30 May 2007
father Ben H Wells
mother Anna Richmond
Dec 1943: Name listed as Polly Wells; Name listed as Polly Collins

Social Security Death Index
Polly Collins
born 2 Jan 1927
died 30 May 2007
last residence: Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky

1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
May 8, 1940
enumerated with Ben Harrison Wells, father

1930 census, Daniel's Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY
April 3, 1930
enumerated with Ben Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Polly Wells
born 2 Jan 1927, Johnson County, Kentucky
mother: Anna Richmond

vii. MINNIE SUE WELLS was born on 27 Aug 1930 in Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 04 Jan 1992 in Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married Charles Rollen Wells, son of Joseph Wells and Lillie Mae Webb on 13 May 1954 in Louisa, Kentucky. He was born on 23 Oct 1929 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 09 Nov 1996 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Minnie Sue Wells:
Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Minnie Sue Wells
died 4 Jan 1992, Lawrence County, Kentucky
age 61

1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
May 8, 1940
enumerated with Ben Harrison Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Unknown S Wells
born 27 Aug 1930, Johnson County, Kentucky
mother Annie Richmond

viii. MARY FRANCES WELLS was born on 27 Sep 1932 in Odds, Johnson County,

Kentucky. She married Manford Walton, son of Chester Walton and Lucy Delong on 27 Dec 1951 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. He was born on 02 Aug 1927 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 08 Nov 2014.

Notes for Mary Frances Wells:
1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
May 8, 1940
enumerated with Ben Harrison Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Mary F Wells
born 27 Sep 1932, Johnson County, Kentucky
mother: Anna Richmond

ix. EMMA DELORES WELLS was born on 03 Mar 1935 in Johns Creek, Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 22 Apr 2011 in Paintsville, Kentucky. She married James Noah Adkins, son of Edward Adkins and Berta Wells on 31 Jul 1958 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He was born on 27 Mar 1930 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Emma Delores Wells:
From The Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 58, July 2011
EMMA DELORIS WELLS ADKINS, who passed April 22-2011 at Paintsville, KY. The following persons gave a love offering in her memory to the Scholarship fund in her memory.
Manford & Mary Walton, Lexington, KY
Brad & Katherine Walton, Lexington, KY
Tim & Nancy Walton. Morgantown, KY
Tommie Cochran, Gold Canon, AZ.
Kermit & Pat Womack, Greenup, KY
Patricia & Heather Quallich, Parma, OH
Pamela & Patrick Haynish, Parma, OH
John Volota, Parma, OH.

Information from Obituary
Paintsville Herald, April 27, 2011
Emma Delores Adkins
1935-2011
age 76
resident of Van Lear
died Friday, April 22
born March 3, 1935, Johnson County
daughter of Ben and Anna Richmond Wells
preceded in death by: parents; son, Jimmy Adkins
survivors: husband, James Adkins; one daughter, Vicky McCoart; one sister, Mary Walton; three grandchildren; three great-grandchildren
burial in Highland Memorial Cemetery, Staffordsville

Social Security Death Index
Emma Dolores Adkins
born 3 Mar 1935
died 22 Apr 2011
last residence: Van Lear, Johnson, Kentucky

From The Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 58, July 2011
EMMA DELORES WELLS ADKINS
died April 22, 2011, Paintsville, KY
preceded in death by: parents; one son James E. Adkins; and eight siblings,

Geneva Volota, Bennie Wells, Janette Wells, Nevard Wells, Betty Brown, Polly Collins, Minnie S. Wells & Alex S. Wells
survivors: husband, James N. Adkins; one daughter Vicky Brown (Jerry); one sister, Mary Walton (Manford); three grandchildren; Kelcee Adkins, Aric McCoart (Rebecca), Erin Bowling (Lance); three great-grandchildren, Morgan & Zachary McCoart and Lauren Bowling

1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
May 8, 1940
enumerated with Ben Harrison Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Emma D Wells
born 3 Mar [not Feb] 1935, Johnson County, Kentucky
mother: Emma Richmond

x. ALEX SAMUEL WELLS was born on 23 Sep 1937 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 18 Jun 2001 in Lexington, Kentucky. He married (1) SUSIE VERNETTA GOBLE, daughter of Linzie Goble and Goldia Howard on 08 Oct 1966 in Wise, Virginia. She was born on 03 Aug 1949 in Martin County, Kentucky. He married JUANITA PERSINGER.

Notes for Alex Samuel Wells:
US Veterans' Gravesites, ca 1775-2006
Alex Samuel Wells
PVT US Army
born 23 Sep 1937
died 18 Jun 2001
Family Cemetery, Van Lear, Kentucky

Social Security Death Index
Alex S Wells
born 23 Sep 1937
died 18 Jun 2001
last residence: Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky

US Department of Veterans Affairs, BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Alex Wells
born 23 Sep 1937
died 18 Jun 2001
branch: Army

1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
May 8, 1940
enumerated with Ben Harrison Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Alex S Wells
born 23 Sep 1937, Johnson County, Kentucky
mother: Anna Bricham [not Richmond]

19. **WILLIAM ERVIN RICHMOND** (Samuel Buchanan Richmond, Susan Angeline[1] Auxier,Samuel Buchanan Richmond, John Richmond, James Richmond) was born on 07 Nov 1899 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 31 Dec 1971 in Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Myrtle Spears, daughter of Martin Spears and Bertha Cumbo on 04 Jul 1927 in Greenup County, Kentucky. She was born on 02 May 1907 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 06 Jun 1969 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for William Ervin Richmond:
Social Security Death Index
William Richmond
born 5 Nov 1899
died Dec 1971
last residence: Van Lear, Johnson, Kentucky

From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Bill carried the mail on horseback from Odds, KY to Van Lear for 12 years.

1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
#195 May 2, 1940
Richmond, William, head, M, W, 40, M, grade 5, KY, Johnson County 1935, farmer, farm
Myrtle, wife, F, W, 31, M, grade 8, KY, Johnson County 1935
Joel, son, M, W, 11, S, grade 6, KY, Johnson County 1935
Georgia, daughter, F, W, 9, S, grade 3, KY, Johnson County 1935
Samuel, son, M, W, 6, S

1930 census, Daniels Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY
April 8, 1930
enumerated with Nokie Richmond, mother

1920 census, Precinct 18, Van Lear, Johnson County, KY
January 21, 1920
enumerated with Samuel Clark, grandfather

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
April 25, 1910
enumerated with Unoka Richmond, mother

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
June 6, 1900
enumerated with Samuel Richmond, father

Notes for Myrtle Spears:
Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Joel L Richmond, born 26 Apr 1928, Johnson County, KY
Georgia Richmond, born 22 Jan 1931, Johnson County, KY
Samuel B Richmond, born 13 Nov 1933, Johnson County, KY
mother: Myrtle Spears

From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Myrtle Spears was the daughter of Martin Spears and Molly Martin.

From Descendants of Rosanna Wells and John Spencer Spears by William "Wendell" Stafford:
Myrtle Spears was the daughter of Martin Spears and Bertha Cumbo.

1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
May 2, 1940
enumerated with William Richmond, husband

1930 census, Daniels Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY
April 8, 1930
enumerated with Nokie Richmond, mother in law
William Ervin Richmond and Myrtle Spears had the following children:

i. JOEL LEON RICHMOND was born on 26 Apr 1928 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 15 Oct 1968 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Thelma Grace Delong, daughter of James Harvey Delong and Eva Malinda Setser on 04 Nov 1949. She was born on 12 Apr 1932 in Edgar, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Joel Leon Richmond:
Social Security Death Index
Joel Richmond
born 26 Apr 1928
died Oct 1968
last residence: Van Lear, Johnson, Kentucky

1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
May 2, 1940
enumerated with William Richmond, father

1930 census, Daniels Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY
April 8, 1930
enumerated with Nokie Richmond, grandmother

ii. GEORGIA ANN RICHMOND was born on 22 Jan 1931 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 07 Feb 2011. She married ALBERT LEE HALL. He was born on 24 Jun 1929 in Dewey, Kentucky. He died on 24 Nov 2008.

Notes for Georgia Ann Richmond:
from The Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 58, July 2011
GEORGIA A. RICHMOND HALL
age 80
resident of Brunswick, OH
died February 7, 2011
survived by: children David (Sue) Hall, and Kimberly Ann Hall; grandchildren Joseph and Christopher Willard and Andrew Hall
preceded in death by: husband Albert Lee Hall; parents Bill and Myrtle (nee Spears) Richmond; brothers Joel and Samuel Richmond
burial in East Lawn Memory Gardens

Information from Obituary
Carlson Funeral Homes web page
Georgia (nee Richmond) Hall
age 80
resident of Brunswick
died Monday, February 7, 2011 at home
born January 22, 1931, Daniels Creek, Kentucky
daughter of William "Bill" E. and Myrtle (nee Spears) Richmond
survived by: children David (Sue) Hall and Kimberly Ann Hall; grandchildren Joseph and Christopher Willard and Andrew Hall
preceded in death by: husband Albert Hall; parents; brothers Joel and Sam
burial in Eastlawn Memory Gardens.

from The Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 55, Fall 2009
Georgia Richmond Hall, of Brunswick, OH, spent five days in the Medina Ohio Hospital, suffering a stroke. Georgia is presently home receiving care from her son, David. She is the widow of the late Albert Lee Hall and the daughter of the late Bill and Myrtle Spears Richmond. She descends from Richard Wells through William G. Wells, Roseana Wells Spears, and Agnes Wells Auxier. He received care from his wife Diana. Ronnie serves on the Wells Family Board.

from The Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 54, July 2009

Georgia Richmond Hall, of Brunswick, OH, has been a patient in the hospital in Medina, OH. She was moved to the Masonic Health Care facility, Medina, OH. She received therapy while there and went home June 3rd. She had to go back into the hospital on June 9th for a blood clot in her leg. Her son, David, is caring for her. Georgia is the widow of the late Lee Hall and daughter of the late Bill & Myrtle Spears Richmond. She descends from Richard Wells through Roseanna Wells Spears, Agnes Wells Auxier, and William G. Wells. Georgia is a member of the Wells Family Association where she previously served on the Wells Board.

From the Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 52, 2008
Lee & Georgia Richmond Hall, of Brunswick, OH, gave $25 to the Wells family in memory of Georgia's cousin's husband, Douglas Jarvis, of Van Lear, KY. Doug was the husband of Marlene Sturgill Jarvis and she descends from Richard Wells through George E. Wells, William G. Wells, and Agnes Wells Auxier. Georgia is a faithful supporter of the Wells Family.

1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
May 2, 1940
enumerated with William Richmond, father

iii. SAMUEL BUCHANAN RICHMOND was born on 13 Nov 1933 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 01 Sep 2005. He married JUDA CLINE.

Notes for Samuel Buchanan Richmond:
Social Security Death Index
Samuel B. Richmond
born 13 Nov 1933
died 1 Sep 2005
last residence: Van Lear, Johnson, Kentucky

1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
May 2, 1940
enumerated with William Richmond, father

20. **GAYLEN C RICHMOND** (John D Richmond, Susan Angeline[1] Auxier,John D Richmond, John Richmond, James Richmond) was born in Mar 1893 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 13 Sep 1936 in Rawlins, Wyoming. He married Nellie Spurlock on 25 Oct 1910 in Greer, Oklahoma, USA. Nellie was born on 02 Dec 1891 in Missouri, USA. Nellie died in Nov 1977.

Notes for Gaylen C Richmond:
Wyoming Death Records, 1909-1969
Gaylen C Richmond
Age 43
Died 13 Sep 1936, Rawlins, Wyoming
Coronary thrombosis

1930 Census, Marvin and Lamont, Carbon County, Wyoming
#29 April 19, 1930
Richmond, Gaylen C, head, M, W, 38, M, 19, KY, KY, KY, engineer, oil
Nell R, wife, F, W, 38, M, 19, MO, MO, MO, none
John M, son, M, W, 17, S, OK, KY, MO, none
Helen J, daughter, F, W, 13, S, OK, KY, MO, none
Wicks, Alice G, boarder, F, W, 19, S, WY, NB, WY, teacher, public school

1920 Census, Washita Township, Custer County, Oklahoma
#107 January 31, 1920
Richmond, Gaylen C, head, M, W, 26, M, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm

Nell, wife, F, W, 27, M, MO, MO, MO, none
John, son, M, W, 6, S, OK, KY, MO, none
Helen, daughter, f, W, 2 11/12, S, OK, KY, MO, none

Oklahoma County Marriage Records, 1890-1995
Gaylen Richmond, age 19, born ca 1891
Nellie Spurlock, age 18, born ca 1892
Married: 25 Oct 1910, Greer County, Oklahoma

1910 Census, Washita Township, Custer County, Oklahoma
May 14, 1910
Enumerated with John D Richmond, father

1900 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
June 13, 1900
Enumerated with John Richman, father

Notes for Nellie Spurlock:
Social Security Death Index
Nell Richmond
Born 2 Dec 1891
Died Nov 1977
Last residence: Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming

1930 Census, Marvin and Lamont, Carbon County, Wyoming
April 19, 1930
Enumerated with Gaylen C Richmond, husband

1920 Census, Washita Township, Custer County, Oklahoma
January 31, 1920
Enumerated with Gaylen C Richmond, husband

Gaylen C Richmond and Nellie Spurlock had the following children:

i. JOHN M RICHMOND was born on 17 Apr 1913 in Oklahoma, USA. He died in Dec 1971.

Notes for John M Richmond:
Social Security Death Index
John Richmond
Born 17 Apr 1913
Died Dec 1971
Last residence: Elk City, Beckham County, Oklahoma

1930 Census, Marvin and Lamont, Carbon County, Wyoming
April 19, 1930
Enumerated with Gaylen C Richmond, father

1920 Census, Washita Township, Custer County, Oklahoma
January 31, 1920
Enumerated with Gaylen C Richmond, father

ii. HELEN J RICHMOND was born on 24 Jan 1917 in Oklahoma, USA. She died on 05 May 2009.

Notes for Helen J Richmond:
Social Security Death Index
Helen J While

Born 24 Jan 1917
Died 5 May 2009
Last residence: Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming

1930 Census, Marvin and Lamont, Carbon County, Wyoming
April 19, 1930
Enumerated with Gaylen C Richmond, father

1920 Census, Washita Township, Custer County, Oklahoma
January 31, 1920
Enumerated with Gaylen C Richmond, father

21. **ARTHUR RICHMOND** (John D Richmond, Susan Angeline[1] Auxier,John D Richmond, John Richmond, James Richmond) was born in Oct 1895 in Kentucky, USA. He died in Dec 1965. He married Ethel Bassett on 18 May 1921 in Beckham, Oklahoma, USA. She was born about 1904 in Oklahoma, USA.

Notes for Arthur Richmond:
Social Security Death Index
Arthur Richmond
Born 7 Sep 1895
Died Dec 1965
Last residence: Elk City, Beckham County, Oklahoma

1940 Census, Washita, Custer County, Oklahoma
#105 April 25, 1940
Richmond, Arthur, head, M, W, 43, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935, farmer, farm
Ethel, wife, F, W, 36, M, grade H3, OK, same house in 1935
A E Jr, son, M, W, 16, S, grade H1, OK, same house in 1935
Mary E, daughter, F, W, 14, S, grade 8, OK, same house in 1935

1930 Census, Washita Township, Custer County, Oklahoma
#120 April 12, 1930
Richmond, A E, head, M, W, 34, M, 25, KY, KY, KY, farmer, farming
Ethel, wife, F, W, 26, M, 18, OK, AR, TX, none
A E Jr, son, M, W, 6, S, OK, KY, OK, none
Mary Ellen, daughter, F, W, 3, S, OK, KY, OK, none

Oklahoma County, Marriage Records, 1890-1995
Arthur E Richmond, age 25, born ca 1896
Ethel Bassett, age 18, born ca 1903
Married: 18 May 1921, Beckham County, Oklahoma

1920 Census, Washita Township, Custer County, Oklahoma
January 31, 1920
Enumerated with John D Richmond, father

1910 Census, Washita Township, Custer County, Oklahoma
May 14, 1910
Enumerated with John D Richmond, father

1900 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
June 13, 1900
Enumerated with John Richman, father

Notes for Ethel Bassett:
1940 Census, Washita, Custer County, Oklahoma
April 25, 1940
Enumerated with Arthur Richmond, husband

1930 Census, Washita Township, Custer County, Oklahoma
April 12, 1930
Enumerated with A E Richmond, husband
Arthur Richmond and Ethel Bassett had the following children:

i. ARTHUR E RICHMOND was born on 15 Feb 1924 in Oklahoma, USA. He died on 21 Mar 1972.

Notes for Arthur E Richmond:
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Arthur E Richmond
Born 15 Feb 1924
Died 21 Mar 1972
Branch: NAVY
Enlistment date: 11 Dec 1942
Release date: 13 Apr 1943

Social Security Death Index
Arthur Richmond
Born 15 Feb 1924
Died Mar 1972
Last residence: Bakersfield, Kern County, California

1940 Census, Washita, Custer County, Oklahoma
April 25, 1940
Enumerated with Arthur Richmond, father

1930 Census, Washita Township, Custer County, Oklahoma
April 12, 1930
Enumerated with A E Richmond, father

ii. MARY ELLEN RICHMOND was born on 28 Oct 1925 in Oklahoma, USA. She died on 27 Oct 2009.

Notes for Mary Ellen Richmond:
Social Security Death Index
Mary E Bell
Born 28 Oct 1925
Died 27 Oct 2009
Last residence: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

1940 Census, Washita, Custer County, Oklahoma
April 25, 1940
Enumerated with Arthur Richmond, father

1930 Census, Washita Township, Custer County, Oklahoma
April 12, 1930
Enumerated with A E Richmond, father

22. **MYRTLE RICHMOND** (John D Richmond, Susan Angeline[1] Auxier,John D Richmond, John Richmond, James Richmond) was born on 06 Oct 1898 in Kentucky, USA. She died in Jan 1985. She married **PAUL R HEDLUND SR.**. He was born on 14 Jan 1896 in Kansas, USA. He died in Feb 1964.

Notes for Myrtle Richmond:
Social Security Death Index
Myrtle Hedlund
Born 6 Oct 1898
Died Jan 1985
Last residence: Elk City, Beckham County, Oklahoma

1940 Census, Galva City, Henry County, Illinois
April 18, 1940
Enumerated with Paul R Hedlund, husband

1930 Census, Hobart Town, Kiowa County, Oklahoma
April 11, 1930
Enumerated with Paul R Hedlund, husband

1920 Census, Washita Township, Custer County, Oklahoma
January 31, 1920
Enumerated with John D Richmond, father

1910 Census, Washita Township, Custer County, Oklahoma
May 14, 1910
Enumerated with John D Richmond, father

1900 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
June 13, 1900
Enumerated with John Richman, father

Notes for Paul R Hedlund Sr.:
Social Security Death Index
Paul Hedlund
Born 14 Jan 1896
Died Feb 1964

1940 Census, Galva City, Henry County, Illinois
#212 April 18, 1940
Hedlund, Paul R, head, M, W, 43, M, grade C4, KS, Hobart Kiowa Oklahoma in 1935, proprietor, garage
Myrtle, wife, F, W, 41, M, grade C4, KY, Hobart Kiowa Oklahoma in 1935
Claire Aileen ab, daughter, F, W, 18, S, grade C1, CA, Hobart Kiowa Oklahoma in 1935
Vivian Irene, daughter, F, W, 17, S, grade H2, OK, Hobart Kiowa Oklahoma in 1935
Paul Jr, son, M, W, 12, S, grade 6, CA, Hobart Kiowa Oklahoma in 1935

1930 Census, Hobart Town, Kiowa County, Oklahoma
#26 April 11, 1930
Hedlund, Paul R, head, M, W, 33, M, 22, KY, Sweden, Sweden, agent, auto
Myrtle, wife, F, W, 32, M, 21, CA, KY, KY, none
Clair A, daughter, F, W, 8, S, OK, KY, CA, none
Vivian, daughter, F, W, 7, S, CA, KY, CA, none
Paul R Jr, son, M, W, 2 3/12, S, KS, KY, CA, none
Myrtle Richmond and Paul R Hedlund Sr. had the following children:

i. CLAIRE AILEEN HEDLUND was born on 07 Sep 1921 in Shasta, California, USA. She died on 12 Jan 1991.

Notes for Claire Aileen Hedlund:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Claire Aileen Hedlund [Claire Aileen Edwall] [Claire Edwall]
Born 7 Sep 1921, Pasadena, California
Died 12 Jan 1991
Father Paul R Hedlund
Mother Myrtle Richmond
Nov 1937: Name listed as Claire Aileen Hedlund; Apr 1943: Name listed as Claire Aileen Edwall; 3 Jun 1993: Name listed as Claire A Edwall

Social Security Death Index
Claire A Edwall
Born 7 Sep 1921
Died 12 Jan 1991

1940 Census, Galva City, Henry County, Illinois
April 18, 1940
Enumerated with Paul R Hedlund, father

1930 Census, Hobart Town, Kiowa County, Oklahoma
April 11, 1930
Enumerated with Paul R Hedlund, father

California Birth Index, 1905-1995
Claire A Hedlund
Born 7 Aug 1921, Shasta County, California
Mother's maiden name Richmond

ii. VIVIAN HEDLUND was born on 18 Mar 1923 in Oklahoma, USA. She died on 01 Nov 1991 in Stanislaus, California, USA. She married UNKNOWN PYLES.

Notes for Vivian Hedlund:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Vivian Irene Hedlund [Vivian Hedlund Pyles] [Vivian Pyles]
Born 18 Mar 1923, Ardmore, Oklahoma
Died 1 Nov 1991
Father Paul R Hedlund
Mother Myrtle Richmond
Mar 1941: Name listed as Vivian Irene Hedlund; Apr 1973: Name listed as Vivian Hedluynd Pyles; 4 Dec 1991: Name listed as Vivian I Pyles

Social Security Death Index
Vivian I Pyles
Born 18 Mar 1923
Died 1 Nov 1991
Last residence: Modesto, Stanislaus County, California

California Death Index, 1940-1997
Vivian Hedlund Pyles
Born 18 Mar 1923, Oklahoma
Died 1 Nov 1991, Stanislaus County, California
Mother's maiden name Richmond
Father's surname Hedlund

1940 Census, Galva City, Henry County, Illinois
April 18, 1940
Enumerated with Paul R Hedlund, father

1930 Census, Hobart Town, Kiowa County, Oklahoma
April 11, 1930

Enumerated with Paul R Hedlund, father

iii. PAUL R HEDLUND JR. was born on 31 Aug 1927 in Long Beach, California. He died on 28 May 2011. He married Roberta Sue Hunter on 07 Oct 1951 in Elk City, Oklahoma. She was born on 17 Sep 1932 in Elk City, Oklahoma.

Notes for Paul R Hedlund Jr.:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Paul was in a family automobile business for 12 years before employment as a contracting officer for the Dept. of the Navy.

Social Security Death Index
Paul R Hedlund
Born 31 Aug 1927
Died 28 May 2011
Last residence: Silver Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland

1940 Census, Galva City, Henry County, Illinois
April 18, 1940
Enumerated with Paul R Hedlund, father

1930 Census, Hobart Town, Kiowa County, Oklahoma
April 11, 1930
Enumerated with Paul R Hedlund, father

California Birth Index, 1905-1995
Paul Raymond Hedlund
Born 31 Aug 1927, Los Angeles County, California
Mother's maiden name Richmond

23. **OTIS A RICHMOND** (Elijah Brown Richmond, Susan Angeline[1] Auxier,Elijah Brown Richmond, John Richmond, James Richmond) was born on 01 May 1900 in Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 14 Apr 1957 in Van Lear, Johnson, Kentucky, USA. He married Bessie Lee Delong, daughter of William Isaac Delong Jr. and Martha Minerva Franklin on 16 Oct 1923. She was born on 24 Sep 1904 in East Point, Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 11 Dec 1978 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Otis A Richmond:
Information from Death Certificate
Otis Richmond
Male, white, married
Born May 1, 1900, Johnson County, Kentucky
Age 56 years, 11 months, 13 days
Died April 14, 1957, Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky
Heart attack
Father Elijah Richmond
Mother Zora Webb
Informant Mrs Otis Richmond
Burial April 17, 1957, Richmond Family Cemetery, Van Lear, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
#95 May 6, 1940
Richmond, Otis, head, M, W, 39, M, grade 8, KY, Johnson Kentucky in 1935, miner, coal mine
Bessie, wife, F, W, 35, M, 8, KY, Johnson Kentucky in 1935
Hobert, son, M, W, 16, S, grade 8, KY, Johnson Kentucky in 1935
Paul, son, M, W, 11, S, grae 3, KY, Johnson Kentucky in 1935

1930 Census, Johns Creek, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
#95 April 9, 1930
Richmond, Otis, head, M, W, 30, M, 24, KY, KY, KY, miner, coal mine
Bessie, wife, F, W, 24, M, 19, KY, KY, KY, none
Hobert, son, M, W, 5, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Paul, son, M, W, 1 3/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 Census, East Point Precinct 11, Johnson County, Kentucky
January 7, 1920
Enumerated with Elijah Richmond, father

World War I Draft Registration Card
Otis Richmond
Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky
Age 18, born May 1, 1900
White, native born
Mining, N E Coal Co, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky
Nearest relative Zora Richmond, Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky
Height medium, build medium, eyes B, hair D B
September 12, 1918

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
April 25, 1910
Enumerated with E B Richmond, father

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
June 4, 1900
Enumerated with Elijah Richmond, father

Notes for Bessie Lee Delong:
Social Security Death Index
Bessie Richmond
Born 24 Sep 1904
Died Dec 1978
Last residence: Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Bessie Richmond
Died 11 Dec 1978, Floyd County, Kentucky
Age 74

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
May 6, 1940
Enumerated with James Otis Richmond, husband

1930 Census, Johns Creek, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 9, 1930
Enumerated with Otis Richmond, husband

1920 census, East Point Precinct 11, Johnson County, KY
January 7, 1920
enumerated with Isaac Delong, father

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
April 28, 1910

enumerated with Isaac Delong, father

Kentucky Birth Records, 1847-1911
[no first name] Delong
Born 24 Sep 1904, Kentucky
Parents: Isaac Delong, Minerva Franklin
Otis A Richmond and Bessie Lee Delong had the following children:

i. HOBERT RICHMOND was born on 23 Mar 1924 in Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 31 Mar 1993 in Floyd, Kentucky, USA. He married Shirley Crouse, daughter of Ivan Crouse and Madera Bradus on 08 Mar 1955 in Fairport, Monroe County, New York. She was born on 16 Nov 1935 in Shilo, Richland County, Ohio.

Notes for Hobert Richmond:
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Hobert Richmond
Born 23 Mar 1924
Died 31 Mar 1993
Branch: ARMY
Enlistment date: 1 Jul 1943
Release date: 29 Jan 1946

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Hobert Richmond
Born 23 Mar 1924, Nero Johnson, Kentucky
Died Mar 1993
Father Otis Richmond
Mother Bessie L Delong
Jul 1942: Name listed as Hobert Richmond

Social Security Death Index
Hobert Richmond
Born 23 Mar 1924
Died Mar 1993
Last residence: Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Hobert Richmond
Died 31 Mar 1993, Floyd County, Kentucky
Age 69

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
May 6, 1940
Enumerated with James Otis Richmond, father

1930 Census, Johns Creek, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 9, 1930
Enumerated with Otis Richmond, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Hobert Richmond
Born 23 Mar 1924, Johnson County
Mother Bessie Delang

ii. PAUL RICHMOND was born on 17 Feb 1929 in Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 12 Jan 1998 in Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Nelli Jean Gross, daughter of William Gross and Sadie Sluss on 01 Jul 1949 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. She was born on 02 Sep 1931. She died

on 23 Apr 1991.

Notes for Paul Richmond:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Paul Richmond
Born 17 Feb 1929, Van Lear, Kentucky
Died 12 Jan 1998
Father Otis Richmond
Mother Bessie L Delong
21 Nov 1991: Name listed as Paul Richmond

Social Security Death Index
Paul Richmond
Born 17 Feb 1929
Died 12 Jan 1998
Last residence: Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Paul Richmond
Died 12 Jan 1998, Johnson County, Kentucky
Age 68

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
May 6, 1940
Enumerated with James Otis Richmond, father

1930 Census, Johns Creek, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 9, 1930
Enumerated with Otis Richmond, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Paul Richmond
Born 17 Feb 1929, Johnson County
Mother Bessie Delong

24. **ABIGAIL GRACE RICHMOND** (Elijah Brown Richmond, Susan Angeline[1] Auxier,Elijah Brown Richmond, John Richmond, James Richmond) was born on 24 Apr 1903 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 17 Dec 1944 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Erie Hobert Wells, son of Moses Wells and Mintie Bevins on 21 Oct 1935. He was born on 07 Jan 1897 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 17 Oct 1954 in Floyd, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Abigail Grace Richmond:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Abbie and John D. were twins.

findagrave.com
Abigail G. "Abbie" Richmond Wells
Birth: unknown
Death: Dec., 1943
Family links:
Spouse:
Hobert Wells (1897 - 1954)*
Children:
Charles Kermit Wells (1926 - 1980)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Unknown

Information from Obituary
WELLS, Abbie G. (Richmond)
1903-1943
born on April 24, 1903
daughter of Elijah B. Richmond and Zora Webb Richmond
married Hobart Wells Oct. 21, 1926
survivors: her husband; children Charles Kermit, Illenia Grace, Jack Richmond; father Elijah Richmond; three sisters, Mrs. Charlie Newsom, Mrs. John Brickley and Miss Fanny Richmond; three brothers, Otis, John D, Elijah B., Junior
preceded her in death: her mother on January 7, 1927
died December 17, 1943
age 39
Paintsville Herald Thursday 1-6-1944

Information from Death Certificate
Abbie G Wells
female, white, married
spouse Hobart Wells
born April 24, 1903, Kentucky
age 40 years, 7 months, 23 days
died December 17, 1943, Paintsville Hospital, Johnson County, KY
generalized partition from ruptured gall bladder
father Elijah B Richmond, born KY
mother Zora Webb, born KY
informant Hobart Wells, Auxier, KY
burial December 19, 1943, Richmond Family Cemetery

1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
May 6, 1940
enumerated with Holbert Wells, husband

1930 census, Magisterial District 1, Auxier, Floyd County, KY
April 15, 1930
enumerated with Hobart Wells, husband

1920 Census, East Point Precinct 11, Johnson County, Kentucky
January 7, 1920
Enumerated with Elijah Richmond, father

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
April 25, 1910
Enumerated with E B Richmond, father

Notes for Erie Hobert Wells:
findagrave.com
Hobert Wells
Birth: Jan. 7, 1897, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA
Death: Oct. 17, 1954, Harlan County, Kentucky, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
Abigail G. Richmond Wells (____ - 1943)
Children:
Charles Kermit Wells (1926 - 1980)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Unknown

Information from Obituary
Hobert Wells
age 57
resident of Johns Creek
died Sunday Oct.17 1954 at home
son of Moses and Arminta Bevins Wells
born January 7 1897, Floyd County
miner
preceded in death December 1943, by wife Abbie Richmond Wells
survivors: two sons, Kermit Wells and Jackie Wells; one daughter, Mrs. Illena Grace May; two sisters, Miss Jettie Wells, Mrs. Golda Stevens; one half-brother Elmon Clark
burial in family cemetery, Johns Creek
PAINTSVILLE HERALD WEDNESDAY OCT.20 1954

Information from Death Certificate
Erie Hobart Wells
male, white, widowed
born January 7, 1897, Floyd County, KY
age 57 years, 9 months, 10 days
died October 17, 1954, Floyd County, KY
cerebral hemorrhage
father Mose Wells
mother Arminta Bevins
informant Elmon Clark
burial October 19, 1954, Family Cemetery, Van Lear, Floyd County, KY

World War II Draft Registration Card
Hobert Wells
Johns Creek, Johnson County, Kentucky
age 45, born January 7, 1897, Johns Creek, Kentucky
someone who will always know your address: Mrs. Hobert Wells, Auxier, Kentucky
employer: North East Coal Company, Auxier, Kentucky
1942

1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
#224 May 6, 1940
Wells, Holbert, head, M, W, 40, M, grade 8, KY, Auxier Floyd KY 1935, miner, coal mine
Abi Jean, wife, F, W, 34, M, grade 8, KY, Auxier Floyd KY 1935
Charles Kermit, son, M, W, 14, S, grade 7, KY, Auxier Floyd KY 1935
Lena Grace, daughter, F, W, 12, S, grade 7, KY, Auxier Floyd KY 1935
Jackie, son, M, W, 8, S, grade 1, KY, Auxier Floyd KY 1935

1930 census, Magisterial District 1, Auxier, Floyd County, KY
#278 April 15, 1930
Wells, Hobart, head, rented 600, M, W, 32, M, 27, KY, KY, KY, miner, coal mines
Abbie G, wife, F, W, 26, M, 22, KY, KY, KY, none
Charles K, son, M, W, 3, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Illena G, daughter, F, W, 2, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Virginia, niece, F, W, 19, S, KY, KY, KY, clerk, general store

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY
January 26, 1920
enumerated with Landon Clark, half brother

World War I Draft Registration
Hobert Wells
Nero, KY

born January 7 1897, Johnson County, KY
father's birthplace: Johnson County, KY
employer: North East Coal Company, Auxier, KY
nearest relative: Mintie Wells, Nero, KY
eyes brown, hair brown
June 5, 1918

1910 census, Precinct 3 Johns Creek, Floyd County, KY
May 11, 1910
enumerated with Moses Wells, father

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY
June 2, 1900
enumerated with Moses Wells, father
Abigail Grace Richmond and Erie Hobert Wells had the following children:

i. CHARLES KERMIT WELLS was born on 03 Dec 1926 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died in 1980 in Titusville, Florida. He married Janice Sparks on 23 May 1953 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Charles Kermit Wells:
findagrave.com
Charles Kermit Wells
Birth: Dec. 3, 1926, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA
Death: Apr. 25, 1980, Titusville, Brevard County, Florida, USA
Employed at: Kennedy Space Center in FL
Wife: Janice Sparks Wells
Sons: Terry (Kathy B.) and Martin (Shirley Bybee) Wells
Daughters: Karen and Carol Wells
Granddaughter: Tina Marie Wells and Sarah Marie Wells
Family links:
Parents:
Hobert Wells (1897 - 1954)
Abigail G. Richmond Wells (____ - 1943)
Spouse:
Janice Claudette Sparks Wells (1935 - 2009)
Children:
Terry Wells (1954 - 2011)*
*Calculated relationship
Inscription:
US Air Force
Burial:
Oaklawn Memorial Gardens, Titusville, Brevard County, Florida, USA
Plot: Traditional Garden, John Street, Section 3, Replat, Lot 184, Space G.

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998
Charles Kermit Wells
died 25 Apr 1980, Brevard County, FL
Age at Death: 53
Race: White
born 3 Dec 1926

1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
May 6, 1940
enumerated with Holbert Wells, father

1930 census, Magisterial District 1, Auxier, Floyd County, KY
April 15, 1930
enumerated with Hobart Wells, father

ii. ILLENA GRACE WELLS was born on 09 Feb 1929 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 08 Oct 1989. She married Charles Russell May, son of Charles May and Julia Barber in 1946.

Notes for Illena Grace Wells:
1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
May 6, 1940
enumerated with Holbert Wells, father

1930 census, Magisterial District 1, Auxier, Floyd County, KY
April 15, 1930
enumerated with Hobart Wells, father

iii. JACK RICHMOND WELLS was born on 03 Jul 1932 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 17 Aug 2012. He married (1) WILMA SIMMONS in 1958. She was born on 30 Jun 1940 in Marble Hill, Missouri. She died on 25 Dec 2007. He married JO ANN SKELTON. She was born in 1933 in East Alton, Illinois.

Notes for Jack Richmond Wells:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Jack was a combat infantryman in the Korean War, and later served duty at Yucca Flats, NV on atomic bomb testing. He worked 41 years for Laclede Steel in Alton, Illinois.

Social Security Death Index
Jackie R Wells
born 3 Jul 1932
died 17 Aug 2012

1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
May 6, 1940
enumerated with Holbert Wells, father

25. **JULIA PHEBE RICHMOND** (Elijah Brown Richmond, Susan Angeline[1] Auxier,Elijah Brown Richmond, John Richmond, James Richmond) was born on 22 Feb 1911 in Johns Creek, Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 11 Apr 1996 in Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky. She married John Brickley, son of Edward Brickley and Lena Foyt on 20 Oct 1933 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. He was born on 10 Jan 1911 in Burning Well, West Virginia. He died on 28 Dec 1996 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Julia Phebe Richmond:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Julia Brickley
Born 22 Feb 1911
Died 11 Apr 1996

Social Security Death Index
Julia Brickley
Born 22 Feb 1911
Died 11 Apr 1996
Last residence: Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 19, 1940
Enumerated with John Brickley, husband

1930 Census, Johns Creek, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with Lige Richmond, father

1920 Census, East Point Precinct 11, Johnson County, Kentucky
January 7, 1920
Enumerated with Elijah Richmond, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Julia Richmond
Born 22 Feb 1911, Johnson County, Kentucky
Mother Zora Webb

Notes for John Brickley:
Social Security Death Index
John C Brickley
Born 10 Jan 1911
Died 28 Dec 1996
Last residence: Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Johnson County, Kentucky
#214 April 19, 1940
Brickley, John, head, M, W, 27, M, grade 8, KY, same place in 1935, motorman, mining
Julie, wife, F, W, 29, M, grade H3, KY, same place in 1935
Brownie, daughter, F, W, 3, S, grade 0. KY
Story, Lucille, sister in law, F, W, 20, S, grade 7, KY, Lawrence Kentucky in 1935
Julia Phebe Richmond and John Brickley had the following children:

i. ZORA BROWN BRICKLEY was born on 13 Jun 1936 in Wolf Pen Hollow, Johnson County, Kentucky. She married UNKNOWN SMITH.

Notes for Zora Brown Brickley:
1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 19, 1940
Enumerated with John Brickley, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Lora B Brickley
Born 13 Jun 1936, Johnson County, Kentucky
Mother Julia Richmond

ii. SALLY ANN BRICKLEY was born on 29 Nov 1940 in Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky. She married UNKNOWN PATTON.

Notes for Sally Ann Brickley:
Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Sally A Brickley
Born 29 Nov 1940, Johnson County, Kentucky
Mother Julia Richmond

iii. PAIGE LOU BRICKLEY was born on 20 Oct 1942 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She married UNKNOWN DANIEL.

Notes for Paige Lou Brickley:
Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Page H Brickley
Born 20 Oct 1942, Johnson County, Kentucky
Mother Julia Richmond

26. **JOHN SPILLMAN RICHMOND** (Henry Brown Richmond, Susan Angeline[1] Auxier,Henry Brown Richmond, John Richmond, James Richmond) was born on 08 Feb 1904 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1988 in Floyd, Kentucky, USA. He married **DELLA WILLIAMS**. She was born on 07 Feb 1912 in Magoffin County, Kentucky. She died on 19 Oct 1998 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for John Spillman Richmond:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
John S Richmond
Born 8 Feb 1904
Died 24 Apr 1988

Social Security Death Index
John S Richmond
Born 8 Feb 1904
Died 24 Apr 1988
Last residence: Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
John S Richmond
Died 24 Apr 1988, Floyd County, Kentucky
Age 84

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
May 8, 1940
Enumerated with Henry Richmond, father

1930 Census, Johns Creek, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with H B Richmond, father

1920 Census, East Point Precinct 11, Johnson County, Kentucky
January 7, 1920
Enumerated with Henry Richmond, father

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
April 25, 1910
enumerated with H B Richmond, father

Notes for Della Williams:
Social Security Death Index
Della Richmond
Born 7 Feb 1912
Died 19 Oct 1998
Last residence: Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
May 8, 1940
Enumerated with Henry Richmond, father in law
John Spillman Richmond and Della Williams had the following children:

i. PAUL DEAN RICHMOND was born on 20 Mar 1935 in Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 15 Oct 1990 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. He

married PAMELA PATTON.

Notes for Paul Dean Richmond:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Paul and Harold were twins.

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Paul Dean Richmond [P D Richmond]
Born 20 Mar 1935, Johnson, Kentucky
Died Oct 1990
Father J S Richmond
Mother Della Williams
Jul 1952: Name listed as Paul Dean Richmond; 18 Dec 1990: Name listed as Paul D Richmond

Social Security Death Index
P D Richmond
Born 20 Mar 1935
Died Oct 1990

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Paul D Richmond
Died 15 Oct 1990, Van Lear
Age 55

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
May 8, 1940
Enumerated with Henry Richmond, grandfather

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Paul D Richmond
Born 20 Mar 1935, Johnson County, Kentucky
Mother Della Williams

ii. HAROLD GENE RICHMOND was born on 20 Mar 1935 in Johnson, Kentucky, USA. He died on 28 Mar 2016 in Ohio.

Notes for Harold Gene Richmond:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Harold and Paul were twins.

Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2018
Harold G Richmond
Age 81
Born 20 Mar 1935, Kentucky
Died 28 Mar 2016, Ohio
Father Richmond

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
May 8, 1940
Enumerated with Henry Richmond, grandfather

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Harold J Richmond
Born 20 Mar 1935, Johnson County, Kentucky
Mother Della Williams

iii. BONNIE SUE RICHMOND. She married (1) UNKNOWN DANIELS in Grayson, Kentucky. She married UNKNOWN FRALEY.

iv. CHARLES RICHMOND.

27. **ALICE SHERMAN RICHMOND** (Henry Brown Richmond, Susan Angeline[1] Auxier,Henry Brown Richmond, John Richmond, James Richmond) was born on 09 May 1909 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 30 Jul 1993 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She married **ASHLEY COLLINS**. He was born on 15 Oct 1910 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 17 Sep 1980 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Alice Sherman Richmond:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Alice Mae's surname was listed as Sherman in the data received from Bobby Wells [Alice Mae Richmond/Sherman]. He responded that it is probably in error and should be Richmond.

Social Security Death Index
Alice Collins
Born 8 May 1909
Died 28 Jul 1993
Last residence: Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Alice Collins
Died 28 Jul 1993, Van Lear
Age 84

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY
April 18, 1940
enumerated with Ashley Collins, husband

1930 Census, Johns Creek, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with H B Richmond, father

1920 Census, East Point Precinct 11, Johnson County, Kentucky
January 7, 1920
Enumerated with Henry Richmond, father

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
April 25, 1910
enumerated with H B Richmond, father

Notes for Ashley Collins:
Social Security Death Index
Ashley Collins
born 15 Oct 1910
died Sep 1980
Last Residence: 41265 Van Lear, Johnson, Kentucky, USA

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY
#138 April 18, 1940
Collins, Ashley, head, M, W, 29, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935, laborer, coal mine
Alice, wife, F, W, 30, M, grade H1, KY, same house in 1935

Patsy Joe, daughter, F, W, 5, S, grade 0, KY, same house in 1935

1930 census, Auxier, Floyd County, KY
April 16, 1930
enumerated with G W Collins, father

1920 census, Precinct 18 Upper Van Lear, Johnson County, KY
January 16, 1920
enumerated with Richard Collins, father
Alice Sherman Richmond and Ashley Collins had the following child:

i. PATSY JO COLLINS was born on 15 Jan 1936 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 29 Mar 1991 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She married WILLIAM RICHARD WELLS JR.. He was born on 20 Apr 1929 in John's Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 27 Oct 2003 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Patsy Jo Collins:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Patsy Jo Wells [Patsy Wells] [Patsy Jo Collins]
born 15 Jan 1936, Paintsville, Kentucky
died 29 Mar 1991
father: Ashley Collins
mother: Alice M Richmond
Nov 1970: Name listed as Patsy Jo Wells; 04 Jun 1993: Name listed as Patsy Wells

Social Security Death Index
Patsy Wells
born 15 Jan 1936
died 29 Mar 1991

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY
April 18, 1940
enumerated with Ashley Collins, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Patsy J Collins
born 15 Jan 1936, Johnson County
mother Alice Richmond

28. **ANNA MARGARET RICHMOND** (Henry Brown Richmond, Susan Angeline[1] Auxier,Henry Brown Richmond, John Richmond, James Richmond) was born on 23 Oct 1917 in Kentucky. She died on 26 Nov 2003 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA. She married **MARVIN H MAY**.

Notes for Anna Margaret Richmond:
Social Security Death Index
Anna M Davis
Born 23 Oct 1917
Died 26 Nov 2003
Last residence: Grove City, Franklin County, Ohio

Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2018
Anna Margaret Davis
Age 86
Born 23 Oct 1917
Died 26 Nov 2003, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Father Richmond
Mother Porter

1930 Census, Johns Creek, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with H B Richmond, father

1920 Census, East Point Precinct 11, Johnson County, Kentucky
January 7, 1920
Enumerated with Henry Richmond, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Annie Richmond
Born 23 Oct 1917, Johnson County, Kentucky
Mother Lula Porter

Anna Margaret Richmond and Marvin H May had the following child:

i. JERRY DOUGLAS MAY.

29. **WILLIAM ORVILLE RICHMOND** (William Richard Richmond, Susan Angeline[1] Auxier,William Richard Richmond, John Richmond, James Richmond) was born on 16 Mar 1906 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 May 1991 in Boyd, Kentucky, USA. He married Julia Hatcher on 09 Aug 1941.

Notes for William Orville Richmond:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
W O Richmond
Born 16 Mar 1906
Died 10 May 1991

Social Security Death Index
W O Richmond
Born 16 Mar 1906
Died 10 May 1991
Last residence: Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
William O Richmond
Died 10 May 1991, Boyd County, Kentucky
Age 85

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, East Paintsvile, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 12, 1930
Enumerated with W R Richmond, father

1920 Census, Paintsvile Precinct 1, Johnson County, Kentucky
January 26, 1920
Enumerated with W R Richmond, father

1910 Census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, Kentucky
May 5, 1910
Enumerated with Woodson Joseph, grandfather, and William R Richmond, father

William Orville Richmond and Julia Hatcher had the following children:

i. REBECCA ANN RICHMOND was born on 07 Jul 1942.

ii. WILLIAM ORVILLE RICHMOND was born on 25 Feb 1946.

iii. DAVID LAWRENCE RICHMOND was born on 21 Jul 1951.

30. **HOWARD ESTILL RICHMOND** (William Richard Richmond, Susan Angeline[1] Auxier,William Richard Richmond, John Richmond, James Richmond) was born on 17 Jan 1912 in Johnson, Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Jun 1987. He married **ELAINE SMALLWOOD**. He married **REATHELL DANIELS**.

Notes for Howard Estill Richmond:
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Howard E Richmond
Born 17 Jan 1912
Died 5 Jun 1987
Branch: ARMY
Enlistment date: 9 Apr 1942
Release date: 10 Oct 1945

Social Security Death Index
Howard Richmond
Born 17 Jan 1912
Died Jun 1987
Last residence: Springfield, Clark County, Ohio

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Johnson County, Kentucky
May 11, 1940
Enumerated with W R Richmond, father

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, East Paintsvile, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 12, 1930
Enumerated with W R Richmond, father

1920 Census, Paintsvile Precinct 1, Johnson County, Kentucky
January 26, 1920
Enumerated with W R Richmond, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Howard E Richmond
Born 17 Jan 1912, Johnson County, Kentucky
Mother Alice Joseph

Howard Estill Richmond and Elaine Smallwood had the following child:

i. ESTHER JEANNE RICHMOND was born on 11 Feb 1942.

31. **JOHN WOODSON RICHMOND** (William Richard Richmond, Susan Angeline[1] Auxier,William Richard Richmond, John Richmond, James Richmond) was born on 27 Mar 1915 in Johnson, Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Dec 1979 in Fayette, Kentucky, USA. He married **MONIE BLANTON**. He married **MILDRED PRICE**.

Notes for John Woodson Richmond:
Social Security Death Index
John Richmond
Born 27 Mar 1915
Died Dec 1979
Last residence: Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
John W Richmond
Died 1 Dec 1979, Fayette County, Kentucky
Age 64

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Johnson County, Kentucky
May 11, 1940
Enumerated with W R Richmond, father

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, East Paintsvile, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 12, 1930
Enumerated with W R Richmond, father

1920 Census, Paintsvile Precinct 1, Johnson County, Kentucky
January 26, 1920
Enumerated with W R Richmond, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
John W Richmond
Born 27 Mar 1915, Johnson County, Kentucky
Mother Alice Joseph

John Woodson Richmond and Monie Blanton had the following children:

i. PAUL RICHARD RICHMOND was born on 25 Nov 1948.

ii. CHARLOTTE RICHMOND. She died in infancy.

Notes for Mildred Price:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
John Woodson's second wife has also been listed as Mary Pack.
John Woodson Richmond and Mildred Price had the following child:

iii. CALVIN W JAMES.

32. **JAMES GORDON RICHMOND** (William Richard Richmond, Susan Angeline[1] Auxier,William Richard Richmond, John Richmond, James Richmond) was born on 23 Nov 1918 in Johnson, Kentucky, USA. He died on 11 Nov 1982 in Johnson, Kentucky, USA. He married Edith Marie Blanton, daughter of Ennie Blanton and Alta Conley on 07 Jul 1943. She was born on 15 Jan 1923 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 31 Dec 1995.

Notes for James Gordon Richmond:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
The obituary for Jim's wife, Edith, gave his date of death as January, 1982.

Social Security Death Index
James Richmond
Born 23 Nov 1918
Died Jan 1982
Last residence: Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
James G Richmond
Died 11 Jan 1982, Johnson County, Kentucky
Age 63

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Johnson County, Kentucky
May 11, 1940
Enumerated with W R Richmond, father

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, East Paintsvile, Johnson County, Kentucky

April 12, 1930
Enumerated with W R Richmond, father

1920 Census, Paintsvile Precinct 1, Johnson County, Kentucky
January 26, 1920
Enumerated with W R Richmond, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
James Richmond
Born 23 Nov 1918, Johnson County, Kentucky
Mother Alice Joseph

James Gordon Richmond and Edith Marie Blanton had the following child:

i. ALICE JANE RICHMOND was born on 31 Oct 1958. She married UNKNOWN MARIEN.

33. **JAMES M PRESTON** (Lula Grace Richmond, Susan Angeline[1] Auxier,Walter Scott Preston) was born on 14 Jul 1910 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Jun 1955 in Boyd County, Kentucky. He married **MARGIE GALLIAN**.

Notes for James M Preston:
Information from Death Certificate
James W Preston
Male, white, divorced
Born July 14, 1910, Johnson County, Kentucky
Age 44
Died June 25, 1955, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky
Myocarditis, cirrhosis of liver
Father Walte Scott Preston
Mother Lula Jane Richmond
Informant Walter S Preston
Burial June 29, 1955, Rose Hill Bl PA, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky

1930 Census, Magisterial District 5, Ashland City, Boyd County, Kentucky
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with W S Preston, father

1920 Census, Whitehouse Precinct 5, Johnson County, Kentucky
January 6, 1920
Enumerated with Walter S Preston, father

James M Preston and Margie Gallian had the following child:

i. BEVERLY ANN PRESTON was born on 08 Apr 1937. She married BOB RAY.

Notes for Beverly Ann Preston:
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:
Beverly was born about 1932/1933.

34. **LULA GRACE PRESTON** (Lula Grace Richmond, Susan Angeline[1] Auxier,Walter Scott Preston) was born on 05 Dec 1919 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Mar 2011. She married **CLYDE WOODROW QUEEN**. He was born on 04 Nov 1918 in Boyd County, Kentucky. He died on 08 Sep 2001 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Lula Grace Preston:
Information from Obituary
The Independent online, Ashland KY, March 28, 2011

Grace Queen 1919-2011
CATLETTSBURG
Grace Queen
Resident of Catlettsburg
died Monday, March 28, 2011, in Kingsbrook Life Care Center
born Dec. 5, 1919, in Offutt,
daughter of the late Walter Preston and Lula Jeanette Richmond Preston
preceded in death by: husband, Clyde Woodrow Queen; two sisters, Willadean Wilson and Kathleen Nethercutt; two brothers, Claude and Jim Preston
laborer with Clayton Lambert, Ashland, member of Fairview Baptist Church
Surviving: two sons and daughters-in-law, Robert C. (Kathi) Queen, Keith P. (Linda) Queen; grandchildren, Bret, Tina, Kevin, Daniel and Karli Queen; great-grandchildren, Dustin, Kelsea and Alexus Queen, and Kaelyn and Cade Potter; and great-great-grandchild, Alyssa Queen.
Entombment will be in Rose Hill Burial Park Mausoleum

From The Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 58, July 2011
[obituary information from above]
Grace descends from Richard Wells through his daughter Agnes Wells Auxier and Samuel Auxier.

Social Security Death Index
Lula Grace Queen
Born 5 Dec 1919
Died 28 Mar 2011
Last residence: Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
April 8, 1940
Enumerated with Clyde W Queen, husband

1930 Census, Magisterial District 5, Ashland City, Boyd County, Kentucky
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with W S Preston, father

1920 Census, Whitehouse Precinct 5, Johnson County, Kentucky
January 6, 1920
Enumerated with Walter S Preston, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Lula G Preston
Born 5 Dec 1919, Johnson County, Kentucky
Mother Lula Richmond

Notes for Clyde Woodrow Queen:
Social Security Death Index
Clyde W Queen
Born 4 Nov 1918
Died 8 Sep 2001
Last residence: Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
#47 April 8, 1940
Queen, Clyde W, head, M, W, 21, M, grade H3, KY, Ashland Boyd Kentucky in 1935, inspector, steel mill
Grace, wife, F, W, 20, M, grade H3,, KY, Ashland Boyd Kentucky in 1935
Robert, son, M,W, 1, S, grade 0, PA

Lula Grace Preston and Clyde Woodrow Queen had the following children:

i. ROBERT CLYDE QUEEN was born on 19 Dec 1938 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He died on 20 May 2011. He married JOAN ROLLAND.

Notes for Robert Clyde Queen:
From The Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 58, July 2011
ROBERT "BOB" QUEEN
Age 72
Resident of Ashland (Westwood) KY
husband of Kathi Moore Queen
Died May 20, 2011, at Kingsbrook Life care Center
born Dec. 19, 1938, Pittsburgh, Pa
son of Clyde and Grace Preston Queen
U.S. Navy, Chief Petty Officer
member of National Association of Retired Federal Employees
Survived by: loving wife, Kathi Moore Queen; one son, Daniel R. Queen; one daughter, Karli S. Queen; one brother, Keith (Linda) Queen; and a host of extended family and friends
Entombment followed at Rose Hill Burial Park
He descends from Richard Wells through Agnes Wells Auxier.

Social Security Death Index
Robert Queen
Born 19 Dec 1938
Died 20 May 2011
Last residence: Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
April 8, 1940
Enumerated with Clyde W Queen, father

ii. KEITH QUEEN was born on 12 Oct 1941. He married LINDA WEBB. She was born on 05 Dec 1942.

35. **WILLA DEAN PRESTON** (Lula Grace Richmond, Susan Angeline[1] Auxier,Walter Scott Preston) was born on 27 Aug 1923 in Johnson, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Mar 1977 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She married **WILLIAM WILSON**. He was born on 25 Mar. She married **W. D MCCLENDON**.

Notes for Willa Dean Preston:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Wylodine Preston McClendon [Wylodine P McClendon] [Wylodine McClendon] [Wylodine Preston Preston]
Born 20 Aug 1923, Offutt Kentu, Kentucky
Died Mar 1977
Father Walter S Preston
Mother Lula Richmond
29 Oct 1976: Name listed as Wylodine Preston McClendon; 1 Apr 1977: Name listed as Wylodine P McClendon; 30 Dec 1987: Name listed as Wylodine McClendon

Social Security Death Index
Wylodine McClendon
Born 20 Aug 1923
Died Mar 1977

Information from Death Certificate
Wylodine Preston McClendon

Female, white, married
Born August 26, 1923, Kentucky
Age 53
Died March 6, 1977 (found), Houston, Harris County, Texas
Arteriosclerotic cardiovascular disease
Father unknown
Mother unknown
Informant W D McLinden Jr
Burial March 9, 1977, Forest Park East Cemetery, Houston, Texas

1940 Census, Magisterial District 5, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky
April 1, 1940
Enumerated with Walter Preston, father

1930 Census, Magisterial District 5, Ashland City, Boyd County, Kentucky
April 8, 1930
Enumerated with W S Preston, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Wylodine Preston
Born 27 Aug 1923, Johnson County, Kentucky
Mother Lula Richmond

Willa Dean Preston and William Wilson had the following child:

i. KAREN WILSON. She married CHARLES GILL.

36. **ARBY MILTON SHERMAN** (Anna Laura Richmond, Susan Angeline[1] Auxier,Willie C Sherman) was born on 20 Mar 1909 in Greenup County, Kentucky. He died on 30 Aug 1984 in Sarasota, Florida, USA. He married Lillia Anna Wells, daughter of Boyd Franklin Wells on 07 Jun 1935. She was born on 13 Jun 1913. She died on 22 Oct 1982 in Florida.

Notes for Arby Milton Sherman:
Social Security Death Index
Arbie Sherman
Born 20 Mar 1909
Died Aug 1984
Last residence: Valrico, Hillsborough County, Florida

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998
Arbie Milton Sherman
Age 75
Born 20 Mar 1909
Died 30 Aug 1984, Sarasota County, Florida

1940 census, Edgington, Greenup County, KY
April 12, 1940
enumerated with William C Sherman, father

1930 census, Magisterial District 3, Greenup County, KY
April 18, 1930
enumerated with William C Sherman, father

1920 census, Schultz, Greenup County, KY
January 7, 1920
enumerated with William C Sherman, father

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY

May 3, 1910
enumerated with Willie Sherman, father

Arby Milton Sherman and Lillia Anna Wells had the following child:

i. CAROL JEAN SHERMAN was born on 14 Nov 1941 in Greenup County, Kentucky. She married JAMES H SMITH. He was born on 25 Apr 1939 in Greenup County, Kentucky.

Index of Individuals

A
Auxier, Susan Angeline 2
B
Bassett, Ethel 59
Bennington, Bert Merrill 29, 30
Bennington, Otto E 29
Blanton, Edith Marie 78
Blanton, Monie 77
Brickley, John 70
Brickley, Paige Lou 70, 71
Brickley, Sally Ann 70
Brickley, Zora Brown 70
C
Clark, Unoka 11
Collins, Ashley 74
Collins, Patsy Jo 74
D
Delong, Bessie Lee 64
E
Elliott, Anna 12
G
Gallian, Margie 78
Grubb, Bonita Carol 34
Grubb, Carl Willis 34
Grubb, Hager 34
H
Hager, Anna Elizabeth 5, 28, 29
Hager, John L 5
Hatcher, Julia 75
Hedlund, Claire Aileen 60, 61
Hedlund, Paul R Jr. 62
Hedlund, Paul R Sr. 60
Hedlund, Vivian 61, 62
J
James, Calvin W 77
Joseph, Alice 22
K
Koehl, Doris Mae 35
M
May, Jerry Douglas 75
May, Marvin H 75
P
Pinkerman, Juliann 36
Pinkerman, Morgan Jennings 36
Porter, Lula 20
Preston, Beverly Ann 78
Preston, Claude B 25, 26
Preston, James M 26, 78
Preston, Kathleen 26, 27
Preston, Lula Grace 26, 78, 79
Preston, Walter Scott 25
Preston, Willa Dean 26, 80, 81
Price, Mildred 77
Q
Queen, Clyde Woodrow 80
Queen, Keith 80
Queen, Robert Clyde 80
R
Richmond, Abigail Grace 15, 65, 66
Richmond, Alice Jane 78
Richmond, Alice Sherman 20, 73
Richmond, Anna Laura 4, 27
Richmond, Anna Margaret 20, 74, 75
Richmond, Annabelle 9, 35, 36
Richmond, Arthur 13, 58
Richmond, Arthur E 59
Richmond, Bonnie Sue 73
Richmond, Charles 73
Richmond, Charlotte 77
Richmond, Darlene Ann 35
Richmond, David Lawrence 75
Richmond, Diana Lynn 35
Richmond, Edgar Bascom 20
Richmond, Edna Jane 16
Richmond, Edward 32
Richmond, Elijah Bascom 9, 34, 35
Richmond, Elijah Brown 4, 13, 14
Richmond, Elijah Brownlow Jr. 15
Richmond, Esther Jeanne 76
Richmond, Evelyn Marlene 31
Richmond, Fannie Lee 11, 36, 37
Richmond, Frances Esther 17, 18
Richmond, Gaylen C 12, 13, 56, 57
Richmond, Georgia Ann 55, 56
Richmond, Goldie Ann 9, 33
Richmond, Harold Gene 72
Richmond, Helen J 57, 58
Richmond, Henry Brown 4, 18, 19
Richmond, Henry Brownlow 17
Richmond, Hobert 64
Richmond, Howard Estill 23, 76
Richmond, Jack 8, 32
Richmond, Jackie 32
Richmond, James Auxier 3, 5, 6, 7
Richmond, James Brooks 7, 30, 31
Richmond, James Brooks Jr. 31
Richmond, James Craig 35
Richmond, James Gordon 23, 77, 78
Richmond, James Lewis 32
Richmond, Joel Leon 55
Richmond, John 3
Richmond, John C 7, 8
Richmond, John D 15
Richmond, John D 4, 11, 12
Richmond, John M 57
Richmond, John Spillman 20, 71
Richmond, John Woodson 23, 76, 77
Richmond, Joseph Edward 31, 32
Richmond, Joyce 32
Richmond, Julia Phebe 17, 69, 70
Richmond, Lula Grace 4, 23, 24
Richmond, Margaret Auxier 3, 4, 5
Richmond, Mary Ellen 59
Richmond, Myrtle 13, 59, 60
Richmond, Myrtle 23
Richmond, Oscar 8, 9
Richmond, Otis A 14, 62, 63
Richmond, Paul 64, 65
Richmond, Paul Dean 71, 72
Richmond, Paul Richard 77
Richmond, Rebecca Ann 75
Richmond, Samuel Buchanan 3, 9, 10
Richmond, Samuel Buchanan 56
Richmond, Sandra Kay 35

R
Richmond, Susannah Anna 11, 44, 45
Richmond, Thomas K 15, 16
Richmond, Timothy Joseph 35
Richmond, Unknown 7
Richmond, William Ervin 11, 53, 54
Richmond, William Orville 22, 23, 75
Richmond, William Orville 75
Richmond, William Richard 4, 20, 21, 22
S
Sherman, Arby Milton 28, 81, 82
Sherman, Carol Jean 28
Sherman, Carol Jean 82
Sherman, Willie C 28
Smallwood, Elaine 76
Spears, Myrtle 54
Spurlock, Nellie 57
Sturgill, Julia 8
W
Webb, Zora 14
Wells, Alex Samuel 53
Wells, Beatrice 40, 41
Wells, Benjamin Harrison 46
Wells, Benjamin Harrison Jr. 47, 48
Wells, Betty 50
Wells, Charles Kermit 68
Wells, Chester 41, 42
Wells, Delight 42, 43
Wells, Emma Delores 52, 53
Wells, Erie Hobert 68
Wells, Geneva 46, 47
Wells, Glenn 38, 39
Wells, Haskell 43, 44
Wells, Illena Grace 69
Wells, Jack Richmond 69
Wells, Jeanette 48
Wells, Lillia Anna 82
Wells, Lucille 40
Wells, Mary Frances 51, 52
Wells, Mildred 39, 40
Wells, Minnie Sue 51
Wells, Nevard 48, 49, 50
Wells, Polly 51
Wells, Richard Marion 38
Wells, Sarah 7
Wells, Unoka 42
Wells, Virginia 44
Williams, Della 71
Wilson, Karen 81
Wilson, William 81
Workman, Rose 32
Y
Young, Dora 31